

PREFACE

Class P: Subclass PQ, Part 1, *French Literature*, was originally published in 1936 and was reprinted in 1966 with supplementary pages of additions and changes. A second edition was published in 1992. Subclass PQ, Part 2, *Italian, Spanish, and Portuguese Literatures*, was published in 1937 and reprinted in 1965 with supplementary pages. A 1998 edition combined the two parts into a single volume. Editions in 2004 and 2008 cumulated changes that were made in 1998-2004 and 2004-2008 respectively. Annual additions were issued beginning in 2015. This 2021 edition cumulates changes made since the 2020 edition was published.

Classification numbers or spans of numbers that appear in parentheses are formerly valid numbers that are now obsolete. Numbers or spans that appear in angle brackets are optional numbers that have never been used at the Library of Congress but are provided for other libraries that wish to use them. In most cases, a parenthesized or angle-bracketed number is accompanied by a "see" reference directing the user to the actual number that the Library of Congress currently uses, or a note explaining Library of Congress practice.

Access to the online version of the full Library of Congress Classification is available on the World Wide Web by subscription to *Classification Web*. Details about ordering and pricing may be obtained from the Cataloging Distribution Service at

<<http://www.loc.gov/cds/>>

New or revised numbers and captions are added to the LC Classification schedules as a result of development proposals made by the cataloging staff of the Library of Congress and cooperating institutions. Upon approval of these proposals by the editorial meeting of the Policy, Training & Cooperative Programs Division, new classification records are created or existing records are revised in the master classification database. Lists of newly approved or revised classification numbers and captions are posted on the World Wide Web at

<<http://www.loc.gov/aba/cataloging/classification/weeklylists>>

Janis L. Young, senior cataloging policy specialist in the Policy, Training & Cooperative Programs Division, is responsible for coordinating overall intellectual and editorial content of class P and its various subclasses. Kent Griffiths, assistant editor, creates new classification records and their associated index terms, and maintains the master database.

Judith P. Cannan, Chief
Policy, Training & Cooperative Programs Division

June 2021

OUTLINE

PQ1-3999	French literature
PQ1-771	History and criticism
PQ1-150	General
PQ151-221	Medieval. Old French
PQ226-317	Modern
PQ400-491	Poetry
PQ500-591	Drama
PQ601-771	Prose and prose fiction
PQ(781)-(841)	Folk literature
PQ845	Juvenile literature
PQ1100-1297	Collections
PQ1100-1145	General
PQ1160-1193	Poetry
PQ1211-1241	Drama
PQ1243-1297	Prose
PQ1300-1595	Old French literature
	To ca. 1500/1550
PQ1300-1391	Collections
	Individual authors and works
	To 1350/1400
PQ1411-1545	(14th-) 15th century (to ca. 1525)
PQ1551-1595	
PQ1600-2726	Modern literature
	Individual authors
PQ1600-1709	16th century
PQ1710-1935	17th century
PQ1947-2147	18th century
PQ2149-2551	19th century
PQ2600-2651	1900-1960
PQ2660-2686	1961-2000
PQ2700-2726	2001-
PQ3800-3999	Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
PQ4001-5999	Italian literature
PQ4001-4199.5	History and criticism
PQ4001-4063	General
PQ4064-4075	Early to 1500
PQ4077-4088	Modern
PQ4091-(4131)	Poetry
PQ4133-4160	Drama
PQ4161-4185	Prose
PQ(4186)-(4199)	Folk literature
PQ4199.5	Juvenile literature (General)
PQ4201-4263	Collections
PQ4201-4204	General

OUTLINE

	Italian literature
	Collections - Continued
PQ4205-4206	Translations
PQ4207-4225	Poetry
PQ4227-4245	Drama
PQ4247-4263	Prose
PQ4265-4556	Individual authors and works to 1400
PQ4561-4664	Individual authors, 1400-1700
PQ4675-4734	Individual authors, 1701-1900
PQ4800-4851	Individual authors, 1900-1960
PQ4860-4886	Individual authors, 1961-2000
PQ4900-4926	Individual authors, 2001-
PQ5901-5999	Regional, provincial, local, etc.
PQ6001-8929	Spanish literature
PQ6001-6168	History and criticism
PQ6001-6056	General
PQ6056	Moorish-Spanish literature
PQ6058-6060	Early to 1500
PQ(6061)-6073	Modern
PQ6075-6098	Poetry
PQ6098.7-6129	Drama
PQ6131-6153	Prose
PQ(6155)-(6167)	Folk literature
PQ6168	Juvenile literature (General)
PQ6170-6269	Collections
PQ6170-6174.9	General
PQ6174.95-6215	Poetry
PQ6217-(6241)	Drama
PQ6247-6264	Prose
PQ(6265)-6269	Translations
PQ6271-6498	Individual authors and works to 1700
PQ6500-6576	Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868
PQ6600-6647	Individual authors, 1868-1960
PQ6650-6676	Individual authors, 1961-2000
PQ6700-6726	Individual authors, 2001-
PQ7000-8929	Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
PQ7081-8560	Spanish America
PQ9000-9999	Portuguese literature
PQ9000-9129	History and criticism
PQ9000-9034	General
PQ9035-9055	Special periods
PQ9061-9081	Poetry
PQ9083-9095	Drama

OUTLINE

	Portuguese literature
	History and criticism - Continued
PQ9097-9119	Prose
PQ(9121)-(9128)	Folk literature
PQ9129	Juvenile literature (General)
PQ9131-9188	Collections
PQ9131-9144	General
PQ9137	Translations
PQ9149-9163	Poetry
PQ9164-9170	Drama
PQ9172-9188	Prose
PQ9189	Individual authors and works to 1500
PQ9191-9255	Individual authors and works, 1500-1700
PQ9261	Individual authors, 1701-1960
PQ9262-9288	Individual authors, 1961-2000
PQ9300-9326	Individual authors, 2001-
PQ9400-9999	Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
PQ9500-9698.36	Brazil

French literature

Literary history and criticism

Periodicals

- 1 American and English
- 2 French
- 3 German
- 5 Italian
- 7 Scandinavian
- 8 Spanish and Portuguese
- 9 Other

Yearbooks see PQ1+

Societies

- 21 American and English
- 22 French
- 23 German
- 25 Italian
- 27 Scandinavian
- 28 Spanish and Portuguese
- 29 Other

31 Congresses

33 Museums. Exhibitions

Collections

- 35 Monographs, studies, etc., by various authors
- 36.A-Z Festschriften. By honoree, A-Z
- 41 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
- 45 Theory of the study of French literature

Including philosophy, psychology, esthetics

47 History of literary history

Study and teaching

- 51 General
- 53 General special
- By period
 - 55 Middle Ages to 1600
 - 57 17th-18th centuries
 - 59 19th century
 - 61 20th century
- 63.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
- 65.A-Z By school, A-Z

Biography of teachers, critics, and historians

67.A2 Collective

67.A3-Z Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

Criticism

- (69) Periodicals
 - see PN80
- 71 Treatises. Theory. Canons
- 75 History
- 79 Special topics (not A-Z)
 - e.g. Textual criticism
- 81 Collections of essays in criticism
- By period
 - Middle ages to 1600
 - 82 Treatises. Theory. History
 - 83 Special topics
 - 84 Specimens. Selections
 - 17th century
 - 85 Treatises. Theory. History

Literary history and criticism

Criticism

By period

17th century -- Continued

86 Special topics

87 Specimens. Selections

18th century

88 Treatises. Theory. History

89 Special topics

90 Specimens. Selections

19th century

91 Treatises. Theory. History

92 Special topics

93 Specimens. Selections

20th century

94 Treatises. Theory. History

95 Special topics

96 Specimens. Selections

History of French literature

General works

100 Early works to 1800

1801-

101 French

103 English

105 German

107 Italian

109 Other

Compendis

French

115 Through 1900

116 1901-

English

118 Through 1900

119 1901-

German

121 Through 1900

122 1901-

Italian

124 Through 1900

125 1901-

Other

127 Through 1900

128 1901-

135 Outlines. Syllabi. Tables. Charts

141 Single addresses, essays, lectures, etc.

141.5.A-Z Awards, prizes, A-Z

141.5.G6 Prix Goncourt

142 Relations to history, civilization, culture, etc.

Relations to foreign literatures and countries

General

Special

143.A3 Ancient

143.A4-Z Modern

Subdivide by language or country

e. g.

143.D8 Dutch

- Literary history and criticism
 - History of French literature
 - Relations to foreign literatures and countries
 - Special
 - Modern -- Continued
 - 143.E5 English
 - 143.G3 German
 - 143.I5 Italian
 - 143.S2 Scandinavian
 - 143.S5 Spanish
 - 143.U6 United States
 - 144 Translations (General)
 - 144.5 French literature by foreign authors (General)
 - For individual authors see PQ1410.2+
 - 145 Miscellaneous aspects, forms, etc.
 - Including evolution of the different forms, poetry, drama, etc.; psychology; moral aspects
 - Special subjects, classes, etc., not limited to one period or form
 - 145.1 A - N
 - 145.1.A25 Accidents
 - 145.1.A3 Adolescence
 - 145.1.A34 Advertising
 - 145.1.A38 Aesthetics
 - 145.1.A54 Animals
 - 145.1.A77 Art
 - 145.1.A87 Atreus, House of (Greek mythology)
 - Autobiography see PQ145.6.S32
 - 145.1.B53 Bible
 - 145.1.B57 Birds
 - Body, Human see PQ145.1.H8
 - 145.1.B64 Books and reading
 - 145.1.B67 Boredom
 - 145.1.C35 Cannibalism
 - 145.1.C38 Castles
 - 145.1.C4 Characters and characteristics
 - 145.1.C44 Children
 - 145.1.C46 Cities and towns
 - 145.1.C48 Civilization
 - 145.1.C5 Classicism
 - 145.1.C55 Clergy
 - 145.1.C57 Clothing and dress
 - 145.1.C6 Collectors and collecting
 - 145.1.C63 Communism
 - 145.1.C68 Courtship
 - 145.1.C73 Creativity
 - 145.1.C75 Crime
 - 145.1.C78 Cruelty
 - 145.1.C85 Curiosities and wonders
 - 145.1.C96 Cynicism
 - 145.1.D33 Death
 - 145.1.D37 Description
 - 145.1.D4 Devil
 - 145.1.D52 Dialect literature
 - 145.1.D54 Dialogue
 - 145.1.D56 Disguise
 - 145.1.D57 Displacement (Psychology)
 - 145.1.D73 Dreams

Literary history and criticism

History of French literature

Special subjects, classes, etc., not limited to one period or form

A - N -- Continued

145.1.D75	Drinking
145.1.E35	Ecology. Environment
145.1.E36	Economics
145.1.E56	Emotions
145.1.E6	Epicureanism
145.1.E63	Equality
145.1.E65	Erotica
145.1.E7	Errors and blunders
145.1.E83	Ethics
145.1.E94	Existentialism
	Exoticism see PQ145.7.A2
145.1.F32	Fantasy
145.1.F4	Fear
145.1.F56	Flowers
145.1.G34	Games
145.1.G345	Gardens
145.1.G35	Gastronomy
145.1.G56	Globalization
145.1.G6	God
145.1.H35	Happiness
145.1.H38	Heart
145.1.H39	Hell
145.1.H4	Heroes
145.1.H57	History
145.1.H66	Homosexuality
145.1.H77	Human-animal relationships
145.1.H79	Human beings
145.1.H8	Human body
145.1.I36	Ignorance (Theory of knowledge)
145.1.I43	Illusion
145.1.I45	Imagination
145.1.I47	Imitation
145.1.I48	Impotence
145.1.I5	Incest
145.1.I55	Incongruity
145.1.I56	Individuality
145.1.I58	Investigations
145.1.J43	Jealousy
145.1.J68	Journalism
145.1.K53	Kidnapping
145.1.K66	Knowledge, Theory of
145.1.L26	Landscape
145.1.L3	Laughter
145.1.L39	Law
145.1.L46	Light and darkness
145.1.L55	Loneliness
145.1.L6	Love
145.1.M26	Male friendship
145.1.M28	Masculinity
145.1.M33	Medicine
145.1.M35	Melancholy
145.1.M36	Memory

Literary history and criticism

History of French literature

Special subjects, classes, etc., not limited to one period or form

A - N -- Continued

145.1.M37	Mental illness
145.1.M4	Meteorology
145.1.M5	Mirrors
145.1.M57	Money
145.1.M6	Monsters
145.1.M65	Morality
145.1.M84	Music
145.1.M89	Myth
145.1.M9	Mythology
145.1.N35	Names
145.3	Nature
145.4	Nat - Rel
145.4.O65	Orientalism
145.4.O75	Other (Philosophy)
145.4.P35	Pastoral literature
145.4.P48	Philosophy
145.4.P64	Polemics
145.4.P65	Politics
145.4.P66	Popular literature
145.4.P68	Prefaces
145.4.P7	Prisons
145.4.P73	Protest
145.4.P86	Puns and punning
145.4.R33	Race relations
145.4.R4	Realism
145.5	Religion
145.6	Rel - Z
145.6.R45	Repetition
145.6.R47	Responsibility
145.6.R57	Rites and ceremonies
145.6.R8	Ruins
145.6.S25	Salt
145.6.S3	Science
145.6.S315	Sea
145.6.S317	Seduction
145.6.S32	Self. Autobiography
145.6.S34	Setting
145.6.S36	Sick
145.6.S37	Sin
145.6.S38	Slavery
145.6.S43	Society
145.6.S44	Sourness (Taste)
145.6.S45	Space
145.6.S5	Staircases
145.6.S53	Stereotypes (Social psychology)
145.6.S54	Subject (Philosophy)
145.6.S55	Sublime, The
145.6.S57	Sugar
145.6.S58	Suicide
145.6.S6	Supernatural
145.6.S63	Survival after airplane accidents, shipwrecks, etc.
145.6.S96	Symbolic inversion

Literary history and criticism

History of French literature

Special subjects, classes, etc., not limited to one period or form

Rel - Z -- Continued

- 145.6.T33 Taboo
- 145.6.T34 Tales
- 145.6.T38 Taxation
- 145.6.T43 Teachers
- 145.6.T44 Telephone
- 145.6.T46 Theater
- 145.6.T5 Time
- 145.6.T7 Travel
- 145.6.U5 Unicorns
- 145.6.U6 Utopias
- 145.6.V44 Veils
- 145.6.V5 Violence
- 145.6.V54 Visions
- 145.6.V64 Volcanoes
- 145.6.W43 Weather
- 145.6.W47 Whole and parts (Philosophy)
- Wit and humor see PQ751
- 145.6.W54 Wine
- Regions, countries and races
- 145.7.A2 General (Exoticism)
- 145.7.A3-Z Special, A-Z
- 145.7.A35 Africa
- Algeria
 - 145.7.A4 General works
 - 145.7.A42A-.A42Z Local, A-Z
- America
- Arab countries
- Barbaresques
- Belgium
 - 145.7.B4 General works
 - 145.7.B42A-.B42Z Local, A-Z
- Byzantine Empire
- The East
- Egypt
 - 145.7.E3 General works
 - 145.7.E32A-.E32Z Local, A-Z
- Europe
- France
 - 145.7.F7 General
 - 145.7.F8A-.F8Z Local, A-Z
 - 145.7.F8P3 Paris
- Germany
 - 145.7.G4 General works
 - 145.7.G42A-.G42Z Local, A-Z
- Great Britain
 - 145.7.G74 General works
 - 145.7.G742A-.G742Z Local, A-Z
- India
 - 145.7.I47 General works
 - 145.7.I472A-.I472Z Local, A-Z
- Indochina
- Italy

- Literary history and criticism
 - History of French literature
 - Special subjects, classes, etc., not limited to one period or form
 - Special persons or characters, A-Z -- Continued
 - 145.9.J33 Jacob (Biblical patriarch)
 - 145.9.M37 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
 - 145.9.M43 Medea (Greek mythology)
 - 145.9.O64 Ophelia
 - 145.9.P53 Phaedra
 - Biography of French authors (Collected)
 - 146 General
 - Individual
 - see PQ1411+
 - 147 Memoirs. Letters
 - 147.5 Relations to women. Love, marriage, etc.
 - 147.9 Iconography: Portraits, monuments, etc.
 - 148 Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
 - 149 Women authors. Literary relations of women
 - Cf. PQ147.5 Love, marriage, etc.
 - Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - 150.A-Z Catholic authors
 - 150.C3 Children
 - 150.J4 Jewish authors
 - 150.L3 Laboring class authors
 - 150.L5 Literary prize winners
 - 150.M46 Mentally ill
 - 150.N67 North African authors
 - Class here works about French literature written in France by authors of North African origin or ancestry
 - 150.P4 Physicians
 - 150.P7 Protestant authors
 - 150.R63 Romani authors
 - Class here works about French literature written in France by authors of Romani origin or ancestry
 - 150.R65 Romanian authors
 - Class here works about French literature written in France by authors of Romanian origin or ancestry
 - 150.S65 Soldiers
 - By period
 - Medieval. Old French
 - 151 General works
 - 155.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
 - 155.A44 Allegory
 - Arms see PQ155.M6
 - 155.A76 Aromanians
 - 155.C53 Children
 - 155.C55 Chivalry
 - 155.C65 Closure (Rhetoric)
 - 155.C7 Costume
 - 155.C73 Courtesy
 - 155.C74 Courtly love
 - 155.C76 Courts and courtiers
 - 155.C86 Crusades
 - 155.D43 Death
 - 155.D47 Desire
 - 155.D53 Dialogue

- Literary history and criticism
 - History of French literature
 - By period
 - Medieval. Old French
 - Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued
 - 155.D7 Dreams
 - 155.E2 The East
 - 155.E25 Economics
 - 155.E6 Ermanaric
 - 155.E7 Estates (Social orders)
 - 155.F29 Fairies
 - 155.F3 Faith
 - 155.F33 Falconry
 - 155.F47 Festivals
 - 155.F66 Food
 - 155.F67 Forests and forestry
 - 155.F84 Funeral rites and ceremonies
 - 155.G4 Ganelon
 - 155.G44 Gawain
 - Gender identity see PQ155.S48
 - 155.G46 Generosity
 - 155.G5 Germany
 - 155.G64 Gold
 - 155.G68 Grail
 - 155.H32 Heart
 - 155.H35 Hell
 - 155.H38 Heresy
 - 155.H43 Hides and skins
 - 155.H76 Human beings
 - 155.H77 Humiliation
 - 155.H8 Hunting
 - 155.I35 Identity (Psychology)
 - 155.I74 Irony
 - 155.J4 Jesus Christ
 - 155.L39 Lawyers
 - 155.L47 Lesbians
 - 155.L48 Letters (as a theme)
 - 155.L57 Lists
 - 155.L7 Love
 - 155.M2 Magic
 - 155.M27 The marvelous
 - 155.M3 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
 - 155.M4 Matriarchy
 - 155.M5 Medicine
 - 155.M52 Melancholy
 - 155.M525 Melusine
 - 155.M53 Mental illness
 - 155.M54 Merchants
 - 155.M55 Messengers
 - 155.M6 Military science, arms, and armor
 - 155.M88 Music
 - 155.M94 Mythology
 - 155.N2 Names
 - 155.N24 Narration
 - 155.N28 Nature
 - 155.N65 Nonsense

Literary history and criticism

History of French literature

By period

Medieval. Old French

Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

- 155.P47 Personal space
- 155.P65 Political poetry
- 155.P7 Polyphemus
- 155.P72 Poverty
- 155.P8 Proverbs
- 155.R4 Religion
- 155.R45 Repentance
- 155.R46 Repetition
- 155.R48 Rewards
- 155.S46 Senses and sensation
- 155.S48 Sex. Sex role. Gender identity
- 155.S53 Sick
- 155.S56 Silence
- 155.S7 Social conditions
- 155.S76 Sound
- 155.S94 Symbolism
- 155.T38 Taverns (Inns)
- 155.T48 Textual criticism
- 155.T56 Time
- 155.V5 Villain, vassalage (Fuedalism)
- 155.V56 Violence
- 155.W34 War
- 155.W36 Water
- 155.W5 Wit and humor
- 155.W6 Women

Special periods

To 1328/50

- 156 Treatises
- 158 Special subjects, poetry, etc. (not A-Z)
- To 1000/50. Origins. Sources
- 166 Treatises
- 168 Special subjects, poetry, etc. (not A-Z)
- 11th century
- 171 Treatises
- 173 Special subjects, poetry, etc. (not A-Z)
- 12th century
- 176 Treatises
- 178 Special subjects, poetry, etc. (not A-Z)
- 13th century to 1328/50
- 181 Treatises
- 183 Special subjects, poetry, etc. (not A-Z)
- 1328/50-1483. 14th-15th centuries
- 186 Treatises
- 188 Special subjects, poetry, etc. (not A-Z)
- 14th century
- 191 Treatises
- 193 Special subjects, poetry, etc. (not A-Z)
- 15th century
- 196 Treatises
- 198 Special subjects, poetry, etc. (not A-Z)

- Literary history and criticism
 - History of French literature
 - By period
 - Medieval. Old French -- Continued
 - 199 Trouvères and jongleurs
 - Cf. PC3304+ Provençal
 - Special forms
 - Epics
 - 201 General. National epics. Chansons de geste
 - 203 Special groups, cycles, etc.
 - e.g. Celtic, Arthurian, Greco-Roman
 - 203.5 Hero legends, A-Z
 - 203.5.A77 Arthur
 - 203.5.C45 Charlemagne
 - 204 Beast epics
 - 205 Special subjects (not A-Z)
 - 207 Narrative poetry. Lais. Fabliaux
 - 211 Lyric poetry
 - 216 Didactic and other
 - Drama, see PQ511+
 - 221 Prose romances
 - Modern
 - 226 General works
 - Renaissance. 16th century
 - 230 Periodicals. Societies
 - 231 General works
 - Special periods
 - 235 To 1550
 - 237 1550-1600
 - Special topics
 - La Pléiade see PQ1661+
 - 239 Other special (not A-Z)
 - 17th century
 - 241 General works
 - 245 Topics not limited to the special periods
 - Including Précieux
 - 247 1600-1650
 - 249 1650-1715
 - Querelle des anciens et modernes
 - 251.A2 Contemporary authors
 - 251.A3-Z Modern authors
 - 18th century
 - 261 General works
 - 265 Special topics (not A-Z)
 - 273 Memoirs. Correspondence. Sources
 - 276 Revolution, Empire, Restoration, 1789-1815/30
 - 19th century, ca. 1789-1900
 - 281 General works
 - 283 Special topics not limited to shorter periods
 - 1789-1850/70
 - 285 General works
 - Special topics
 - 287 Romanticism
 - 288 Other special (not A-Z)
 - 1789-1830, see PQ276
 - 289 Memoirs, letters, journals of contemporaries illustrating the history of the period

Literary history and criticism

History of French literature

By period

Modern

19th century, ca. 1789-1900 -- Continued

1830/50-1860/70

- 290 General works
- 292 Special topics (not A-Z)

1850/70-1900

- 293 General works
- 295.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 295.A53 Androgyny (Psychology)
- 295.B6 Boredom
- 295.C35 Capital punishment
- 295.C6 Classicism
- 295.C65 Clothing and dress
- 295.C7 Cruelty
- 295.D37 Dandies
- 295.D4 Decadents
- 295.D47 Despair
- 295.D73 Dreams
- 295.H47 Heredity
- 295.H65 Homosexuals
- 295.I44 Illusion
- 295.J36 Japan
- 295.K33 Kabylia (Algeria)
- 295.M37 Marginality, Social
- 295.M5 Middle Ages
- 295.M63 Modernism
- 295.M64 Money
- 295.M66 Mothers
- 295.M9 Mysticism
- 295.M92 Myth
- 295.N17 Narcotics
- 295.N18 Narrations (Rhetoric)
- 295.N2 Naturalism, Realism
- 295.O75 Orientalism
- 295.P35 Paris
- 295.P65 Parnassiens, see PQ437+
- 295.P67 Populism
- 295.P7 Portraits
- 295.P7 Psychology, ethics, etc. of literature
- 295.R4 Religious thought
- 295.S3 Salome
- 295.S9 Symbolism
- 295.W33 Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
- 295.W6 Women

1870/80-1900

- 296 General works
- 298 Special topics (not A-Z)
- 299 Memoirs, letters, sources

20th century

- 305 General works
- 307.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 307.A45 Africa
- 307.A47 Aging

Literary history and criticism

History of French literature

By period

Modern

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 307.A52 AIDS
- 307.A54 Ambiguity
- 307.A56 Anti-clericalism
- 307.A57 Antisemitism
- 307.A575 Apathy
- 307.A58 Aphorisms. Apothegms
- 307.A59 Art
- Authors and readers see PQ307.R37
- 307.A63 Authorship
- 307.A65 Autobiography. Self
- 307.B35 Banality (Philosophy)
- 307.B63 Body, Human
- (307.C3) Catholic authors
see PQ307.R37
- 307.C47 Censorship
- 307.C54 Colonies
- 307.C56 Commitment (Psychology)
- 307.C57 Communities
- 307.C58 Concentration camps
- 307.C59 Confession
- 307.C6 Conservatism
- 307.C67 Cosmopolitanism
- 307.C74 Cries
- 307.C87 Curiosities and wonders
- 307.D3 Dadaism
- 307.D45 Denial (Psychology)
- 307.D47 Desire
- 307.D54 Diseases
- 307.D73 Dreams
- 307.E36 Ego (Psychology)
- 307.E77 Erotic literature
- 307.E87 Evil
- 307.E9 Existentialism
- 307.E94 Exoticism
- 307.E95 Experimental literature
- 307.F23 Fables
- 307.F25 Face
- 307.F3 Fascism
- 307.F43 Feminism
- 307.F87 Futurism
- 307.G35 Gender identity
- 307.G4 Germany
- 307.G59 Gnosticism
- 307.G6 God
- 307.G75 Grief
- 307.H4 Heroes
- 307.H57 History
- 307.H59 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
- 307.H6 Homosexuals
- 307.H65 Hospitality

Literary history and criticism
 History of French literature
 By period
 Modern
 20th century
 Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

307.H79 Human beings
 307.H8 Humanism
 307.H84 Hussards
 307.I54 Identity (Psychology)
 307.I56 Indochina
 307.I58 Invention (Rhetoric)
 307.L53 Libertarian literature
 Lockouts see PQ307.S75
 307.M3 Macedonia
 307.M37 Masculinity
 307.M43 Mediterranean Region
 307.M45 Melancholy
 307.M55 Minimalism (Literature)
 307.M63 Modernism
 307.M67 Mothers
 307.M68 Motion pictures
 307.M87 Murder
 307.N44 Negation (Logic)
 307.N54 Nihilism
 307.N67 North Africans
 307.O43 Old age
 307.O75 Orientalism
 307.O84 Other (Philosophy)
 307.P26 Pacifism
 307.P3 Paris
 307.P47 Philosophy
 307.P52 Place (Philosophy)
 307.P53 Plants
 307.P63 Point of view
 307.P64 Politics
 307.P65 Popular literature
 307.P66 Postmodernism
 307.P68 Prisons
 307.P7 Proletarian literature
 307.P77 Psychoanalysis
 307.R37 Readers and authors. Reader-response criticism
 307.R38 Reality
 307.R39 Regionalism
 307.R4 Religion
 307.R43 Repentance
 307.R45 Restaurants, etc.
 307.R47 Revolution
 307.R58 Rites and ceremonies
 307.R6 Romanticism
 307.R63 Roots (Botany)
 307.S35 Sanatoriums
 307.S42 Sea
 Self see PQ307.A65
 307.S47 Separation
 307.S49 Sex

- Literary history and criticism
 - History of French literature
 - By period
 - Modern
 - 20th century
 - Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
 - 307.S54 Silence
 - 307.S57 Sirens (Mythology)
 - 307.S6 Social problems
 - 307.S63 Socialist realism
 - 307.S65 Space
 - 307.S66 Spanish Civil War
 - 307.S69 Sports
 - 307.S73 Stereotype (Psychology)
 - 307.S75 Strikes and lockouts
 - 307.S85 Sublime, The
 - 307.S88 Suburbs
 - 307.S9 Suffering
 - 307.S95 Surrealism
 - 307.T56 Time
 - 307.T68 Touch
 - 307.T73 Travel
 - 307.T85 Tunisia
 - 307.U5 Unanimism
 - 307.U6 United States
 - 307.V55 Violence
 - 307.V57 Vision
 - 307.W28 War (General)
 - 307.W3 War literature (World War I)
 - 307.W4 War literature (World War II)
 - (307.W6) Women authors
 - see PQ149
 - 310 Memoirs, letters, sources
 - 21st century
 - General works
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - Globalization
 - Labor
 - Transgression (Ethics)
 - Poetry
 - For philosophy, esthetics see PN1031+
 - Periodicals. Societies
 - General works
 - By period
 - Medieval see PQ151+
 - Modern
 - General
 - 411 Treatises
 - 413 Special topics (not A-Z)
 - Renaissance. 16th century
 - 416 Treatises
 - 418 Special topics (not A-Z)
 - 17th-18th centuries
 - 421 Treatises
 - 423 Special topics (not A-Z)
 - 18th century

- Literary history and criticism
 - History of French literature
 - Poetry
 - By period
 - Modern
 - 17th-18th centuries
 - 18th century -- Continued
 - 426 Treatises
 - 428 Special topics (not A-Z)
 - 19th century
 - 431 Treatises
 - 433 Special topics (not A-Z)
 - To 1850. Romanticism
 - 434 Treatises
 - 436 Special topics (not A-Z)
 - 1850-1900. Realism, etc.
 - 437 Treatises
 - 439 Special topics (not A-Z)
 - 20th century
 - 441 Treatises
 - 443 Special topics (not A-Z)
 - 21st century
 - 444 Treatises
 - 444.5 Special topics (not A-Z)
 - Special forms
 - 445 Chanson. Chanson populaire
 - 447 Epic
 - Lyric poetry
 - 451 General works
 - Special by form
 - 456 Pastoral. Idylls
 - 459 Elegiac
 - Chanson see PQ445
 - 466 Sonnet
 - 469 Ode (Palinode)
 - 471.A-Z Other, A-Z
 - 471.B3 Ballade
 - 471.E64 Epistolary poetry
 - 471.F74 Free verse
 - 471.H35 Haiku
 - 471.P3 Pastourelles
 - 471.R7 Rondeau
 - 473.A-Z Special. By subject, A-Z
 - 473.E57 Erotic poetry
 - 473.R4 Religious poetry
 - 481 Didactic
 - 491 Other
 - e.g. Society verse
 - 498 Dialogue
 - Drama
 - For technique see PN1660+
 - For history of the French theater see PN2620+
 - General works
 - 500 Early through 1800
 - 501 1801-
 - 509 Special topics (not A-Z)

Literary history and criticism

History of French literature

Drama -- Continued

By period

Medieval. Origins to 1500

- 511 General
- 512 General special
- 513 Mysteries, Moralities, Passion plays, etc.
- 514 Théâtre comique
- 515 Other

Modern

General works

- 516 Treatises
- 518 Special topics (not A-Z)

Special periods

Renaissance. 16th century

- 521 Treatises
- 523 Special topics (not A-Z)

17th-18th centuries

- 526 Treatises
- 528 Special topics (not A-Z)

18th century

- 536 Treatises
- 538 Special topics (not A-Z)

19th century

- 541 Treatises
- 543 Special topics (not A-Z)

To 1850. Romanticism

- 546 Treatises
- 548 Special topics (not A-Z)

1850-1900. Realism, etc.

- 551 Treatises
- 553 Special topics (not A-Z)

20th century

- 556 Treatises
- 558 Special topics (not A-Z)

Special forms

Tragedy

- 561 General works
- 563 Special topics (not A-Z)

Comedy

- 566 General works
- 568 Special topics (not A-Z)

571 Historical drama

573 Religious drama

576 Tragicomedy

578 Pastoral drama

580 Romantic drama

582 Melodrama

584 Farce

586 Other

591 Special subjects, A-Z

591.D6 Don Juan

591.E88 Esther, Queen of Persia

591.F74 Freemasonry

591.J4 Jeanne d'Arc

- Literary history and criticism
 - History of French literature
 - Drama
 - Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued
 - 591.O7 Orestes
 - 591.S54 Silence
 - Prose and prose fiction
 - 601 General works
 - By period
 - 607 Medieval
 - For prose romances, see PQ221
 - Modern
 - 611 General works
 - 613 Renaissance. 16th century
 - 17th-18th centuries
 - 615 General works
 - 618 18th century
 - 19th century
 - 621 General works
 - 624 To 1850
 - 627 1850-1900
 - 629 20th century
 - 630 21st century
 - Special
 - Prose fiction
 - For technique see PN3355+
 - 631 General works
 - 636 Short stories
 - 637.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - 637.A27 Abnormalities, Human
 - 637.A28 Adaptations
 - 637.A36 Adultery
 - 637.A37 Adventure stories
 - 637.A39 Africa
 - 637.A77 Art
 - 637.A96 Autobiographic fiction
 - 637.B55 Bildungsromans
 - 637.B57 Blindness
 - 637.C37 Causation
 - 637.C43 Characters and characteristics
 - 637.C48 Christian fiction
 - 637.C58 Classicism
 - 637.C62 Closure (Rhetoric)
 - 637.C64 Colonies
 - 637.C65 Color
 - 637.C68 Consciousness
 - 637.D37 Description
 - 637.D38 Desire
 - 637.D4 Detective and mystery stories
 - 637.D53 Didactic fiction
 - 637.D97 Dystopias
 - 637.E6 Epistolary fiction
 - 637.E76 Erotic stories
 - 637.E86 Ethics
 - 637.F27 Fairy tales
 - 637.F29 Family

- Literary history and criticism
 - History of French literature
 - Prose and prose fiction
 - Special
 - Prose fiction
 - Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
 - 637.F3 Fantastic fiction
 - 637.F46 Female friendship
 - 637.F57 First person narrative
 - 637.G35 Gender identity
 - 637.G37 Genres
 - 637.G4 Germany
 - 637.H37 Happiness
 - 637.H56 Historical fiction
 - 637.H65 Homosexuality
 - 637.I46 Human abnormalities see PQ637.A27
 - 637.I48 Impostors and imposture
 - 637.I76 India
 - 637.J4 Irony
 - 637.J4 Jews
 - 637.K66 Knowledge, Theory of
 - 637.L32 Labor. Working class
 - 637.L34 Landscape
 - 637.L53 Libertinism
 - 637.L68 Love
 - 637.M45 Memory
 - 637.M53 Middle East
 - 637.M55 Minimalism (Literature)
 - 637.M6 Mountains
 - 637.M96 Mystery stories see PQ637.D4
 - 637.M98 Mysticism
 - 637.N37 Myth
 - 637.N37 Narration
 - 637.P35 Peasants
 - 637.P4 Philosophy
 - 637.P68 Popular fiction
 - 637.R4 Realism
 - 637.R43 Regionalism
 - 637.S34 Science fiction
 - 637.S4 Sea stories
 - 637.S42 Secrecy
 - 637.S43 Seduction
 - 637.S64 Social classes
 - 637.S65 Space and time
 - 637.S96 Sympathy
 - 637.T44 Technology
 - 637.T46 Theaters
 - 637.T73 The tragic
 - 637.U76 Utopias
 - 637.V56 Violence
 - 637.V7 Voyages, Imaginary
 - 637.V73 Voyeurism
 - 637.W35 War stories
 - 637.W64 Women
 - 637.Y6 Youth

- Literary history and criticism
 - History of French literature
 - Prose and prose fiction
 - Special
 - Prose fiction -- Continued
 - (641) Medieval
 - see PQ221
 - 643 Renaissance. 16th century
 - 645 17th century
 - 648 18th century
 - 19th century
 - 651 General works
 - 653 Special topics (not A-Z)
 - Special periods
 - 1789-1850/70. Romanticism
 - 655 General works
 - 657 Special topics (not A-Z)
 - 1850/70-1900. Realism, etc.
 - 661 General works
 - 663 Special topics (not A-Z)
 - 20th century
 - 671 General works
 - 673 Special topics (not A-Z)
 - 21st century
 - 681 General works
 - 683 Special topics (not A-Z)
 - Other prose forms
 - 701 Oratory
 - 711 Letters
 - 731 Essays
 - Fables see PN984.A2+
 - 751 Wit and humor
 - Cf. PQ155.W5 Medieval
 - 771 Miscellaneous
- Folk literature
 - For general works on folk literature, see subclass GR
 - (781) Periodicals. Societies. Collections
 - (783) Treatises
 - By period
 - (787) Origins
 - (788) Middle Ages
 - (789) Modern
 - By form
 - Poetry
 - 791 General works
 - 793 Special topics (not A-Z)
 - Prose
 - see subclass GR
 - (795) General works
 - (797) Special topics (not A-Z)
 - Collections of texts
 - (801) General collections
 - see subclass GR
 - Chapbooks
 - Collections
 - 803 Reprints

- Folk literature
 - Collections of texts
 - Chapbooks
 - Collections -- Continued
 - 804 Originals (Collections of separates bound together)
 - Separate chapbooks
 - Including originals and reprints
 - 805 Prose tales
 - 806 Poetry. Ballads
 - (811-813) Legends
 - see subclass GR
 - (821) Fairly tales
 - see subclass GR
 - (831) Special characters, heroes, fairies, etc.
 - see subclass GR
 - (841) Individual tales
 - see subclass GR
 - 845 Juvenile literature
 - For special genres, see the genre
 - Collections of French literature
 - 1100 Periodicals
 - General (not limited to special periods)
 - 1101 Before 1800
 - 1103 19th century
 - 1104 20th century
 - 1107 Selections from women authors
 - 1109 Selections. Anthologies
 - Cf. PC2112.9+ Readers
 - 1109.5.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - 1109.5.A87 Autistic
 - 1109.5.C3 Catholics
 - 1109.5.C5 Children
 - 1109.5.C64 College students
 - 1109.5.I46 Immigrants
 - 1109.5.J48 Jews
 - 1109.5.M46 Mentally ill
 - 1109.5.P4 Physicians
 - 1109.5.P7 Prisoners
 - 1109.5.Y6 Youth
 - 1110 Special topics, A-Z
 - 1110.A47 Aeronautics
 - 1110.A9 Aunis
 - 1110.B48 Beverages
 - 1110.B53 Blacks
 - 1110.B7 Brittany
 - 1110.C48 Christmas
 - 1110.C55 Cities and towns
 - 1110.C65 Columbus, Christopher
 - 1110.C67 Conversation
 - 1110.C69 Corsica
 - 1110.D4 Death
 - 1110.D54 Didactic literature
 - 1110.D63 Dogs
 - 1110.D7 Dreams
 - 1110.E7 Erotic literature
 - 1110.E8 Evil

Collections of French literature

General (not limited to special periods)

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 1110.F3 Fantastic literature
- 1110.F7 France
- 1110.G45 Gender identity
- 1110.G47 Germany
- 1110.H4 Heroes
- 1110.H8 Hunting
- 1110.I53 Indian Ocean and Region
- 1110.I6 Indochina
- 1110.I8 Islam
- 1110.J48 Jesus Christ
- 1110.L3 Labor. Working class
- 1110.L55 Loire River
- 1110.L6 Love
- 1110.M35 Marginality, Social
- 1110.M45 Melancholy
- 1110.M57 Moon
- 1110.N36 Nature
- Negroes see PQ1110.B53
- 1110.P35 Paris
- 1110.P37 Pastoral literature
- 1110.P4 Peasants
- 1110.P58 Politics
- 1110.P62 Popular literature
- 1110.P64 Portraits
- 1110.P7 Primitivism
- 1110.R35 Railroads
- 1110.R37 Rats
- 1110.R53 Richard I, Duke of Normandy, 932-996
- 1110.S4 Sea
- 1110.S6 Sports
- 1110.V6 Vosges Mountains
- 1110.W37 War
- Working class see PQ1110.L3
- 1110.Y84 Yugoslavia

Quotations see PN6086+

Translations from foreign literatures

- (1111.A2) From several languages
see PN6021+
- (1111.A5-Z) From special languages, A-Z
see PA-PT

Translations of French literature into foreign languages

- 1112 Polyglot
- 1113 English
- 1114 German
- 1115 Italian
- 1116 Other languages, A-Z

By period

- Old French to ca. 1500, see PQ1300+
- (15th to) 16th century
- 1121 General
- Special
- La Pléiade see PQ1661+
- 1125 Other (not A-Z)

Collections of French literature

By period -- Continued

17th century

- 1126 General
- 1130.A-Z By subject, A-Z
- 1130.E8 Ethics
- 1130.L5 Libertinage
 - Cf. B1818.L5 Libertines
- 1130.P7 Précieuses

18th century

- 1131 General
- 1135.A-Z By subject, A-Z
- 1135.E7 Erotic literature
- 1135.F2 Facetiae
- 1135.S4 Sentimentalism

19th century

- 1136 General
- Special
 - 1137 1789-1850/70. Romanticism
 - 1138 1850/70-1900. Naturalism. Realism. Symbolism
- 1139.A-Z By subject, A-Z
 - 1139.B34 Balloons
 - 1139.C45 Characters and characteristics
 - 1139.D43 Death
 - 1139.E74 Erotic literature
 - 1139.J36 Japan
 - 1139.P3 Paris

20th century

- 1141 General
- 1145.A-Z By subject, A-Z
 - 1145.C56 Christmas
 - 1145.D34 Dancing
 - 1145.D43 Death
 - 1145.E94 Experimental literature
 - 1145.G45 Geography
 - 1145.H38 Hate
 - 1145.L6 Love
 - 1145.L96 Lyon (France)
 - 1145.M32 Machinery
 - 1145.M6 Mothers
 - 1145.M64 Motion pictures
 - 1145.N37 Nature
 - 1145.P37 Paris
 - 1145.P46 Petra (Ancient city)
 - 1145.R4 Religion
 - 1145.R47 Réunion
 - 1145.R65 Roses
 - 1145.S25 Savoy
 - 1145.S8 Surrealism
 - 1145.T7 Travel
 - 1145.W3 World War II

21st century

- 1147 General
- 1148.A-Z By subject, A-Z
 - 1148.A4 Algeria
 - 1148.C43 Charlie hebdo

Collections of French literature

By period

21st century

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

- 1148.E94 Experimental literature
- 1148.F74 Freedom of expression
- 1148.N54 Nihilism
- 1148.P37 Paris (France)
- 1148.P65 Political science
- 1148.W67 World War I

Local collections see PQ3800

Poetry

- 1160 Periodicals
- General
 - 1161 Through 1800
 - 1163 1801-
 - 1165 Selections, anthologies, etc.
 - 1165.3 Anthologies of poetry for children
 - 1166 Concordances, indexes, etc.
 - 1167 Selections from women poets
 - 1168 Other special collections
 - Including poets laureate
- (1169) Translations from foreign literature
 - see PN6103
 - Translations of French poetry into foreign languages
- 1170.A2 Polyglot
- 1170.A5-Z By language, A-Z
- By period
 - (1171) Old French,
 - see PQ1300+
 - Modern
 - (1172) General
 - see PQ1161+
 - 1173 15th-16th centuries
 - 1175 17th century
 - 1177 18th century
 - 19th century
 - General
 - Special
 - 1182 To 1850/60
 - 1183 1850/60-
 - 1184 20th century
 - 1185 21st century
 - Special. By form
 - 1187 Epic
 - Cf. PQ1309+ Old French
 - 1189 Chansons. Chansons populaires
 - 1191 Other forms, A-Z
 - 1191.A3 Acrostiche
 - 1191.A6 Air
 - 1191.B3 Ballade
 - 1191.B4 Bergrette
 - Cf. PQ1191.R6 Rondel or Rondeau
 - Bouts rimés see PQ1191.S7
 - 1191.C4 Chant-royale. Serventois
 - 1191.E6 Epigram

Collections of French literature

Poetry

Special. By form

Other forms, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|----------|----------------------------------|
| 1191.G6 | Glose |
| 1191.I2 | Iambe |
| 1191.L3 | Lai |
| 1191.N7 | Noel |
| 1191.P3 | Pantoum |
| 1191.P4 | Pastourelles |
| 1191.R6 | Rondel or Rondeau |
| 1191.S4 | Sestine |
| 1191.S7 | Sonnet |
| 1191.T7 | Triolet |
| 1191.V3 | Vaudeville |
| 1191.V5 | Virelai |
| 1193.A-Z | Special. By subject, A-Z |
| 1193.A35 | Aging |
| 1193.A43 | Alchemy |
| 1193.A6 | Anacreontic |
| 1193.B74 | Bread |
| 1193.C63 | City and town life |
| 1193.C66 | Cosmology |
| 1193.C68 | Colors |
| 1193.D4 | Death |
| 1193.D5 | Didactic |
| 1193.D7 | Drinking songs |
| 1193.E7 | Erotic |
| 1193.F35 | Family |
| 1193.F56 | Flowers |
| 1193.F74 | Freemasonry |
| 1193.F8 | Fugitive |
| 1193.G3 | Gastronomy |
| 1193.H3 | Happiness |
| 1193.H6 | Historical. Patriotic. Political |
| 1193.H63 | Holidays |
| 1193.H64 | Homeland |
| 1193.I74 | Islands |
| 1193.L52 | Liberty |
| 1193.L7 | Love |
| 1193.M6 | Military |
| 1193.M65 | Mills and millwork |
| 1193.M66 | Monuments |
| 1193.M67 | Motion pictures |
| 1193.M68 | Mountains |
| 1193.M87 | Music |
| 1193.N3 | Narrative |
| 1193.N4 | Nature |
| 1193.P3 | Paris |
| | Patriotic see PQ1193.H6 |
| 1193.P45 | Perfumes |
| | Political see PQ1193.H6 |
| 1193.R4 | Religious |
| | Revolutionary see PQ1193.H6 |
| 1193.S3 | Satirical |
| 1193.S4 | Sea |

Collections of French literature

Poetry

Special. By subject, A-Z -- Continued

1193.S43 Seasons
 1193.S7 Spring
 1193.T54 Time
 1193.T72 Transportation
 1193.T74 Trees
 1193.W37 War
 1193.W5 Wine

Drama

Comprehensive collections

1211 Early through 1800
 1213 1801-
 1215 Selected plays. Anthologies

By period

(1217) Medieval
 see PQ1341+
 1219 Renaissance. 16th century
 1220 17th century
 1221 18th century
 1222 19th century
 1223 20th century
 (1223.Z9) Copyright deposit, uncataloged
 (1223.Z99) Plays in typewritten form
 1224 21st century

Special forms

1227 Tragedies
 1229 Comedies
 1231 Special types, A-Z
 1231.I5 Comédie italienne
 1231.L3 Comédie larmoyante
 1231.T7 Tragicomedy

Historical and romantic dramas

1233 General works
 1235.A-Z Special types, A-Z
 1235.E7 Erotic
 1235.H5 Historical
 1235.P2 Pastoral
 1235.R4 Religious
 1235.R7 Romantic

Minor forms, A-Z

1237.A-Z Farces
 1237.F2 Théâtre de la Foire
 1237.F6 Horror plays
 1237.H67 Interludes. One-act plays
 1237.I5 Melodramas
 1237.M4 Proverbs dramatiques. Charades
 1237.P7 Amateur drama. Juvenile drama
 1238 Translations from foreign literature
 (1239) From several languages
 (1239.A2) see PN6113

(1239.A5-Z) From special languages, A-Z,
 see classes PA - PT

Translations into foreign languages

1240.A2 Polyglot

Collections of French literature

Drama

Translations into foreign languages -- Continued

Special languages

English

1240.E5 General
 1240.E6 Tragedies
 1240.E7 Comedies
 1240.E8 Other

German

1240.G5 General
 1240.G6 Tragedies
 1240.G7 Comedies
 1240.G8 Other

Italian

1240.I5 General
 1240.I6 Tragedies
 1240.I7 Comedies
 1240.I8 Other

Portuguese

1240.P5 General
 1240.P6 Tragedies
 1240.P7 Comedies
 1240.P8 Other

Spanish

1240.S5 General
 1240.S6 Tragedies
 1240.S7 Comedies
 1240.S8 Other

1241.A-Z Other languages, A-Z

Prose

General works

1243 Early through 1800
 1245 1800-
 1247 Selections, anthologies, etc.

By period

(1249) Old French
 see PQ1391
 1251 (15th-) 16th century
 1252 17th century
 1253 18th century
 1254 19th century
 1255 20th century

Prose fiction

General works

1261 Early through 1800
 1262 1801-
 1264 Selections. Anthologies, etc.

By period

(1265) Old French
 see PQ1391
 1266 (15th-) 16th century
 1267 17th century
 1268 18th century
 1269 19th century
 1271 20th century

Collections of French literature

Prose

Prose fiction -- Continued

Short stories

- 1274 Serials. Collections
- 1275 Minor collections (including school texts)
- 1276.A-Z Special forms, subjects, etc., A-Z
- 1276.B56 Biographical fiction
- 1276.B74 Brittany
- 1276.C34 Canada
- 1276.C5 Christmas
- 1276.D34 Decadence (Literary movement)
- 1276.D4 Detective and mystery stories
- 1276.E75 Erotic literature
- 1276.F3 Fantastic fiction
- 1276.F73 France
- 1276.H65 Horses
- 1276.M68 Mountaineering
- 1276.M88 Music
- 1276.P62 Popular literature
- 1276.P68 Prefaces
- 1276.P69 Protest
- 1276.P7 Provence
- 1276.R4 Religious
- 1276.R7 Romantic
- 1276.S35 Science fiction
- 1276.S4 Sea stories
- 1276.V3 Vacations
- 1276.V45 Vendée (France)
- (1277) Translations from foreign literatures
- (1277.A2) From several languages
 see PN6021+
- (1277.A5-Z) From special languages, A-Z,
 see PA-PT
- Translations into foreign languages
- 1278 English
- 1279.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
- Oratory
- 1281 Through 1800
- 1283 1801-
- 1284 Diaries
- Letters
- 1285 Through 1800
- 1286 1801-
- 1288 Special, A-Z
- 1288.L8 Love letters
 For guides to writing of love letters see HQ801.5
- Essays
- 1290 Through 1800
- 1291 1801-
- (1293) Fables (in prose)
 see PN984
- 1295 Wit and humor
 For minor works see PN6183+
- 1297 Miscellaneous collections

Old French literature

Class here Old French literature to ca. 1500/1550

Collections

- 1300
(1300.A5) Société des anciens texts
Texts
Classify by subject
- 1300.B7 Bulletins
1300.B8 Compte rendu
1300.Z3 Miscellaneous publications
1300.Z5 Works about the society
1301 Comprehensive collections
- Translations
1302.A2 Modern French
1302.A5-Z Other languages, A-Z
1303 General special
Including collections of wit and humor, satire, etc., in prose and verse
- Special periods
1304 To 1300/50
14th-15th centuries
1305 General works
1306 15th century
- Poetry
1307 General collections
Translations
1308.A2 Modern French
1308.A5-Z Other. By language
- Epic and narrative
1309 General
Special
1310 National. Chansons de geste
1310.5 Franco-Italian chansons de geste
Collections of French poems, popularized in a hybrid idiom by Italian authors
For separate editions of any of these poems, see French poems
For collections of French poems, by Italian authors of this period see PQ1320
For collections of Franco-Italian poetry see PQ4213.A3Z5
- 1311 Epopées of the crusades
1312 Rimed chronicles
1313 Romances of antiquity
1314 Arthurian and other romances of the Épopée courtoise
1315 Romances of adventure
1316 Allegoric-didactic romances
Tales in verse
1317 Lays (Lais)
1318 Animal epics
1319 Fabliaux, contes, etc.
- 1320 Collections of French poems composed by Italian authors
Cf. PQ1310.5 Franco-Italian chansons de geste
Cf. PQ4213.A3Z5 Franco-Italian poetry
- Lyric
1321 "Chansonniers"
Medieval collections to be arranged alphabetically by place and library
- 1322 Modern collections or selections
1323.A-Z Special forms of lyric verse
1323.B3 Ballades
1323.C7 Contrafacta
1323.D4 Descorts

Old French literature

Collections

Drama

Special

Mysteries and miracle plays

Separate plays and groups of plays

14th century

Miracles de Notre Dame -- Continued

1348.A-Z Separate plays, A-Z

1349.A-Z Other special, A-Z

1349.C48 Saint Christopher

1349.G7 Griselda (Griseldis) (Mystery)

1349.J68 Jour du jugement

15th century

Mystère du Vieux Testament

General collections

1351

1353.A-Z Separate mysteries, A-Z

1353.E7 Esther

1353.J6 Job (De la patience de Job)

1353.J8 Judith

1353.O3 Octavien

1353.S5 Sibylles

1353.S8 Suzanne et Daniel

1353.T5 Tobie

1354 Job (not a part of the cycle)

Mystère du Nouveau Testament

Seven mysteries that contain in more or less different versions the story of Christ and that are known as "Passions"

1356 General

1357 Special parts

1357.N2 Nativité

1357.P2 Passion

e. g.

1357.P2G8 Le mystère de la passion, by Arnoul Greban

1357.R4 Résurrection

1359 Actes des Apôtres, by Arnoul and Simon Greban

Mysteries relating to the saints

Collections see PQ1343

Special saints, A-Z

1361.A-Z Bernard de Menthon

1361.B5 Clement

1361.C6 Denis

1361.D4 Fiacre

1361.F5 Genesius (Genis)

1361.G5 Martin

1361.M3 Nicolas

1361.Q8 Quentin

1361.R45 Remigius of Rheims

1362.A-Z Other mysteries. By author or title, A-Z

1362.M5 Milet, Jacques. Destruction of Troye

1362.M6 Criticism

1362.P74 Prophètes du Christ

1362.S2 La sainte hostie

1362.S6 Siège d'Orléans

16th century

About 20 mysteries including the Mystère de Saint Louis, by Gringore

Old French literature

Collections

Drama

Special

Mysteries and miracle plays

Separate plays and groups of plays

16th century -- Continued

Collections see PQ1343

Special, A-Z

1365.A-Z

e. g.

1365.M6

Mystère de la passion joué à Mons, 1501

Moralities. Farces. Sotties. Monologues. Sermons joyeux, etc.

General collections

1371

To 1800

1372

1801-

Special

Moralities

For work of Adam de la Halle see PQ1411.A1+

For Le jeu du pelerin see PQ1411.A37

For Eustache Dechamps see PQ1455

1375

Collections

1377.A-Z

Separate plays, A-Z

Farces and sotties

1381

Collections

1383.A-Z

Separate plays, A-Z

1383.G2

Le Garçon et l'aveugle

1385

Monologues and sermons joyeux

1391

Prose

1410.A33-.A333

Abbregeement du siege de Troyes (Table P-PZ43)

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Adam (Mystery) see PQ1345.A2+

Adam de la Halle, ca. 1235-ca. 1288 (Adam le Bossu)

1411.A1

Collected works. By date

1411.A2

Poems (Cançons, partures, etc.). By date

Single poems

1411.A23

Le congé

1411.A25

Le dit d'amour

1411.A27

Le vers de la mort

1411.A3

Plays (Collected)

1411.A33

Le jeu de la feuillée (Li jus Adan)

1411.A35

Le jeu de Robin et Marion

Spurious works

1411.A37

Le jeu du pelerin

1411.A4-.A7

Translations (Collected)

1411.A8-Z

Biography and criticism

1412.A2

Adam de Saint-Victor, d. 1192 (Table P-PZ38)

1413

Adenet le Roi

1413.A1

Collected works

Separate works

(1413.A2)

Berte aus grans pies

see PQ1431.B2

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400

Adenet le Roi

Separate works -- Continued

Bueves de Commarchis (Chanson de geste)

Title varies: Bovon de Commarcis, etc.

Cf. PQ1533.S4+ Siège de Barbastre

1413.A3

Editions of the text. By date

1413.A3A2

Modern French version

1413.A3A5-.A3Z3

Other translations. By language and translator

1413.A3Z5-.A3Z9

Criticism

Clèomadès

1413.A4

Editions of the text. By date

1413.A4A2

Modern French version

1413.A4A5-.A4Z3

Other translations. By language and translator

1413.A4Z5-.A4Z9

Criticism

(1413.A45)

Enfances Ogier

see PQ1459.E6

1413.A5-.Z3

Biography and criticism

1413.Z5

Language. Style

Adgar. Legends of the Virgin see PQ1492.A1+

Aesopus see PQ1459.E82+

1417

Aimeri de Narbonne (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ41)

Attributed to Bertrand de Bar-sur-Aube

1418.A36

Aimon, de Varennes, active 1188 (Table P-PZ40)

Aimon, Les quatre fils see PQ1503.Q2+

1419.A4-.A43

Aiol (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)

1419.A5

Alard de Cambrai, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Alberic de Besançon see PQ1421.A8

1419.A7

Alberic de Trois-Fontaines (Table P-PZ40)

Alexandre, author of Athis et Prophilias see PQ1425.A59+

Alexandre de Bernay see PQ1421.A5

1419.A8

Alexandre du Pont, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Roman de Mahomet see PQ1491.M3+

Alexandre le Grand (Poems and romances)

1421.A1

Collections. By date

1421.A11-.A19

Collections. By editor

1421.A3-.A39

Selections. By editor

1421.A4-.A49

Translations (Collections). By language

1421.A5

Roman d'Alexandre, by Lambert le Tort and Alexandre de Bernay

1421.A6

Translations. By language, A-Z

1421.A7-Z

Other poems

1421.A7

Fragments in decasyllables

1421.A8

Alberic de Besançon

1421.P7

Prise de Defur

1421.V4

Vengement Alixandre, by Gui de Cambrai

1421.V6

Venjance Alixandre, by Jean le Névelon (Jean de Venelais)

Other continuations

see under their special titles

1422

Prose romances

Translations of the Epitome of Julius Valerius and of the letter of Alexander to Aristoteles

Translations of the Historia de preliis (Published under title: L'histoire du noble et tres vaillant Alexandre le Grand)

L'histoire de Jean Wauquelin (Livre des conquestes et faits d'Alexandre le Grand)

1423

History and criticism

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- 1424.A4-.A8
1424.A4
1424.A5
1424.A6
1424.A7
1424.A71
1424.A72
1424.A8
1425.A22-.A24
1425.A3-.A33
1425.A34
1425.A35-.A37
1425.A4
1425.A4A61-.A4A78
1425.A44-.A442
1425.A46-.A463
1425.A465-.A4653
1425.A48-.A483
1425.A5-.A53
1425.A55-.A553
1425.A57-.A573
1425.A59-.A6
1425.A605-.A6053
1425.A61-.A613
1425.A62-.A623
1425.A625-.A6253
1425.A63-.A633
1426
1426.A2
1426.A3A-.A3Z
1426.A5A-.A5Z
1426.E5A-.E5Z
1426.G5A-.G5Z
1426.I5A-.I5Z
1426.S5A-.S5Z
1426.Z5A-.Z5Z
1427.A74-.A743
1427.A8-.A83
- Alexius, Saint. Legend
Editions of the Chanson, ascribed to Tetbald, Thibaud, or Tibaud de Vernon, chanoine de Rouen, ca. 1050, and later revisions. By editor, A-Z
Later poems, based upon the Latin vita
Dramatizations, Medieval see PQ1361.A+
Dramatizations, Modern
see the authors, e.g. PQ1794.D39, Desfontaines
Prose versions (Medieval)
Criticism (of poems listed under .A4 only)
General
Language, metrics, etc.
Glossaries, lexicographic studies
Criticism of later poems and prose versions (the texts of which are in .A5 and .A6)
Aliscans (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
Amadas et Idoine (Table P-PZ43)
Amadis de Gaula see PQ6275.F1+
Ambroise, fl. ca. 1196 (Table P-PZ40)
L'estoire de la guerre sainte, histoire en vers
Amis et Amiles (Table P-PZ43a)
André de Coutances (Table P-PZ38 modified)
Separate works. By title
e.g. Roman des François
Roman de la résurrection (Evangile de Nicodème) see PQ1459.E92+
Anglure, Ogier, seigneur d', d. 1412? see PQ1533.S13+
Anseïs de Carthage (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
Anseïs de Metz (Table P-PZ43)
Anseÿs de Gascogne (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
Antioche (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
Apollonius of Tyre see PQ1485.H44+
Aquin, Roman d' see PQ1453.C57+
Ars d'Amour (Table P-PZ43)
Artus, Mort d' see PQ1496.M75+
Artus de Bretagne (Table P-PZ43)
Aspremont (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
Athis et Prophilias (Table P-PZ43a)
Atre périlleux (Table P-PZ43)
L'Auberée (Fabliau) (Table P-PZ43)
Auberi (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
Auberi le Bourgoing (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
Auberon (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
Aucassin et Nicolette
Texts
By date
By editor
Translations
Modern French
English
German
Italian
Spanish
Criticism
Audigier (Poem) (Table P-PZ43)
Aye d'Avignon (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- 1427.B4-.B43 Barlaam and Joasaph (Table P-PZ43)
 1427.B45 Barthélemy, réclus de Molliens (Table P-PZ40)
 1427.B5-.B512 Bastart de Bouillon (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
 (1427.B52) La bataille de trente
 see PQ1453.C45
- 1427.B53-.B533 Bataille Loquifer (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
 1427.B54 Baude de la Quarière, fl. 1250 (Table P-PZ40)
 1427.B55 Baudouin d'Avesnes, d. 1289 (Table P-PZ40)
 For chronicles attributed to him, see subclass DH
- 1427.B56 Baudoin de Condé (Table P-PZ40)
 1427.B57 Baudoin de Flandres (Table P-PZ40)
 1427.B6-.B63 Baudoin de Sebourg (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
 (1427.B7) Beaudous
 see PQ1513.R7+
- 1427.B718-.B72 Beaumanoir, Philippe de Remi, sire de, ca. 1250-1296 see PQ1501.P42
 1429 Belle Hélène (Romance) (Table P-PZ43a)
 Benoit de Sainte-More, 12th. cent.
 Roman de Troie
- 1429.A1 Editions. By date
 1429.A15 Selections. By date
 1429.A18 Episodes
 e.g. Troilus et Briseida
 Prose versions. Translations. Adaptations, etc.
- 1429.A2 French, Old. By date
 1429.A25 French, Modern. By author
 (1429.A26) Latin
 see PA8310.C6, Colonne, Guido delle; PA8360.J7, Joseph of Exeter
- 1429.A27 Italian
 For Medieval versions, see subclass PQ, Italian literature
- 1429.A3 English
 For Medieval versions, see subclass PR, English literature
- 1429.A33 German
 For Medieval versions, see subclass PT, German literature
- 1429.A34-.A39 Other. By language (Alphabetically)
- 1429.A4 Doubtful works
 Histoire des ducs de Normandie, by "Maistre Beneeit"
 Roman de Thèbes, see PQ1533.T5+
 Enéas, Roman d' see PQ1459.E35+
- 1429.A7-Z Criticism
 (1430.B5) Bérout (Bérol)
 see PQ1537
- 1431.B2 Berte aus grans pies
 Early texts. By date
 1431.B2A3 Modern French texts. By date
 1431.B2A5-.B2Z3 Other languages, A-Z
 1431.B2Z5-.B2Z9 Criticism
 1431.B22 Berzé, Hugues de, 1170?-1216 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bertrande de Bar-sur-Aube see PQ1417
- 1431.B23 Béthune, Conon de, fl. 1180-1220 (Table P-PZ40)
 1431.B25-.B26 Beuve de Hanstone (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
 Beuves de Commarchis see PQ1413.A3
 (1433) Bible (Translations in Old French)
 see BS228

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

Blancandin (Romance)

1435.B2

Editions. By date

1435.B23

Prose versions. By editor, A-Z, or date

1435.B25

Criticism

1435.B3

Blondel de Nesle, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

1437

Bodel, Jean, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ39 modified)

1437.A61-.Z48

Separate works. By title

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Jeu Saint Nicolas see PQ1346.N5

Les Saisnes (Chansons des Saxons) see PQ1533.S2+

1439.B25

Bozon, Nicole, fl. 1300-1320 (Table P-PZ38)

1439.B27-.B273

Braies au cordelier (Table P-PZ43)

1439.B28-.B283

Branche d'armes (Table P-PZ43)

1439.B3-.B33

Brendan, Saint. Legend (Table P-PZ43)

1439.B44

Brisebarre Le Court, Jean, d. ca. 1340 (Table P-PZ40)

1439.B5-.B53

Brun de la Montaigne (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)

Bueve de Commarchis see PQ1413.A3

Bueve de Hanstone see PQ1431.B25+

Bueves de Commarchis see PQ1413.A3

1440.C26-.C263

Cantilène de sainte Eulalie (Table P-PZ43)

1440.C27-.C273

Cantique des cantiques (12th cent. poem) (Table P-PZ43)

Carité (Roman) see PQ1427.B45

Castellan de Coucy see PQ1453.C59

1440.C3-.C33

Catharina, Saint, of Alexandria. Legend (Table P-PZ43)

Les cent ballades see PQ1489.L53+

Chançon de Guillelme see PQ1477.G8+

Chanson d'Antioche see PQ1425.A48+

Chanson de Roland, see PQ1517+

1441.C3

Chardri (Anglo-Norman poet), 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

Charité (Roman) see PQ1427.B45

(1441.C4)

Charlemagne (Chanson de geste)

see PQ1463.G7

1441.C43-.C433

Charlemagne. Voyage à Jérusalem et à Constantinople (Table P-PZ43)

1441.C44-.C45

Charles le Chauve (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)

Charrette, Conte de la see PQ1445.L3+

1441.C5-.C513

Charroi de Nîmes (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)

1441.C52-.C523

La chasse du cerf (Table P-PZ43)

1441.C526-.C5263

Chastie-musart (Table P-PZ43)

1441.C53-.C533

Chastoiement d'un père à son fils (Table P-PZ43)

Châtelain de Coucy (Lyric poet) see PQ1453.C59

1441.C54-.C543

Le châtelain de Coucy (Romance) (by Jakemon Sakesep) (Table P-PZ43)

1441.C55-.C553

La châtelaine de Saint Gille (Table P-PZ43)

1441.C56-.C563

La châtelaine de Vergi (Table P-PZ43)

1441.C57-.C573

Chétifs (Table P-PZ43)

1441.C58-.C583

Chevalerie Vivien (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)

1441.C6-.C612

Chevalier à l'épées (Poem) (Table P-PZ43a)

1441.C618-.C6183

Chevalier as deux épées (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)

1441.C62-.C623

Chevalier au barisel (Table P-PZ43)

1441.C63-.C6312

Chevalier au cygne (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)

1441.C632-.C6323

Chevalier au cygne et Godefroid de Boullion (Table P-PZ43)

Chevalier au lyon see PQ1445.Y8+

1441.C64-.C643

Chevalier de la Charrette (Prose Romance) (Table P-PZ43)

1441.C65-.C653

Chevalier du papegau (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

Chrestien de Troyes, 12th cent.

Collected works

1443.A1

By date

1443.A3-Z

By editor

1444

Selections

Translations see PQ1446+

1445.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Chevalier au lyon see PQ1445.Y8+

Chevalier de la Charratte see PQ1445.L3+

1445.C5-.C6

Cligés (Table P-PZ43a)

1445.E6-.E7

Erec et Enide (Table P-PZ43a)

1445.G2-.G3

Guillaume d'Angleterre (Table P-PZ43a)

Ivain see PQ1445.Y8+

1445.L3-.L5

Lancelot; ou, Le chevalier de la Charrette (Table P-PZ43a)

1445.P2

Perceval le Gallois; ou, Le conte du Graal, and continuations

1445.P23

Elucidation (Prologue to the conte du Graal)

1445.P25

v. 10601-ca 21916 (Gauvain's adventure, by an unknown author)

1445.P28

v. 21916-34934 (Perceval's adventures and arrival at the castle of the Grail, by Gauchier de Dourdan or Wauchier de Denain)

1445.P3

v. 34935-45378 (Perceval's further adventures and death, by Manessier)

1445.P35

Interpolation between Gauchier's and Manessier's continuation (ca. 15,000 verses by Gerbert de Montreuil. Perceval's adventures)

1445.P4

Old and early French prose versions

1445.P7

Criticism

1445.P8-.P83

Philomena (Table P-PZ43)

1445.Y8-.Y83

Yvain; ou, Le chevalier au Lyon (Table P-PZ43)

Translations

For translations of separate works, see the work

1446

Modern French. By translator

1447.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

Subarrange by translator, if given, or date

1447.E5

English

1447.G5

German

Criticism

1448

General (including authorship)

1449

Textual

1450.A-Z

Special. By subject, A-Z

1450.C5

Civilization

1450.C66

Combat

1450.L6

Love

1450.M35

The marvelous

1450.R44

Religious and ethics

1450.S94

Symbolism

1450.V56

Violence

1450.W6

Women

1451

Language, style, etc.

1451.Z5

Glossaries, vocabulary, etc. By date

Chrestien Legouais de Sainte-Maure see PQ1445.P8+

Chrétienté Corbaran (Table P-PZ43)

1452.C57-.C573

1453.C15-.C153

Chronique saintongeaise (Table P-PZ43)

1453.C16-.C163

Ci commence doctinal de latin en roumanz ... (Table P-PZ43)

1453.C2-.C23

Clarís et Larís (Table P-PZ43)

1453.C3-.C33

Clarísse et Florent (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- 1453.C35-.C353 Clef d'amors (Anglo-Norman) (Table P-PZ43)
 1453.C37 Clemence, de Barking, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Cléomadès see PQ1413.A4+
- 1453.C38 Clerc de Vaudoy (Table P-PZ40)
 Cligès see PQ1445.C5+
- 1453.C45-.C453 Combat des trente (Table P-PZ43)
 1453.C5-.C53 Comte de Poitiers (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
 Comtesse de Ponthieu (Romance) see PQ1485.H4+
 Conon de Béthune see PQ1431.B23
- 1453.C56-.C563 Conquête d'Irlande (Table P-PZ43)
 1453.C57-.C573 Conquête de la Bretagne (Roman d'Aquin) (Table P-PZ43)
 1453.C575-.C5753 Constant Du Hamel (Fabliau) (Table P-PZ43)
 Conte del Graal see PQ1465+
- 1453.C585-.C5853 Cort d'Amor (Table P-PZ43)
 1453.C59 Coucy, Gui, châtelainde, fl. 1186-1203 (Table P-PZ40)
 1453.C595 Couldrette, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 1453.C6-.C613 Couronnement de Louis (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
 Couronnement Renart see PQ1506.R2+
- 1453.C63-.C633 Coutois d'Arras (a play) (Table P-PZ43)
 Covenant Vivien see PQ1441.C58+
- 1453.C7-.C73 Cristal et Clarie (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
 1453.C75-.C753 Croissant (Middle French prose version) (Table P-PZ43)
 1453.C76-.C763 Croissant (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
 1453.C87 Cuvelier, trouvère, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 1453.D26-.D263 Dame escollee (Table P-PZ43)
 De Thaon, Philippe see PQ1501.P44
- 1453.D3-.D33 Débat des hérauts d'armes de France et d'Angleterre (Table P-PZ43)
 1453.D35-.D353 Débat du corps et de l'âme (Table P-PZ43)
 Cf. PR1968.D6+ Middle English poem
- 1453.D5-.D53 Délivrance du peuple d'Israël (Table P-PZ43)
 1453.D6-.D63 Denis Piramus, 12th cent. La vie seint Edmund (Table P-PZ43)
 1453.D7-.D73 Département des fils d'Aimeri (Département des enfans Aimeri) (Table P-PZ43)
 Cf. PQ1496.N3+ Les Narbonnais
- 1455 Deschamps, Eustache, d. 1406? (Table P-PZ37)
- 1457.D22-.D223 Destructioun de Rome (Table P-PZ43)
 1457.D25-.D252 Deu le omnipotent (Table P-PZ43a)
 Dime de pénitence see PQ1486.J4
- 1457.D27-.D273 Dit de Guillaume d'Engleterre (Table P-PZ43)
 1457.D3-.D33 Doctrinal Sauvage (Table P-PZ43)
 1457.D5-.D53 Doon de la Roche (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
 Doon de Mayence (Chanson de geste)
- 1457.D6 Early texts. By date
 1457.D6A3 Modern French texts. By date
 1457.D6A5-.D6Z3 Other languages, A-Z
 1457.D6Z5-.D6Z9 Criticism
- 1457.D7-.D73 Doon de Nanteuil (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
 1457.D74 Douin de Lavesne, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 1457.D77 Dupin, Jean, 1302-1374 (Table P-PZ40)
 1457.D78-.D8 Durmart le Gallois (Table P-PZ43a)
 1457.D93-.D933 Dyalogue Saint Gregore (Table P-PZ43)
- 1459.E15-.E153 Echechs amoureux (Table P-PZ43)
 Edmund, Vie de Seint see PQ1453.D6+
- 1459.E2 Edmund Rich, Saint, Abp. of Canterbury, d. 1240 (Table P-PZ40)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- 1459.E3-.D313 Elie de Saint-Gille (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1459.E35-.E353 Enéas (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1459.E4-.E413 Enfances Garin de Montglane (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1459.E43-.E433 Enfances Godefroi (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1459.E45-.E453 Enfances Guillaume (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1459.E6-.E63 Enfances Ogier (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1459.E65-.E653 Enfances Renier (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1459.E7-.E73 Enfances Vivien (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1459.E74-.E75 Entrée d'Espagne (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
- Eracle see PQ1463.G4
- 1459.E76 Erart, Jean (Table P-PZ40)
- Erec (by Chrestien de Troyes) see PQ1445.E6+
- Erec (Anonymous medieval work) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1459.E77-.E773 Esclarmonde (Table P-PZ43)
- 1459.E79-.E793 Esclarmonde (Table P-PZ43)
- 1459.E797-.E7973 Escommeniement au lecheor (Table P-PZ43)
- 1459.E8-.E813 Escoufle (Table P-PZ43a)
- Esope, Ysopets
- Old French translations of Aesop
 - Cf. PN984.A2+ Collections of fables in French
 - Cf. PQ1494.F2 Ysopets of Marie de France
- 1459.E82 Collected and selected works
- 1459.E83-.E834 Special works
- 1459.E83 Ysopet of Lyons
- Paraphrase of Anonymous Neveleti
- 1459.E831 Ysopet I (Ysopet-Avionnet)
- Paraphrases of Anonymous Neveleti and Avianus
- 1459.E832 Ysopet II
- Paraphrase of the Novus Aesopus, by Alexander Neckham
- 1459.E833 Ysopet of Chartres
- Another version of Ysopet II
- 1459.E835 Criticism. By date
- Estoire dou Graal see PQ1515.A3
- 1459.E85 Etienne de Fougères, Bp. of Rennes, d. 1178 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1459.E857 Eustache d'Amiens, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- Eustache Deschamps see PQ1455
- 1459.E86-.E863 Eustache le Moine (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1459.E87-.E873 Eustachius, Saint. Legend (Table P-PZ43)
- 1459.E9-.E912 Evangile aux femmes (Table P-PZ43a)
- Evangile de l'enfance see PQ1463.G95+
- 1459.E92-.E923 Evangile de Nicodème (versions rimées) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1459.E95 Evrat, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1461.F19-.F192 Faits des Romains (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1461.F196 Fantosme, Jordan, fl. 1158-1174 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1461.F2-.F23 Fauvel (Table P-PZ43)
- 1461.F25 Ferrières, Henri de, fl 1377 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1461.F3-.F33 Fierabras (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- Floire et Blancheflor
- Early texts. By date
 - Modern French texts. By date
 - Other languages, A-Z
 - Criticism
- 1461.F4 Floire et Jeanne (Table P-PZ43)
- 1461.F4A3 Florent (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1461.F4A5-.F4Z3
- 1461.F4Z5-.F4Z9
- 1461.F47-.F473
- 1461.F5-.F513

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- 1461.F53-.F533 Florence de Rome (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1461.F55-.F553 Florent et Octavien (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1461.F56-.F563 Floriant et Florete (Roman) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1461.F59-.F593 Fou (Table P-PZ43)
- 1461.F6-.F63 Foulque de Candie (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1461.F64 Fournival, Richard de, fl. 1246-1260 (Table P-PZ40)
- Freine, Simon de see PQ1533.S5
- 1461.F8 Froissart, Jean, 1338?-1410 (Table P-PZ40)
- Cf. D, History
- 1461.F9-.F93 Fulk Fitz-Wariner (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G18 Gace Brulé, fl. 1200 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1463.G19 Gaimar, Geoffroy, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1463.G2-.G22 Galien (Romance) (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1463.G23-.G233 Garin de Montglane ("Guérrin de Montglave") (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G25-.G253 Garin le Loherain (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- Cf. PQ1496.M8+ Mort Garin le Loherain
- (1463.G26) Gauchier de Dourdan (Wauchier de Denain?), 13th cent.
- see PQ1545.W4
- 1463.G27-.G273 Gaufrey (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G4 Gautier d'Arras, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- 1463.G42 Gautier de Belleperche, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- 1463.G43 Gautier de Châtillon, fl. 1170-1180 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1463.G44 Gautier de Coincy, 1177?-1236 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1463.G45 Gautier de Dargies, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1463.G48-.G483 Gaydon (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- Gérard de Nevers see PQ1463.G5A5+
- Gerbert de Montreuil, 13th cent.
- Interpolation in Perceval see PQ1445.P35
- Le roman de la violette
- 1463.G5 Editions. By date
- Translations
- 1463.G5A2 Modern French. By date
- 1463.G5A21 English. By date
- 1463.G5A22 German. By date
- 1463.G5A23-.G5A29 Other. By language (Alphabetically)
- 1463.G5A3 Criticism. By date
- Prose versions (Medieval). By date
- 1463.G5A5-.G5Z5 French
- Histoire de Gérard de Nevers et de Euryant sa mie
- Editions of 1520 and reprints
- Later, 1600-
- Translations of French prose versions. By language, A-Z
- Criticism. By date
- 1463.G53-.G533 Geste francor di Venezia (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G54 Gielée, Jacquemars, fl. 1280 (Table P-PZ40)
- Renart le Nouvel see PQ1512.R6+
- 1463.G55-.G553 Gilion de Trasnignes (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G57 Gillebert de Berneville, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1463.G6-.G63 Gilles de Chin (Metrical romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G64-.G643 Gilles de Chin (Prose romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- Gilles de Trasnignes see PQ1463.G55+
- 1463.G7 Girard d'Amiens, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- 1463.G75-.G753 Girard de Roussillon (Table P-PZ43)
Cf. PC3328.G6+ Provençal literature
Cf. PC3328.G6+ Provençal literature
- 1463.G78-.G783 Girard de Viane (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G8-.G83 Girnert de Metz (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G85-.G853 Gliglois (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G86-.G863 Godefroi de Bouillon (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G87-.G873 Godin (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G9-.G93 Gormont et Isembart (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G95-.G953 Gospels of infancy (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G98 Gower, John, 1325?-1408 (Table P-PZ40)
- Grail. Legend
See also special parts of the cycle; e.g. PQ1487.J5, Joseph d'Arimathie; PQ1489.L2, Lancelot; PQ1496.M4, Merlin; PQ1496.M42, Suite de Merlin; PQ1475, La queste del saint graal; PQ1496.M75, Mort Artu
Cf. PN686.G7 Medieval literature (General)
Cf. PQ1445.P2 Chrestien de Troyes
Cf. PQ1515.A3+ Robert de Boron
- 1465 General collections
- Prose versions
- 1466 Collections. By editor
- 1467 Le grand Saint-Graal
- 1468 Le petit Saint-Graal
- 1472 Criticism
- 1475 Grail. La queste de Saint Graal (Table P-PZ41)
- 1476.G4 Granson, Oton de, d. 1397 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1476.G7-.G73 Grégoire, Vie de Saint (Table P-PZ43)
- 1476.G8 Grosseteste, Robert, d. 1253 (Table P-PZ38)
Guérin de Montglave see PQ1463.G23+
- 1477.G45 Guernes de Pont-Sainte-Maxence, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- 1477.G455-.G4553 Guerre de Metz en 1324 (Table P-PZ43)
- 1477.G5-.G53 Gui de Bourgogne (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1477.G55 Gui de Cambrai, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Vengement Alixandre see PQ1421.V4
- 1477.G6-.G63 Gui de Nanteuil (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1477.G65-.G653 Gui de Warwick (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1477.G7-.G73 Guibert d'Andreas (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1477.G8-.G83 Guillaume (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
Poem of the 11th century in Norman French; also known as "Chancun de Willame"
Guillaume d' Angleterre (Metrical romance) see PQ1445.G2+
Guillaume d'Orange (Cycle of Chansons de geste)
see also special chansons of the cycle: e. g. PQ1453.C6 Couronnement de Louis;
PQ1459.E45 Enfances Guillaume; PQ1477.G8 Guillaume (Chanson de geste)
- 1481.A2 Collections. By date
- 1481.A3 Collections. By editor
- 1481.A5-.Z4 Translations. By language, A-Z
- 1481.Z5 Criticism
- 1483.G2 Guillaume de Berneville, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- Guillaume de Deguilleville, 14th cent.
- Separate works
- Le pèlerinage de vie humaine
- 1483.G3A2 1st ed. (13540 verses)
- 1483.G3A3 2nd ed. (18126 verses)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400

Guillaume de Deguilleville, 14th cent.

Separate works -- Continued

1483.G3A4

Le pèlerinage de l'âme

1483.G3A5

Le pèlerinage de Jhésu Crist

1483.G3A55

Le roman des trois pèlerinages (Le pelèrinage de l'homme)

Version by Pierre Virgin

Translations

1483.G3A6-.G3A9

French (Early and modern later)

1483.G3A6

Le pèlerinage de vie humaine

1483.G3A7

Le pèlerinage de l'âme

1483.G3A8

Le pèlerinage de Jhésu Crist

1483.G3A9

Le roman des trois pèlerinages

1483.G3D6-.G3D9

Dutch

1483.G3E4-.G3E7

English

1483.G3G4-.G3G7

German

1483.G4A-.G4Z

Criticism

1483.G45-.G453

Guillaume de Dole (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)

1483.G5-.G5Z

Guillaume de Machaut, d. 1377 (Table P-PZ38 modified)

Collected works

Including editions of "Poésies"

1483.G5

By date

1483.G5A11-.G5A19

By editor, if given

Separate works. By title

1483.G5A67

Fonteinne amoureuse

1483.G5A68

Jugement dou roy de Behaingne

1483.G5A7

Le livre du Voir-dit

1483.G5A71

Selections

1483.G5A73

La prise d'Alexandrie

1483.G6-.G613

Guillaume de Palerne (Romance) (Table P-PZ43a)

1483.G62

Guillaume, de Saint-Pair, fl. 1154-1186 (Table P-PZ40)

1483.G65

Guillaume de Saint-Pathus, fl. 1277-1315 (Table P-PZ40)

1483.G68

Guillaume, le clerc, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

1483.G7

Guillaume le Clerc, de Normandie, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

1483.G75-.G753

Guillaume le Maréchal, L'histoire de (Table P-PZ43)

1483.G76

Guillaume Le Vinier, d. 1245 (Table P-PZ40)

1483.G78

Guiot de Dijon, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

1483.G8

Guiot de Provins, fl. 1200 (Table P-PZ38)

1483.G83-.G833

Guiron le courtois (Table P-PZ43)

Guy of Warwick see PQ1477.G65+

1483.H3-.H33

Havelok le Danois (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)

1483.H37-.H373

Hector et Hercule (Table P-PZ43)

1483.H42-.H423

Heldris de Cornuaille (Table P-PZ43)

Hélias see PQ1441.C63+

1485.H25-.H253

Hélinandus, Cistercian monk of Froidmont, d. ca. 1229. Vers de la mort (Table P-PZ43)

1485.H28

Henri d'Andeli, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

1485.H284

Henri d'Arci, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

Heraclius see PQ1463.G4

1485.H286

Herbert, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

1485.H288

Herman de Valenciennes, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

1485.H29-.H293

Hernaut de Beaulande (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)

1485.H3-.H33

Hervis de Metz (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)

Histoire d'outre mer (La fille du comte de Pontieu)

1485.H4

Editions. By date

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400

- Histoire d'outre mer (La fille du comte de Pontieu) -- Continued
 Translations. By language
 Criticism. By date
- 1485.H4A-.H4Z3
 1485.H4Z5
- 1485.H44-.H443
 1485.H53
 1485.H55-.H553
 1485.H57-.H573
 1485.H58
 1485.H6-.H63
 1485.H7-.H73
- 1485.H8
 Editions. By date
 Prose versions
 French
 Early to 1600. By date
 Later, 1600- . By date
 Other. By language, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
- 1485.H8A2
 1485.H8A3
 1485.H8A5-.Z3
- 1485.H8Z5-.Z99
 Criticism
- 1485.H82
 1485.H83
 1485.H9-.H93
 1486.I18-.I183
 1486.I5-.I53
 Isopets see PQ1459.E82+
 Istoire d'outre mer see PQ1485.H4
 Ivain see PQ1445.Y8+
- 1486.J16
 1486.J18
 1486.J19
 1486.J23
 Jacques d'Amiens, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
 Jacques de Baisieux (Table P-PZ40)
 Jacques de Cambrai, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Jacques, de Longuyon, fl. 1290-1312 (Table P-PZ40)
 Jakemon Sakesep see PQ1441.C54+
 Jean Bodel see PQ1437
 Jean Clopinel de Meun see PQ1486.J5
- 1486.J25
 1486.J26
 1486.J4
 1486.J45
 1486.J5
 Jean, d'Arras, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Jean de Conde, d. ca. 1345 (Table P-PZ40)
 Jean de Journi, fl. 1288 (Table P-PZ40)
 Jean de la Mote (Belgian), 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Jean de Meun (Jean Clopinel de Meun), d. 1305? (Table P-PZ38)
 Cf. PQ1527+ Roman de la Rose
 Cf. PQ1545.V25+ L'art de chevalerie
- 1486.J55
 Jean le Marchant, fl. 1262 (Table P-PZ38)
 Jean le Névelon, 13th cent. Le vengeance Alixandre see PQ1421.V6
 Jean le Seneschal see PQ1489.L53+
 Jean Priorat de Besançon see PQ1501.P7
- 1486.J7
 Jean Renart, 12th/13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PQ1459.E8+ Escoufle
 Cf. PQ1483.G45+ Guillaume de Dole (Romance)
- 1486.J8-.J83
 1486.J84
 1487.J4-.J413
 1487.J43-.J433
 1487.J44-.J443
 Jehan de Lanson (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
 Jehan de Saint-Quentin (Table P-PZ40)
 Jérusalem (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
 Jeu d'amour (Table P-PZ43)
 Jeu des Trois Rois (Table P-PZ43)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- 1487.J46-.J463 John the Evangelist (Interlude) (Table P-PZ43)
Jongleur de Notre Dame see PQ1534.T4+
- 1487.J47-.J473 Joseph, Histoire de (Table P-PZ43)
- 1487.J5-.J52 Joseph d'Arimathie (Table P-PZ43a)
Cf. PQ1515.A3 Robert de Boron
- 1487.J53-.J533 Joufroi de Poitiers (Table P-PZ43)
- 1487.J55-.J553 Jourdain de Blaivies (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1487.K2-.K23 Karleto (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
Kyot see PQ1483.G8
Lai d'Havelok see PQ1483.H3+
- 1487.L3-.L33 Lai de l'oiselet (Table P-PZ43)
Lai de l'ombre see PQ1486.J7
- 1487.L35-.L353 Lai di Eliduc (Table P-PZ43)
- 1487.L4-.L43 Lai du cor (Table P-PZ43)
- 1487.L5-.L52 Le laie Bible (Table P-PZ43a)
Lambert le Tort see PQ1421.A5
- 1487.L53-.L533 Laissez jouer jeunes gens (Table P-PZ43)
- 1489.L2-.L213 Lancelot (Table P-PZ43a)
Including the Lancelot prose romance and the Lancelot-Grail prose cycle
Cf. PQ1445.L3+ Chrestien de Troyes
- 1489.L23-.L233 Lapidaire chrétien (Medieval French poem) (Table P-PZ43)
Lapidaire see PQ1327.L3
- 1489.L24 Latini, Brunetto, 1220-1295 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1489.L38 Leduc, Herbert de Dammartin, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1489.L4 LeFèvre, Jehan, de Resson, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1489.L47-.L473 Lion de Bourges (Table P-PZ43)
Livre d'Artus see PQ1496.M4
Livre de chasse du roi Modus see PQ1459.E35+
- 1489.L49-.L493 Livre de la loi au Sarrazin see PQ1489.L55+
- 1489.L5-.L513 Livre de Sibile (Table P-PZ43)
- 1489.L52-.L523 Livre del juise (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1489.L53-.L533 Livre d'Enanchet (Table P-PZ43a)
Livre des cent ballades (Table P-PZ43)
Livre des manieres see PQ1459.E85
- 1489.L55-.L553 Livre du gentil et des trois sages (Table P-PZ43)
- (1489.L6) Livre du roy Modus
see PQ1461.F25
- 1489.L63-.L663 Livre d'Yvain (Table P-PZ43)
- 1489.L65-.L653 Lohier et Mallart (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1489.L7-.L8 Les Lorrains (Geste des Lorrains) (Cycle of Chansons de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
See also special chansons of the cycle, e.g., Garin de Loherain PQ1463.G25
- 1491.M18-.M183 Mabrien (Table P-PZ43)
- 1491.M2-.M213 Macaire (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1491.M23 Macé de la Charité, curé, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1491.M28 Mahieu le Poirier (Table P-PZ40)
- 1491.M3-.M33 Mahomet, Roman de (Table P-PZ43)
- 1491.M4-.M413 Mainet (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
Maisières, Pâiens de see PQ1501.P13
- 1491.M42 Malkaraume, Jehan (Table P-PZ40)
- 1491.M44-.M443 Mantel mautailé (Table P-PZ43)
- (1491.M7) Manessier (Manecier, Manecier, Mennessier), 13th cent.
Continuation of Perceval see PQ1445.P3
- 1491.M85 Marie, Anglo-Norman nun, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

Marie la Vierge (Legends)

1492.A1
(1492.A3-Z)

Collections and selections of various legends

Particular legends

See individual titles; e.g. PQ1501.P55, *Plaintes de la Vierge*

Marie de France, 12th cent.

Collected editions

1494.A1
1494.A11-.A19

By date

By editor

Translations

1494.A2A-.A2Z
1494.A3A-.A3Z
1494.A4A-.A4Z
1494.A5A-.A5Z

Modern French. By translator

English. By translator

German. By translator

Other. By language

Separate works

1494.F2
1494.F3A-Z
1494.F5A-Z
1494.F7A-Z
1494.L2
1494.L3A-Z
1494.L5A-Z

Fables (Esope, Ysopet)

Translations

Special fables, A-Z

Criticism

Lais

Translations

Separate lais, A-Z

Evangile aux femmes see PQ1459.E9+

1494.L7A-Z

Criticism

1494.P3

Purgatoire de Saint Patrice

1495

Biography and criticism

1496.M2-.M23

Marie l'Egyptienne, Vie de Sainte (Table P-PZ43)

1496.M25-.M253

Marie-Madeleine, Vie de Sainte (Table P-PZ43)

1496.M3-.M33

Marques de Rome (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)

1496.M35-.M353

Maugis d'Aigremont (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)

1496.M39-.M393

Méliadus de Leonnoys (Table P-PZ43)

Méraugis de Portlesguez see PQ1505.R22A2

1496.M4

Merlin (Prose romance)

Cf. PQ1515.A4 Robert de Boron

1496.M42

Suite de Merlin

1496.M44

Prophecies de Merlin

1496.M47

Milet, Jacques, d. 1466 (Table P-PZ40)

Destruction de Troye see PQ1362.M5

Miserere de réclus de Molliens see PQ1427.B45

1496.M6-.M63

Moniage Guillaume (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)

1496.M65-.M653

Moniage Rainouart (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)

1496.M7-.M73

Mort Aimeri de Narbonne (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)

1496.M75-.M753

Mort Artu (Table P-PZ43)

1496.M8-.M83

Mort Garin le Loherain (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)

Cf. PQ1463.G25+ Garin le Loherain

1496.M85

Mousket, Philippe, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Mule sans frain see PQ1501.P13

1496.M95

Muset, Colin, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

1496.N27-.N273

La Naissance du Chevalier au cygne (Table P-PZ43)

1496.N3-.N313

Les Narbonnais (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)

Cf. PQ1453.D7+ Département des fils d'Aimeri

1496.N33-.N333

Narcissus (Table P-PZ43)

1496.N37

Niccoló, da Verona, fl. 1343 (Table P-PZ40)

Nicodème, Evangile de see PQ1459.E92+

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- Nicole Bozon see PQ1439.B25
 Nicole de Margival (Table P-PZ40)
 1497.N4
 1499.O2-.O23 Octavian, empereur de Rome (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
 1499.O3-.O33 Ogier le Danois (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
 Cf. PQ1459.E6+ Enfances Ogier
 1499.O4-.O43 Orson de Beauvais (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
 1499.O5-.O53 Otinel (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
 1499.O9-.O93 Ovide moralisé (Table P-PZ43)
 1501.P13 Pâiens de Maisières, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 1501.P15-.P153 Palamède (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
 1501.P18 Paris, Matthew, 1200-1259 (Table P-PZ40)
 1501.P2-.P23 Parise la duchesse (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
 1501.P25-.P253 Partonopeus de Blois (Table P-PZ43)
 1501.P27-.P273 Passion de Jesu Christ (Old French poems) (Table P-PZ43)
 1501.P2745-.P27453 Passion des jongleurs (Table P-PZ43)
 1501.P275-.P2753 La Passiun de Seint Edmund (Table P-PZ43)
 1501.P28-.P283 Pénitence d'Adam (Table P-PZ43)
 1501.P3-.P32 Perceforest (Table P-PZ43a)
 1501.P33-.P333 Perceval ("Didot-Perceval") (Table P-PZ43)
 Perceval le Gallois see PQ1445.P2
 1501.P35-.P353 Perlesvaus (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
 1501.P38 Perrin d'Angicourt, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 1501.P42 Philippe de Remi, sire de Beaumanoir, d. 1296 (Table P-PZ38)
 1501.P44 Philippe de Thaon, fl. 1120 (Table P-PZ40)
 1501.P46 Philippe de Vitry, 1291-1361 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PQ1499.O9+ Ovide moralisé
 Philippe Mousket see PQ1496.M85
 1501.P5 Philippe, of Novara, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 For memoirs see D181.P5
 1501.P52 Pierre de Beauvais, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 1501.P53-.P533 Pierre de Provence et Maguelonne (Table P-PZ43)
 1501.P55-.P553 Plaintes de la Vierge (Table P-PZ43)
 1501.P59-.P593 La Poissance d'amours (Table P-PZ43)
 1501.P6-.P63 Ponthus et Sidoine (Table P-PZ43)
 1501.P7 Priorat, Jean, d. 1290? (Table P-PZ40)
 1501.P75-.P753 Prise d'Orange (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
 1501.P8-.P83 Prise de Cordres et de Seville (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
 1501.P85-.P853 Prise de Pampalune (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
 1501.P87-.P873 Pseudo-Turpin. Anglo-Norman and early French translations (Table P-PZ43)
 1501.P9-.P93 Pyrame et Thisbé (Piramus et Tisbé) (Table P-PZ43)
 1503.Q2-.Q23 Quatre fils Aimon (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
 1503.Q3-.Q4 Quatre livres des Rois (Table P-PZ43a)
 Quête saint graal, see PQ1475
 Rainouart (Chanson de geste) see PQ1481.A2+
 1505.R18 Raoul, trouvère, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 1505.R2-.R213 Raoul de Cambrai (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
 1505.R22 Raoul de Houdenc, 13th cent.
 Meraugis de Portlesguez
 La vengeance de Raguidel
 1505.R22A2
 1505.R22A3
 1505.R22A4-.R22A7 Translations. By language, A-Z
 1505.R22A8-.R22Z Criticism (regardless of individual works)
 1505.R42-.R423 Récits d'un ménestrel de Reims (Table P-PZ43)
 1506.R2-.R23 Renart, Couronnement de (Table P-PZ43)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

Renart, Roman de

1507.A1

Editions. By date

1507.A3

Selections. By editor, A-Z

1508.A1-.A26

Special branches. By date

Translations

1508.A3

Modern French. By translator, A-Z

1508.A5-Z

Other languages, A-Z

1509

Criticism

1510

Language. Versification

1511

Glossaries

Renart bestourné see PQ1532.R7

1512.R4-.R43

Renart le contrefait (Table P-PZ43)

1512.R6-.R63

Renart le Nouvel (by Jacquemars Gielée) (Table P-PZ43)

1512.R8

Renaud de Beaujeu (Table P-PZ40)

1512.R88

Renaut, 12th/13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Renaut de Montauban see PQ1503.Q2+

1513.R2-.R23

Renier (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)

1513.R3-.R313

Renier de Genève (Gennes) (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)

(1513.R32)

Résurrection

see PQ1346.R4; PQ1357.R4

1513.R33

Richard, le Pèlerin, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Richard de Fournival see PQ1461.F64

1513.R34-.R343

Richard sans peur (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)

1513.R345-.R3453

Richars li Biaus (Table P-PZ43)

1513.R348-.R3483

Richeut (Table P-PZ43)

1513.R5-.R53

Rigomer (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)

Robert Biguet (Biket), 13th cent. see PQ1487.L4+

Robert de Blois, 13th cent.

1513.R7

Collected works. By date

Separate works

1513.R7A2

Beaudous

1513.R7A3

Chastiment des dames

1513.R7A4

Enseignement des princes

1513.R7A5

Floris et Liriope

Translations

1513.R7A7

Modern French. By date

1513.R7A8-.R7Z

Other. By language and date

1513.R8

Biography and criticism

Robert de Boron, 13th cent.

1515.A3

Roman de l'Estoire dou Graal. Joseph d'Armathie (Romance in verse)

1515.A4

Merlin (Romance in verse)

1515.A5

Prose romances (Spurious)

Joseph d'Armathie, Merlin, etc., see PQ1487.J5, PQ1496.M42, etc.

1515.A6

Translations. Adaptations, etc. By language and date

1515.A7-Z

Biography and date

1516.R3

Robert de Ho, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

1516.R6

Robert de Rains, called La Chievre (Li Kievre), 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

1516.R7-.R73

Robert le Diable (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)

1516.R8

Roger d'Andeli, fl. 1200 (Table P-PZ40)

Roland (Chanson de Roland)

1517

Editions

1517.A2

By date

1517.A5-Z

By editor, A-Z

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400

Roland (Chanson de Roland) -- Continued

1518

Selections, extracts, etc.

Translations

1520.A-Z

Modern French. By author, A-Z

1521.A-Z

Other. By language and translator, A-Z

1521.E5

English

1521.G3

German

Criticism

1522

General

1523

Special. Textual, etc.

1524.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

1524.C4

Characters

1524.C65

Combat

1524.D7

Dreams

1524.E8

Ethos

1524.G35

Ganelon (Legendary character)

1524.G46

Geography

1524.L3

Law

1524.N36

Names

1524.N8

Numbers

1524.S67

Spain

1525

Language, grammar, versification

1525.A-.Z3

Treatises

1525.Z7A-Z

Versifications

1525.Z9

Glossaries. By date

Roman d' Auberon see PQ1425.A63+

1526.R6-.R63

Roman de Cardenois (Table P-PZ43)

1526.3

Roman de Jules César (Table P-PZ41)

Roman de Floriant et Florete see PQ1461.F56+

Roman de la Rose

Editions

1527.A1

By date

1527.A2-.A49

By editor

1527.A5

Parts, selections, etc.

Translations

1528.A2-.A29

Modern French

1528.A4-.A49

English

1528.A5-.A59

German

1528.A6-.A69

Other. By language

Criticism

1528.A8-Z

General

1529

Special

e.g. Social life and customs

1530.A3A-.A3Z

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

1530.A6-Z

Grammar. Metrics. Style

1531

Dictionaries. Glossaries

Roman de la Rose, ou Guillaume de Dole see PQ1483.G45+

Roman de la violette see PQ1463.G492+

1532.R3-.R33

Roman de Laurin (Table P-PZ43)

1532.R34-.R343

Roman de messire Charles de Hongrie (Table P-PZ43)

Roman de Mahomet see PQ1491.M3+

Roman de Renart see PQ1507+

Roman de sept sages de Rome see PQ1533.S3+

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- 1532.R6-.R613 Roman du lis (Table P-PZ43a)
 1532.R62-.R623 Romance du Sire de Créqui (Table P-PZ43)
 1532.R625-.R6253 Rosarius (Table P-PZ43)
 Rose, Roman de la see PQ1527+
 1532.R64-.R643 Rossignol (Table P-PZ43)
 1532.R65 Rusticiano da Pisa, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 1532.R7 Rutebeuf, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
 Théophile see PQ1346.T5
 1533.S126-.S1263 St. Patrick's Purgatory (Legend) (Table P-PZ43)
 Cf. PQ1494.P3 Marie de France
 1533.S13-.S133 Saint voyage de Jherusalem du Seigneur d'Anglure (Table P-PZ43)
 La sainte hostie (Mystère) see PQ1362.S2
 1533.S2-.S213 Les Saisnes (Chanson des Saxons) (Table P-PZ43a)
 1533.S25-.S253 Ségurant, ou, Le chevalier au dragon (Table P-PZ43)
 1533.S3-.S33 Sept sages de Rome (Table P-PZ43)
 Cf. PA8430.A1 Latin versions
 1533.S34-.S343 Sermone di Valenciennes (Table P-PZ43)
 Seven sages of Rome see PQ536+
 Siège d'Orléans (Mystère) see PQ1362.S6
 1533.S4-.S43 Siège de Barbastre (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
 Cf. PQ1413.A3+ Adenet le Roi's Bueves de Commarchis
 Siège de Narbonne (Chanson de geste) see PQ1496.N3+
 1533.S45-.S453 Simon de Pouille (Table P-PZ43)
 1533.S5 Simund de Freine, fl. 1200 (Table P-PZ40)
 1533.S55-.S553 Sires de Gavre (Table P-PZ43)
 1533.S64-.S643 Sone de Nansay (Roman d'aventures) (Table P-PZ43)
 1533.T4-.T43 Terrier l'Evêque (Table P-PZ43)
 1533.T5-.T52 Thèbes (Romance) (Table P-PZ43a)
 1533.T53-.T533 Theobaldus of Provins, Saint, d. 1066. Legend (Table P-PZ43)
 1533.T6 Thibaud I, king of Navarre, 1201-1253 (Table P-PZ40)
 Thibaud IV, conte de Champagne see PQ1533.T6
 1533.T62 Thibaut, Messire, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 1533.T63 Thibaut de Blaison, d. 1229 (Table P-PZ40)
 1533.T65 Thierry de Vaucoulerus, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Thomas, Anglo-Norman poet see PQ1544.T3+
 1533.T735 Thomas, Mestre (Table P-PZ40)
 1533.T74 Thomas of Kent, fl. 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 1533.T75-.T753 Tombel de Chartrose (Table P-PZ43)
 Tombeor Nostre Dame
 1534.T4 Editions. By date
 1534.T4A2 Modern French
 1534.T4E5 English translations
 1534.T5 Criticism
 Tristan
 1535 Collections and selections
 1537 Poem by Bérout (Bérol) (Table P-PZ41)
 1538 Poem by Thomas (Table P-PZ41)
 1539 La folie Tristan (Table P-PZ41)
 1540.A-Z Other poems, A-Z
 1541 Prose romances. By editor or date
 1542 Translations. Paraphrases, etc.
 1542.A2A-Z Modern French
 1542.E5A-Z English

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400

Tristan

Translations. Paraphrases, etc. -- Continued

1542.G3A-Z

German

1543

History and criticism

1544.T3-.T33

Tristan de Nanteuil (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)

1544.T83-.T833

Trois morts et trois vifs (Table P-PZ43)

1545.V25-.V253

Vegetius Renuus, L'art de chevalerie (Translation by Jean de Meun) (Table P-PZ43)

1545.V3-.V33

Vengeance de la mort de Nostre Seigneur (Table P-PZ43)

1545.V4-.V413

Vengence de Raguidel (Table P-PZ43a)

Vengement Alixandre see PQ1421.V4

1545.V42-.V423

Ver de Couloigne (Table P-PZ43)

1545.V424-.V4243

Ver del jüise (Table P-PZ43)

1545.V426-.V4263

Vie de Marine d'Egipte viergene (Table P-PZ43)

1545.V427-.V4273

Vie de saint Evroul (Table P-PZ43)

1545.V428-.V4283

Vie de saint Georges (Table P-PZ43)

1545.V43-.V433

Vie de saint Laurent (Table P-PZ43)

1545.V434-.V4343

Vie de Sainte Marguerite (Table P-PZ43)

1545.V44-.V443

Vie des anciens pères (Table P-PZ43)

1545.V445-.V4453

La Vie Saint Jehan-Baptiste (Table P-PZ43)

1545.V45-.V453

La vie Saint Julien martir (Table P-PZ43)

1545.V47-.V473

Vilain mire (Fabliau) (Table P-PZ43)

1545.V475

Villehardouin, Geoffroi de, d. ca 1212 (Table P-PZ40)

Conquête de Constantinople. Biography and criticism only. Texts to be classed in D164.A3V

Violette, Roman de la see PQ1463.G492+

1545.V5-.V53

Vita Pylati (Table P-PZ43)

1545.V54-.V543

Vivien de Monbranc (Table P-PZ43)

1545.V63-.V633

Voeux du héron (Table P-PZ43)

Voyage de Charlemagne à Jérusalem et à Constantinople see PQ1441.C43+

Voyage du puys Saint Patrix (Table P-PZ43)

1545.V68-.V683

1545.W2

Wace, fl. 1170

1545.W2A6

Roman de Brut

1545.W2A7

Roman de Rou

1545.W2A77

Vie de St. Nicolas

1545.W2A8-Z

Biography and criticism

1545.W4

Wauchier de Denain (= Gauchier de Dourdan?) 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Gauchier de Dourdan's continuation of Perceval see PQ1445.P3

Willame (Chanson de geste) see PQ1477.G8+

1545.Y4-.Y43

Yde et Olive (Table P-PZ43)

Yder (Romance) see PQ1486.I18+

1545.Y5-.Y53

Yon (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)

Yonet, Yonnet de Metz, etc.

1545.Y8-.Y83

Ystoire de la passion (Old French poem) (Table P-PZ43)

Yzopet see PQ1459.E82+

(14th-) 15th century (to ca. 1525)

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange each one-number author by Table P-PZ37 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange each Cutter-number author by Table P-PZ38 unless otherwise specified

1551.A2-.A23

L'abusé en court (Table P-PZ43)

1551.A4

Antitus, d. ca. 1501 (Table P-PZ40)

1551.A4

Alexis, Guillaume, prieur de Bucy, d. 1486 (Table P-PZ40)

L'amant rendu cordelier see PQ1571.M3A3

Antoine de la Sale see PQ1567+

1551.A9

Aubert, David, fl. 1458-1479 (Table P-PZ40)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

(14th-) 15th century (to ca. 1525) -- Continued

Auvergne, Martial see PQ1571.M3

- 1551.B28-.B283 The Baptism and temptation of Christ (Table P-PZ43)
- 1551.B3 Basselin, Olivier, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- 1551.B4 Baude, Henri, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1551.B7 Bonet, Honoré, fl. 1378-1398 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1551.B9 Bueil, Jean de comte de Sancerre, 1406-1477 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1553.C3-.C33 Cent nouvelles nouvelles (Table P-PZ43)
- 1553.C45 Champier, Symphorien, 1472?-ca. 1535 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1553.C5 Charles d'Orléans, 1394-1465 (Table P-PZ38)
- Chartier, Alain, 15th cent.
- Collected works
- 1557.A1 By date
- 1557.A11-.A19 By editor
- 1557.A2A-Z Modern French. By translator
- Translations
- 1557.A3A-.A3Z English. By translator
- 1557.A4A-.A4Z German. By translator
- 1557.A5A-.A5Z Other. By translator
- 1557.A6-Z Separate works
- 1557.B3-.B4 Belle dame sans merci (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1557.B5-.B7 Breviaire des nobles (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1557.C5-.C53 Complainte contre la mort (Table P-PZ43)
- Consolation des trois vertus see PQ1557.E5+
- 1557.C8-.C83 Le curial (Table P-PZ43)
- 1557.D3-.D33 De plaisance (Table P-PZ43)
- 1557.D4-.D43 Debat des deux fortunés d'amours (Table P-PZ43)
- 1557.D5-.D53 Debat du reveille-matin (Table P-PZ43)
- 1557.E5-.E6 L'esperance; ou, Consolation des trois vertus (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1557.E9-.E93 Excusation (Table P-PZ43)
- 1557.L2-.L23 Lai de la paix (Table P-PZ43)
- 1557.L5-.L6 Livre des quatre dames (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1557.Q2-.Q23 Quadriologue invectif (Table P-PZ43)
- 1558 Biography and criticism
- 1559.C5 Chastellain, Georges, 1405?-1475 (Table P-PZ38)
- Collected works and Chroniques see DC611.B78
- 1559.C52 Chastellain, Pierre, b. ca. 1408 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1559.C525 Chevalet, maistre (Claude), 15th-16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- 1559.C53-.C533 Chevalier aux dames
- Christine de Pisan see PQ1575
- 1559.C55-.C553 Cleriadus et Meliadice
- 1559.C56 Col, Gontier, 1354?-1418 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1559.C59-.C593 Concil de Basle (Table P-PZ43)
- 1559.C6 Coquillart, Guillaume, ca. 1450-1510 (Table P-PZ38)
- Crétin Guillaume Dubois, called see PQ1607.C7
- 1561.D36-.D363 Dance of death (Table P-PZ43)
- 1561.D58-.D583 Dit du prunier (Table P-PZ43)
- 1561.E93-.E94 Evangiles de Quenouilles (Table P-PZ43a)
- Farce de maître Pierre Pathelin see PQ1573
- 1561.F4 Fillastre, Guillaume, d. 1473 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1561.G37 Garin, François, ca. 1413-ca. 1460 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1561.H33 Hauteville, Pierre de, 1376-1448 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1561.H45-.H453 Heures de la Passion
- Histoire de Gérard de Nevers see PQ1463.G5A5+

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

(14th-) 15th century (to ca. 1525) -- Continued

- 1561.H57-.H58 Histoire de la première destruction de Troie (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1563.J3-.J33 Jean de Paris (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1563.J34-.J343 Jehan d'Avennes (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1565.L2 La Marche, Olivier de, d. 1502
- 1565.L2A6-.L2A79 Separate works
- 1565.L2A65 Le chevalier délibéré
- 1565.L2A68 Spanish translation
- 1565.L2A75 Le parement des dames see PQ1565.L2A75
- Le triumphe des dames
- Mémoires see DC611.B781
- Vie de Philippe le Hardi see DC611.B78
- 1565.L2A8-Z Biography and criticism
- La Sale, Antoine de, b. 1388
- Collected editions
- 1567.A1 By date
- 1567.A11-.A19 By editor
- Translations
- 1567.A2A-.A2Z Modern French. By translator
- 1567.A3A-.A3Z English. By translator
- 1567.A4A-.A4Z German. By translator
- 1567.A5A-.A5Z Other. By translator
- Separate works
- 1567.H2-.H9 Cent nouvelles nouvelles see PQ1553.C3+
- 1567.H2 L'histoire et plaisante chronique du petit Jehan de Saintré
- Editions. By date
- Translations
- 1567.H2A-.H2Z Modern French. By translator
- 1567.H3A-.H3Z English. By translator
- 1567.H4A-.H4Z German. By translator
- 1567.H7A-.H7Z Other. By translator
- 1567.H9 Criticism
- 1567.J2-.J23 La journée d'honneur et de prouesse (Table P-PZ43)
- La Salade see D17
- Les quinze joyes de mariage
- 1567.Q2 Editions. By date
- Translations
- 1567.Q2A-.Q2Z Modern French. By translator
- 1567.Q3A-.Q3Z English. By translator
- 1567.Q4A-.Q4Z German. By translator
- 1567.Q7A-.Q7Z Other. By translator
- 1567.Q9 Criticism
- 1568 Biography and criticism
- 1569.L2 La Vigne, André de, ca. 1457-ca. 1527 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1570 Lefèvre, Raoul, fl. 1460 (Table P-PZ37 modified)
- 1570.A7 Recueil des hystoires de Troyes
- 1570.A75 Roamn de Jason et Médée
- 1571.L3 Le Franc, Martin, d. 1461 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1571.L417-.L4173 Livre de Alixandre, empereur de Constantynoble et de Cligés son filz (Table P-PZ43)
- 1571.L42-.L423 Le Livre de l'amoureuse alliance (Table P-PZ43)
- 1571.L5-.L53 Le livre du faulcon (Table P-PZ43)
- Lemaire de Belges, Jean see PQ1628.L5
- 1571.L55-.L553 Livre des fais du bon messire Jehan Le Maigre, dit Bouciquaut (Table P-PZ43)
- 1571.M3 Martial d'Auvergne, d. 1508

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

(14th-) 15th century (to ca. 1525)

Martial d'Auvergne, d. 1508 -- Continued

1571.M3A3
1571.M3A33
1571.M3A34
1571.M3A35
1571.M3A4
1571.M3A5
1571.M3A7
1571.M3A76

L'amant rendu cordelier

English translations

German translations

Other translations

Arrests d'amour

Grant danse macabre des femmes

Louanges à la Vierge Marie

Vigilles de la mort du roy Charles VII

Martial de Paris see PQ1571.M3

Martin le Franc see PQ1571.L3

1571.M4
1571.M45
1571.M47
1571.M49
1571.M5
1571.M52
1571.M6-.M63
1571.M7
1571.M8
1571.M83-.M833
1571.M85-.M853
1571.M95-.M953
1571.M97-.M973
1572.N4
1572.O6-.O63
1572.P355-.P3553
1572.P36-.P363
1572.P37-.P373
1572.P4-.P43
1573
1573.A1

Meschinot, Jean, sieur des Mortières, ca. 1420-1491 (Table P-PZ38)

Michault, Pierre, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Michault, Taillevent, d. ca. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)

Michel, Guillaume, active 1516-1542 (Table P-PZ40)

Michel, Jean, fl. 1486 (Table P-PZ38)

Miélot, Jean, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Le miroir aux dames (Table P-PZ43)

Molinet, Jean, d. 1507 (Table P-PZ38)

Montgesoie, Amé de, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

Moralité des blasphémateurs de Dieu (Table P-PZ43)

Le mors de la pôme (Table P-PZ43)

Mystère de Judith et Holofernés (Table P-PZ43)

Mystère de sainte Venice (Table P-PZ43)

Nesson, Pierre de, 1383-1439? (Table P-PZ40)

Olivier de Castille (Table P-PZ43)

Pas de Saumur (Table P-PZ43)

Passion de Semur (Table P-PZ43)

Pastoralet (Table P-PZ43)

Le pâté et la tarte (Farce) (Table P-PZ43)

Pathelin (Maistre Pierre Pathelin, farce, ca. 1469)

Editions. By date

Including editions containing also Nouveau Pathelin and Testament de Pathelin

Facsimile reproductions by date of original with addition of letters a, b, c, etc., for century of reproduction, d for 19th e for 20th etc.

1573.A2-.A29

Editions without date

Arrange by place of publication

1573.A3
1573.A35

Le nouveau Pathelin (ca 1474)

Le testament de Pathelin (end of 15th century)

Imitations. Adaptations. Librettos, etc.

see the author

1573.A5-.A69
1573.A55
1573.A7-Z

Translations. By language and date

English

Criticism

1574.P53
1575
1577.P8-.P83
1577.P87-.P873
1577.R34
1579
1579.A1
1579.A6-.A79
1579.A8-Z

Pierre, de la Cépède, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

Pisan, Christine de, ca. 1363-ca. 1431 (Table P-PZ39)

Le prisonnier desconforté du château de Loches (Table P-PZ43)

Purgatoire d'amours (Table P-PZ43)

Raffaele, da Verona, fl. 1379-1407 (Table P-PZ40)

René I, d'Anjou, king of Naples and Jerusalem, 1409-1480

Collected works. By date

Separate works

Criticism

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

(14th-) 15th century (to ca. 1525) -- Continued

- 1580.R6 Robertet, Jean, d. 1503 (Table P-PZ38)
 1580.S4 Saint-Gelais, Octovien de, 1468-1502 (Table P-PZ38)
 1581.S25 Sala, Pierre, ca. 1457-1529 (Table P-PZ38)
 (1581.S8) Surville, Clotilde de, 1405-1492
 Original poems lost
 For the poems purporting to have been written by her see PQ2066.S9
- 1581.T45 Thomas III, marquis de Saluces, ca. 1356-1416 (Table P-PZ38)
 1581.T76-.T763 Trois fils de rois (Table P-PZ43)
 1581.V35-.V353 Valentin et Orson (French romance) (Table P-PZ43)
 1581.V4-.V5 Vie de Sainte Valérie (Table P-PZ43a)
 1581.V54 Villebresmes, Berthault de, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
 Villon, François, b. 1431
- 1590.A15 Facsimiles of manuscripts. By date of facsimile
 Works (Collections and selections)
 By date
 By editor
 Separate works
 Jargon (Jobelin). By date
 Le grant testament. By date
 Le petit testament (Les lais). By date
 Other works, A-Z
 Translations
 Modern French. By translator, A-Z
 Other languages. By language and translator (regardless of individual works)
 English by John Payne
 Biography and criticism
 Visio Tnugdali (Table P-PZ43)
 Wauquelin, Jean, d. 1452 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Collections see PQ1121

Individual authors

16th century

- 1600 Anonymus works (Table P-PZ28 modified)
 1600.A1A-.A1Z Works without any indication of author, either by symbol or initial. By title, A-Z
 1600.A1P37 Perceval le Gallois
 1600.A6A-.A6Z Works by authors indicated by a descriptive phrase. By first word of phrase, A-Z
 Satyre Menippée see PQ1704
- 1601.A2 Abundance, Jehan d', 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Alcriste, Philippe d' 16th cent. see PQ1628.L57
- 1601.A4 Alione, Giovanni Giorgio, ca. 1460-ca. 1521 (Table P-PZ38)
 1601.A46 Amboise, François d', 1550-1620 (Table P-PZ38)
 Amyot, Jacques, Bp. of Auxerre, 1513-1593
 Including translations of Greek works
- 1601.A5 Editions (Comprehensive, or selected works). By date
 Separate works
 Translation of Diodorus. Sept livres des histoires
 Translation of Heliodorus. L'histoire éthiopique ... amours de Thèagenes et Chariclée
 Translation of Longus. Les amours pastorales de Daphnis et de Chloé
 Translations of Plutarch
 Comprehensive or selected works
 Oeuvres morales
 Selected treatises

Modern French literature

Individual authors

16th century

Amyot, Jacques, Bp. of Auxerre, 1513-1593

Editions (Comprehensive, or selected works). By date

Separate works

Translations of Plutarch

Oeuvres morales -- Continued

Selections. Passages. Thoughts

Separate treatises (by French title)

e. g.

Sur les délais de la justice divine

Les vies des hommes illustres grecs et romains

Editions. By date

Selections

Separate parts (by first named subject)

Biography and criticism

1601.A5A75

1601.A5A8-.A5Z

1601.A5D4

1601.A6

1601.A6A3

1601.A6A5-.A6Z

1601.A7

1601.A74

1602.A37

1602.A4

1603

1605.B25

1605.B3

1605.B34

1605.B37

1605.B4

1605.B5

1605.B6

1605.B62

1605.B7

1605.B74

1605.B75

1605.B76

1605.B768

1605.B77

1605.B8

1605.B82

1605.B85

1605.B86

1605.B88

1605.B89

1607.C3

1607.C48

1607.C56

1607.C57

1607.C6

1607.C65

1607.C7

1607.C74

1607.D25

1607.D27

Aneau, Barthélemy, d. 1561 (Table P-PZ38)

Arena, Antoine d', d. 1544 (Table P-PZ38)

Artus, Thomas, sieur d' Embry, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

Aubigné, Théodore Agrippa d', 1552-1630 (Table P-PZ37)

Baïf, Jean Antoine de, 1532-1589, see PQ1665+

Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste, seigneur du see PQ1613+

Bassecourt, Claude de, 1570?-ca. 1608 (Table P-PZ38)

Beaulieu, Eustorg de, d. 1552 (Table P-PZ38)

Bellay, Joachim du, see PQ1668+

Belleau, Remy see PQ1666

Belleforest, Françoise de, 1530-1583 (Table P-PZ38)

Béreau, Jacques (Table P-PZ38)

Béroalde de Verville, François, 1556-ca. 1612 (Table P-PZ38)

Bêze, Théodore de, 1519-1605 (Table P-PZ38)

Billon, François de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

Birague, Flaminio de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

Bonaventure Despériers, see PQ1609.D3

Bosquier, Philippe, 1562-1636 (Table P-PZ38)

Bouchet, Guillaume, sieur de Brocourt, 1513-1593 (Table P-PZ38)

Bouchet, Jean, 1476-ca. 1550 (Table P-PZ38)

Bounin, Gabriel, fl. 1554-1586 (Table P-PZ38)

Bouquet, Simon, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

Bourdigne, Charles de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeille, seigneur de, d. 1614 (Table P-PZ38)

Bretog, Jean (Table P-PZ38)

Brisset, Roland, sieur du Sauvage, 1560-1643? (Table P-PZ38)

Brodeau, Victor, ca. 1500-1540 (Table P-PZ38)

Bugnyon, Philibert, ca. 1530-1590 (Table P-PZ38)

Busche, Alexandre van den, 1535?-1585? (Table P-PZ38)

Cartigny, Jean de, 1520?-1578 (Table P-PZ38)

Chassignet, Jean-Baptiste, 1570?-1635? (Table P-PZ38)

Coignard, Gabrielle de, d. 1586 (Table P-PZ38)

Collerye, Roger de, 1468-ca. 1540 (Table P-PZ38)

Corrozet, Gilles, 1510-1568 (Table P-PZ38)

Crenne, Hélisenne de (Table P-PZ38)

Crétin, Guillaume Dubois, called, d. ca. 1525 (Table P-PZ38)

Crignon, Pierre, ca. 1464-1540 (Table P-PZ38)

Denisot, Nicolas, 1515-1559 (Table P-PZ38)

Des Gouttes, Jean, 1509-1563 (Table P-PZ38)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

16th century -- Continued

- 1607.D3 Deslauriers (Table P-PZ38)
 1607.D4 Des Masures, Louis, 1523?-1574 (Table P-PZ38)
 1609.D3 Des Périers, Bonaventure, 1500?-1544? (Table P-PZ40)
 1609.D4 Desportes, Philippe, d. 1606 (Table P-PZ38)
 1609.D49 Des Roches, Catherine and Madeleine (Table P-PZ38)
 1609.D5 Des Roches, Catherine (Table P-PZ38)
 1609.D51 Des Roches, Madeleine (Table P-PZ38)
 1611 Dolet, Etienne, 15508-1546 (Table P-PZ39)
 Dorat, Jean, 1508?-1588, see PQ1667
 1612.D4 Doriéans, Louis, 1542-1629 (Table P-PZ38)
 1612.D7 Doublet, Jean, 1528 or 1529-1582? (Table P-PZ38)
 Du Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste, seigneur, 1544-1590
 Collected works
 To 1800. By date
 1613.A1
 1613.A11-.A19 1801-. By editor
 Selections. Anthologies
 To 1800. By date
 1613.A2
 1613.A21-.A29 1801-. By editor
 Separate works
 1614 La semaine, ou Creation du monde
 Complete editions
 To 1800. By date
 1614.A1
 1614.A11-.A19 1801-. By editor
 1614.P2 Première semaine
 1614.P31-.P37 Special days, 1-7
 1614.S2 Seconde semaine
 1614.S31-.S34 Special days, 1-4
 1614.S4A-.S4Z Special parts. By name, A-Z
 e. g.
 1614.S4E4 Eden
 1615.A-Z Minor works, A-Z
 1615.C2 Cantique sur la victoire d'Ivry
 1615.J8 Judith
 1615.T7 Triomphe de la foi
 1615.U6 L'Uranie
 1616.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 English
 1616.E2 Collected works. By translator, A-Z
 e. g.
 1616.E2S8 Sylvester
 1616.E3 Première semaine
 1616.E31-.E37 Special days, 1-7
 1616.E5 Seconde semaine
 1616.E51-.E54 Special days, 1-4
 1616.E6A-.E6Z Special parts, A-Z. By English name
 e. g.
 1616.E6B3 Babilon
 1616.E6S3 Sacrifice of Isaac
 1616.E7A-.E7Z Other works, A-Z
 1617 Biography and criticism
 Du Bellay, Joachim, ca. 1525-1560, see PQ1668+
 Du Doc, Fronton, 1558-1624 (Table P-PZ38)
 Du Fail, Noël, 1520?-1591 (Table P-PZ38)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

16th century -- Continued

- 1619.D35 Du Guillet, Pernette, 1520?-1545 (Table P-PZ38)
 1619.D39 Du Saix, Antoine, 1505-1579 (Table P-PZ38)
 1619.D4 Du Tour, Henri, d. 1580 (Table P-PZ38)
 1619.D6 Du Tronchet, Etienne, ca. 1510-ca. 1585 (Table P-PZ38)
 1620.D6 DuVair, Guillaume, 1556-1621 (Table P-PZ38)
 1620.E8 Espinay, Charles d', bp., 1531?-1591 (Table P-PZ38)
 Essars, Nicolas de Herberay des see PQ1627.H45
 1621 Estienne, Henir (Table P-PZ39)
 1622 Est - Ez
 1623.F2 Fabri, Pierre, fl. 1483-1515 (Table P-PZ38)
 1623.F33 Favre, Antoine, 1557-1624 (Table P-PZ38)
 1623.F5 Filleul, Nicolas, 1530-1575 (Table P-PZ38)
 1623.F6 Flore, Jeanne (Table P-PZ38)
 1623.F73 Forcadel, Etienne, 1534-1579 (Table P-PZ38)
 Fronton du Duc see PQ1619.D2
 1625.G17 Gamon, Christofle de, 1574-1621 (Table P-PZ38)
 1625.G2 Garnier, Robert, 1544?-1590 (Table P-PZ38)
 1625.G6 Grévin, Jacques, 1538?-1570 (Table P-PZ38)
 1625.G7 Gringore, Pierre, ca. 1475-1538? (Table P-PZ38)
 1625.G84 Gueroult, Guillaume (Table P-PZ38)
 1627.H2 Habert, François, approximately 1508-approximately 1561 (Table P-PZ40)
 1627.H4 Henri IV, King of France, 1553-1610 (Table P-PZ38)
 1627.H45 Herberay, Nicolas de, sieur des Essars, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40 modified)
 1627.H45A61- Separate works. By title
 .H45Z458
 His translation of Amadis de Gaula see PQ6275.F1+
 1627.H5 Héroët, Antoine, d. 1568 (Table P-PZ38)
 1627.H55 Heyns, Peeter, 1537-1598 (Table P-PZ38)
 1627.J3 Jamyn, Amadis, d. 1592 or 3 (Table P-PZ38)
 Jodelle, Étienne, 1532-1573 see PQ1672
 1628.L2 Labé, Louise Charly, called, 1526?-1566 (Table P-PZ38)
 1628.L23 La Boétie, Estienne de, 1530-1563 (Table P-PZ38)
 1628.L234 La Ceppède, Jean de, 1548 (ca)-1623 (Table P-PZ38)
 1628.L236 Ladam, Nicaise, 1465-1547 (Table P-PZ38)
 1628.L237 La Gessée, Jean de, ca. 1551-cd. 1596 (Table P-PZ38)
 1628.L238 La Noue, François de, 1531-1591 (Table P-PZ38)
 1628.L24 La Perrière, Guillaume de, 1499-1565 (Table P-PZ38)
 1628.L25 La Péruse, Jean de, 1529-1554 (Table P-PZ38)
 1628.L27 Larcher, Jean de, fl. 1600 (Table P-PZ38)
 1628.L3 Larivey, Pierre de, ca. 1550-1612 (Table P-PZ38)
 1628.L33 La Roque, Siméon-Guillaume de, ca. 1550-ca. 1615 (Table P-PZ38)
 1628.L34 La Taille, Jacques de, 1542-1562 (Table P-PZ38)
 1628.L35 La Taille, Jean de, 1533?-1611 or 12 (Table P-PZ38)
 1628.L355 La Tayssonière, Guillaume de (Table P-PZ38)
 1628.L358 L'Aubespine, Madeleine de, 1546-1596 (Table P-PZ38)
 1628.L367 Laval, Pierre de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
 1628.L38 Le Fèvre de la Boderie, Guy, 1541-1598 (Table P-PZ38)
 1628.L395 Le Jars, Louis (Table P-PZ38)
 1628.L4 Le Loyer, Pierre, sieur de la Brosse, 1550-1634 (Table P-PZ38)
 1628.L5 Lemaire de Belges, Jean, 1473-1515 or 16 (Table P-PZ38)
 1628.L57 Le Picard, Philippe, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
 1628.L6 Le Vasseur, Jacques, 1571-1638 (Table P-PZ38)
 1628.L65 Lingendes, Jean de, 1580?-1616 (Table P-PZ38)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

16th century -- Continued

- 1629.M3 Magny, Olivier de, d. ca. 1560 (Table P-PZ38)
 1629.M5 Margaretha, of Austria, 1480-1530 (Table P-PZ38)
 Cf. DH183 Biography
- 1631-1632 Margu r te d'Angoul me, queen of Navarre, 1492-1549
 Works
 1631.A1 By date
 1631.A11-.A19 By editor
 Translations
 1631.A2-.A29 English
 1631.A3-.A39 German
 1631.A4-.A49 Other. By language
 Selected works
 1631.A5 Marguerites de la Marguerite des princess. By date
 1631.A6 Other selected works. By date
 Separate works
 1631.C2 Chansons spirituelles
 1631.C66 La com die de Mont-de-Marsan
 1631.D5 Dialogue en forme de vision nocturne
 1631.H3-.H4 L'Heptam ron
 1631.H3 Texts. By date
 1631.H3A-Z Translations. By language
 1631.H3E5 English
 1631.H4 Criticism
 1631.M5 Le miroir de l' me p cherresse
 1631.T7 Le triomphe de l'Agneau
 Biography and letters, see DC112.M2
 Criticism
- 1632 Marguerite d'Autriche, 1480-1530 see PQ1629.M5
- 1635 Marot, Cl ment, 1495?-1544 (Table P-PZ37 modified)
 Separate works. By title
 Les Pseavmes mis en rime fran oise see BS1443.A+
- 1637.M3 Marot, Jean, 1467?-1527? (Table P-PZ38)
 1637.M36 Mary, Queen of Scots, 1542-1587 (Table P-PZ38)
 1637.M38 Matthieu, Pierre, 1563-1621 (Table P-PZ38)
 1637.M53 Maugin, Jean, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
 Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de, 1533-1592
 Cf. JC139 Political science
 Cf. LB475.M6+ Education
- 1641.A1 Collected works, essays. By date
 1641.A2 Selected essays. By editor, A-Z
 1641.A3 Particular essays. By name
 1641.A5 Selections. By editor, A-Z
 1641.A7-Z Other works
 1641.J68 Journal de voyage en Italie
 1641.L2 Lettres
- 1642.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 1642.A5 Modern French
 English
 1642.E5 Collections. By translator
 1642.E6 Selected essays. By editor
 1642.E7 Other works, A-Z
- 1643.A2 Biography and criticism
 Societies. Periodicals. Collections

Modern French literature

Individual authors

16th century

Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de, 1533-1592

Biography and criticism -- Continued

1643.A3

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

1643.A5-Z

General works

1644

Minor works

1645

Miscellaneous. Special

1647.M4

Montchrétien, Antoine de, ca. 1575-1621 (Table P-PZ38)

1647.M5

Montreux, Nicolas de, b. 1561? (Table P-PZ38)

1649.N5

Nicolas de Troyes, fl. 1535 (Table P-PZ38)

1649.N67

Nostredame, César de, 1553-1629 (Table P-PZ38)

1651

O - Oz

Ollenix du Mont Sacré, pseud. see PQ1647.M5

1653.P25

Palissy, Bernard, 1510?-1590

Biography see NK4210.P3

1653.P252

Palma-Cayet, Pierre-Victor (Table P-PZ38)

1653.P253

Papillon, Marc de, seigneur de Lasphrise, b. 1555 (Table P-PZ38)

1653.P27

Papon, Loys, ca. 1535-1599 (Table P-PZ38)

1653.P3

Pasquier, Etienne, 1529-1615 (Table P-PZ38)

1653.P35

Passerat, Jean, 1534-1602 (Table P-PZ38)

1653.P4

Peletier, Jacques, 1517-1582 (Table P-PZ38)

1653.P455

Philippe de Vigneulles, 1471-1527 or 8 (Table P-PZ38)

1653.P46

Pibrac, Guy du Faur, seigneur de, 1529-1584 (Table P-PZ38)

1653.P7

Plantin, Christophe, 1514-1589

Biography see Z232.P71

The Pléiade

Collections

1661.A1-.A3

Marty-Laveaux, La Pléiade françoise

1661.A1

Translations. By language, A-Z

1662.A-Z

Selections. By language, A-Z

1663.A-Z

1664

Criticism

Separate authors

1665

Baïf, Jean Antoine de, 1532-1589 (Table P-PZ37)

1666

Belleau, Remy, 1527?-1577 (Table P-PZ39 modified)

1666.A61-.Z48

Separate works. By title

1666.A75-.A753

Les amours et nouveaux changes des pierres précieuses (Table P-PZ43)

1666.A8-.A83

Anacreon (Table P-PZ43)

1666.B4-.B43

La bergerie (Table P-PZ43)

1666.E3-.E33

Ecclesiastes (Table P-PZ43)

1666.E4-.E43

Eclogues sacrées prises du Cantique des Cantiques (Table P-PZ43)

1667

Dorat, Jean, 1508?-1588 (Table P-PZ39)

Du Bellay, Joachim, ca. 1525-1560

1668.A1

Collected works. By date

1668.A5

Selections

Separate works

Antiquez de Rome, see PQ1668.P7

(1668.D3)

La deffence et illustration de la langue françoise

see PC2079

1668.D5

Discours au roi sur la posie

1668.D7

Divers jeux rustiques et autres oeuvres poétiques

1668.E3

Eneïde

Huit sonnets, see PQ1668.S5

1668.L3

Lettres

Nouvelle manière de faire son profit des lettres, see PA8585.T8

- Modern French literature
 - Individual authors
 - 16th century
 - The Pléiade
 - Separate authors
 - Du Bellay, Joachim, ca. 1525-1560
 - Separate works -- Continued
 - 1668.O3 L'olive et quelques autres oeuvres poétiques
 - 1668.P7 Premier livre des antiquitez de Rome
 - 1668.P8 Translations
 - 1668.R3 Recueil de poésie
 - 1668.R4 Les regrets
 - 1668.S5 Sonnets
 - 1668.S6 Translations
 - 1668.S9 Criticism
 - Biography and criticism
 - Jodelle, Etienne, 1532-1573 (Table P-PZ39)
 - Pontus de Tyard see PQ1679
 - Ronsard, Pierre de, 1524-1585
 - Collected works
 - Reproductions of manuscript editions in facsimile
 - Printed editions. By date
 - Editions. By editor, A-Z
 - Selected works. By editor, A-Z
 - Posthumous works
 - see PQ1674.A5
 - Translations. By language, A-Z
 - e. g.
- 1675.A-Z
- 1675.E5 English
- 1676 Separate works
 - Abregé de l'art poétique see PN1043
 - 1676.A6 Les amours
 - 1676.A65 Les amours de Marie
 - 1676.B6 Le bocage
 - 1676.D5 Discours des misres de ce temps
 - 1676.E6 Elégies, mascarades et bergerie
 - 1676.E7 Epitaphes
 - Folastries see PQ1676.L6
 - 1676.F7 La Franciade
 - 1676.G3 Les gayetez
 - 1676.H7-.H9 Hymnes
 - 1676.H8 L'hymne des Daimons
 - 1676.L6 Livret des folastries
 - 1676.M5 Les meslanges
 - 1676.O2-.O3 Odes
 - 1676.P3 La paix
 - 1676.S7 Sonnets
 - 1676.S8 Sonnets pour Hélène
- 1677 Biography and criticism
- 1678 Criticism
- 1678.Z8 Versification
- 1678.Z9 Glossaries, indexes
- 1679 Tyard, Pontus de, 1521-1605 (Table P-PZ39)
- 1680.P6 Poupo, Pierre, ca. 1552-ca. 1591
- 1680.Q55 Quillian, Michel (Table P-PZ40)
- Rabelais, François, 1490 (ca.)-1533?

Modern French literature

Individual authors

16th century

Rabelais, François, ca. 1490-1533? -- Continued

Collected works

Complete works (including editions of Gargantua and Pantagruel)

1681

Early, 1553-1691. By date

1682

Later, 1711- . By editor

1682.A1

Anonymous. By date

1682.Z5

Selections. By editor

1683

Separate works

1683.C5

Les chroniques de Gargantua. By date

Epîtres see PQ1693.A2+

1683.G5

Gargantua. La vie du grand Gargantua, père de Pantagruel

1683.G6

Selections from Gargantua. By editor

1683.P2

Pantagruel. Les horribles et espouètables faitz & prouesses du tresrenome
Pantagruel roy des Dipsodes

1683.P3

Le tiers livre. (Tiers livre des faitz et dictz heroïques du noble Pantagruel)

1683.P4

Le quart livre. (Le quart livre des faitz & dictz heroques du noble Pantagruel)

1683.P5

Le cinquième livre. (Cinquiesme & dernier livre des faits & dictz heroïques du bon
Pantagruel)

First published with title: L'isle sonante

1683.P6

Selections from Pantagruel

1683.P7

Le disciple de Pantagruel

1683.P8

Prognostication (Pantagrueline prognostication)

1683.S4

La sciomachie & festins fait à Rome au palais de mon seigneur reverendissime
cardinal du Bellay

1683.Z9

Spurious works, A-Z

Translations

Including translations of Gargantua and Pantagruel or any of the parts

1684

Modern French

1685

Other languages. By language and translator

e. g.

1685.E5

English

1685.G5

German

1685.S7

Spanish

1687

Illustrations

Biography and criticism

1692.A1-.A6

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

1692.A8-Z

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

For linguistic glossaries, etc. see PQ1699.Z8

Biographical sources

1693.A2

Letters. By date of publication

1693.A3

Letters addressed to Rabelais. By date of publication

1693.A5-.Z6

General works. Literary biography. Life and works

1693.Z7

Manuscripts. Autographs

1693.Z8

Iconography. Monuments

Criticism

1693.6.A-Z

Biography of Rabelais scholars, A-Z

1694

General (including treatises on Gargantua and Pantagruel, or any of the parts)

Criticism of the minor works classed with the works

1695

Textual criticism

Special topics

1696

Sources of Rabelais' works

1697.A-Z

Other topics, A-Z

1697.A8

Architecture

Modern French literature

Individual authors

16th century

Rabelais, François, ca. 1490-1533?

Biography and criticism

Criticism

Special topics

Other topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 1697.C34 Canada
- 1697.C5 Characters
- 1697.E4 Education
- 1697.F38 Fathers. Father figures
- 1697.G4 Geography
- 1697.G53 Giants
- 1697.L3 Laughter
- 1697.L52 Liberty
- 1697.M4 Medicine
- 1697.N3 Natural history
- 1697.P47 Performing arts
- 1697.P6 Political and social views
- 1697.P63 Popular culture
- 1697.R4 Religion and ethics
- 1697.V85 Vulgarity
- 1698 Language, style, etc.
- 1699.A-Z General
- 1699.F5 Special, A-Z
- 1699.N35 Figures of speech
- 1699.N37 Names
- 1699.P37 Narration
- 1699.Z8 Paradox
- 1700.R36 Glossaries, indexes, etc. By date
- 1701 Rapin, Nicolas, ca. 1540-1608 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1702.R6 Régnier, Mathurin, 1573-1613 (Table P-PZ37)
- Romieu, Marie de (Table P-PZ38)
- Ronsard see PQ1674+
- 1702.R68 Rougeart, Jucquel, 1558-1588 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1703.S2 Saint-Gelais, Mellin de, d. 1558 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1703.S4 Sainte-Marthe, Charles de, 1512-1555 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1703.S43 Salel, Hugues, 1504 (ca.)-1553 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1704 Satyre Ménippée (Table P-PZ38)
- 1705.S5 Scève, Maurice, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1705.S6 Sillac, Jacques de, d. ca. 1569 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1705.S7 Sponde, Jean de, 1557-1595 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1705.T15 Tabourot, Estienne, 1549-1590 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1705.T2 Tahureau, Jacques, 1527-1555 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1705.T23 Taillemont, Claude de, b. 1526 or 7 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1705.T68 Tournebu, Odet de, d. 1581 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1705.T69 Toutain, Charles, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- Troyes, Nicolas de see PQ1649.N5
- Tyard, Pontus de see PQ1679
- 1707.U68 Urfé, Anne d', 1555-1621 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1707.U7 Urfé, Honor d', 1567-1625 (Table P-PZ38 modified)
- 1707.U7A61-.U7A78 Separate works
- 1707.U7A62 L'Astrée
- 1707.U7A65 Les epistres morales
- 1707.U7A7 La Savoysiade

Modern French literature

Individual authors

16th century

Urfé, Honor d', 1567-1625

Separate works -- Continued

1707.U7A73

Le sireine

1707.U7A75

La Sylvanire

1707.V3

Vatel, Jean, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

1707.V35

Vauquelin de la Fresnaye, Jean, 1536-1606 or 8 (Table P-PZ38)

1707.V46

Vermeil, Abraham de (Table P-PZ38)

Verville, François Béroalde de see PQ1605.B4

1707.V6

Viret, Pierre, 1511-1571 (Table P-PZ38)

1707.V64

Virey, Claude-Enoch, 1566-1636 (Table P-PZ38)

1707.V66

Virey, Jean de, 1548-1623 (Table P-PZ38)

1709.Y48

Yeuwain, Jean, active 16th century (Table P-PZ38)

1709.Y6

Yver, Jacques, 1520-1572 (Table P-PZ38)

17th century

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

1710

Abeille, Gaspard, 1648-1718 (Table P-PZ40)

1711.A25

Ancelin, Hubert (Table P-PZ40)

1711.A47

Angot, Robert, sieur de l'Eperonnière, b. 1581 (Table P-PZ40)

1711.A5

Argonne, Bonaventure d', 1634-1704 (Table P-PZ40)

1711.A63

Arnauld d'Andilly, Robert, 1588-1674 (Table P-PZ40)

1711.A65

Assoucy, Charles Coypeau d', 1605-1675 (Table P-PZ40)

1711.A7

Astros, J.-G. d' (Jean-Géraud), 1594-1648 (Table P-PZ40)

1711.A73

Aubignac, François Hedelin, abbé, d', 1604-1676 (Table P-PZ38)

1711.A8

Audiffret, Hercule, 1603-1659 (Table P-PZ40)

1711.A82

Audin, prieur de Thermes, 17th century (Table P-PZ40)

1711.A84

Aulnoy, Madame d' (Marie-Catherine), 1650 or 51-1705 (Table P-PZ40)

1711.A85

Auvray, fl. 1628-1633 (Table P-PZ40)

1711.A87

Auvray, Jean, d. 1622 (Table P-PZ40)

1711.A88

Bachaumont, François Le Coigneux de, 1624-1702 (Table P-PZ40)

1711.B3

Balzac, Jean Louis Guez de, 1597-1654

1713

Separate works

1713.A6-.Z3

Aristippe; ou, De la cour

1713.A8

Le Barbon

1713.B2

Entretiens de feu M. de Balzac

1713.E3

Les derniers entretiens de M. du Mas avec M. Balzac

1713.E4

Harangues panégyriques

1713.H2

Lettres (1624)

1713.L2

Lettres, 2me partie

1713.L25

Lettres. Suite de la 2me partie

1713.L3

Recueil des nouvelles lettres

1713.L4

Lettres choisies

1713.L5

Lettres familières à M. Chapelain

1713.L6

Lettres à M. Conrart

1713.L7

Lettres inédites

1713.L8

Translations of letters. By language

1713.L9E5

English

1713.S7

Socrate chrestien

1713.Z5

Biography. Criticism

1714.B2

Bardou, Pierre, 1662?-1724 (Table P-PZ40)

1714.B22

Baro, Balthasar, 1600-1650 (Table P-PZ40)

1714.B23

Baron, Michel Boyron, called, 1653-1729 (Table P-PZ40)

1714.B25

Barrin, Jean, ca. 1640-1718 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century -- Continued

- 1714.B27 Baudot de Juilly, Nicolas, 1678-1759 (Table P-PZ40)
 1714.B3 Bayle, Pierre, 1647-1706 (Table P-PZ40)
 1715 Benserade, Isaac de, 1613-1691 (Table P-PZ37)
 1716.B14 Bernard, Catherine, 1662-1712 (Table P-PZ40)
 1716.B22 Berthod, sieur, fl. 1650 (Table P-PZ40)
 1716.B3 Beys, Charles de, 1610 (ca.)-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
 1716.B56 Billard, Claude, seigneur de Courgenay, 1550 (ca.)-1618 (Table P-PZ40)
 1716.B6 Billaut, Adam, 1602-1662 (Table P-PZ40)
 1716.B68 Blessebois, Pierre Corneille, 1646?-1700? (Table P-PZ40)
 1716.B9 Boileau, Gilles, 1631-1669 (Table P-PZ40)
 Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas, 1636-1711
- 1719 Collected works
 1719.A1 To 1800. By date
 1719.A2 After 1800. By date
 1720 Selections
 1720.A1 Anonymous editors. By date
 1721.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 1721.A7 L'Art poétique (in verse)
 1721.B6 Boileau aux prises avec les jésuites
 1721.E7 Epitres
 1721.H5 Les héros de roman
 1721.L7 Lutrin
 1721.L8 Translations. By language
 1721.L9 Criticism
 1721.S3 Satires
 1722 Biography
 1723 Criticism
 1724.B3 Bois-Robert, François le Métel de, 1592-1662 (Table P-PZ40)
 1724.B6 Bonnacorse, Balthasar de, d. 1706 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, bp. of Meaux, 1627-1704
- Collected works
 1725.A1 To 1800
 1725.A2 1800-
 1725.A5 By editor
 Cf. BX890 Religious works
 Cf. BX1756.A1+ Sermons
- 1725.A6-Z Translations, by language, subarranged by translator
 1726 Selections, anthologies, etc.
 1727.A-Z Separate works. By title, A-Z
 1728 Letters
 1728.A4 Collections
 1728.A5-Z Letters to special persons, A-Z
 Biography see BX4705.B7
 Criticism
- 1729
 1731.B47 Bouchard, Jean Jacques, 1606-1641? (Table P-PZ40)
 1731.B65 Bouhours, Dominique, 1628-1702 (Table P-PZ40 modified)
 1731.B65A61-.B65Z458 Separate works. By title
 1731.B65E6 Les entretiens d'Ariste et d'Eugene
 1731.B65M3 La manière de bien penser
 1731.B7 Boursault, Edme, 1638-1701 (Table P-PZ40 modified)
 1731.B7A61-.B7Z458 Separate works. By title
 1731.B7A67 Artemise et Poliante

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

Boursault, Edme, 1638-1701

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 1731.B7C6 La comédie sans titre, ou Le Mercure galant
 1731.B7E8 Esope à la cour, comédie héroïque
 1731.B7F3 Les fables d'Esope, ou Esope à la ville
 1731.B7L5 Lettres nouvelles, accompagnées de fables, de contes [etc.]
 1731.B7M3 Le marquis de Chavigny
 1731.B7M4 Le médecin volante
 Le Mercure galant see PQ1731.B7C6
 1731.B7M8 Les mots à la mode
 1731.B7N4 Ne pas croire oe qu'on void
 1731.B7P4 Phaéton
 1731.B7P7 Le portrait du peintre
 1731.B7P8 Le prince de Condé
 1731.B74 Boyer, Claude, 1618-1698 (Table P-PZ40)
 1731.B8 Brébeuf, Georges de, 1617?-1661 (Table P-PZ40)
 1731.B82 Brécourt, Guillaume Marcoureau de, d. 1685 (Table P-PZ40)
 1731.B835 Brémond, Gabriel de (Table P-PZ40)
 1731.B87 Brillon, Pierre Jacques, 1671-1736 (Table P-PZ40)
 1731.B89 Brosse, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 1731.B9 Brueys, David Augustin de, 1640-1723 (Table P-PZ40)
 1731.B93 Bruscombille, -1634 (Table P-PZ40)
 1731.B94 Bruslé de Montpleinchamp, Jean Chrysostôme, 1641-1724 (Table P-PZ40)
 1731.B95 Bussières, Jean de, 1607-1678 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, comte de, 1618-1693
 Selected works. Selections. By date
 Separate works. By title
 1733.A6 Carte géographique de la cour et autres galantries (Table P-PZ43)
 1733.A61-.Z48 Discours sur le bon usage des adversitez (Table P-PZ43)
 1733.C2-.C23 Lettres (Table P-PZ43)
 1733.D5-.D53 Amours des dames illustres de France see DC128
 1733.L2-.L23 Histoire amoureuse des Gaules see DC128
 Biography and memoirs see DC130.B9
 1735.C2 Campistrion, Jean Galbert de, 1656-1723 (Table P-PZ38)
 1735.C3 Camus, Jean Pierre, bp., 1584-1652 (Table P-PZ40)
 1735.C33 Cantenac, fl. 1662-1665 (Table P-PZ40)
 1735.C35 Carel, Jacques, sieur de Sainte-Garde, ca. 1620-1684 (Table P-PZ40)
 1735.C4 Cassagnes, Jacques, 1635-1679 (Table P-PZ40)
 1735.C5 Caumont de La Force, Charlotte Rose de, d. 1724 (Table P-PZ38)
 1735.C53 Caylus, Marie Marguerite Le Valois de Vilette de Muray, comtesse de, 1673-1729
 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. DC130.C2 French history
 1735.C7 Chapelain, Jean, 1595-1674 (Table P-PZ40)
 1735.C8 Chapelle, Claude Emmanuel Lhuillier, 1626-1686 (Table P-PZ40)
 Chapelle, Jean de la see PQ1805.L35
 1735.C83 Chapelon, Jean, 1647-1694 (Table P-PZ40)
 1735.C9 Chappuzeau, Samuel, 1625-1701 (Table P-PZ40)
 Charron, Pierre, 1541-1603
 see B, BJ, etc.
 1737.C4 Chaulieu, Guillaume Amfrye de, 1636?-1720 (Table P-PZ40)
 Chesnay, Claude-Ferdinand Guillemay Du, fl. 1686-1718 see PQ1914.R597
 1737.C58 Coeffeteau, Nicolas, 1574-1623 (Table P-PZ40)
 1737.C59 Coignée de Bourron, Hélié (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century -- Continued

- 1737.C6 Colas, P., fl. 1620 (Table P-PZ40)
 1737.C65 Colletet, Guillaume, 1598-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
 Corneille, Pierre, 1606-1684
- 1741 Collected works. By date
 1742 Selected works
 1742.A1 Dramatic works. By date
 1742.A2 Comedies. By date
 1743 Miscellaneous works
 1744 Anthologies. Selections
 1744.A3 School editions. By editor
 1745.A-Z Translations (Collected). By language, A-Z
 e. g.
 1745.E5 English
 Subarrange by translator, A-Z, if known, or by date
 1745.G5 German
 Subarrange by translator, A-Z, if known, or by date
 1745.I5 Italian
 Subarrange by translator, A-Z, if known, or by date
 1745.S5 Spanish
 Subarrange by translator, A-Z, if known, or by date
- Separate works
 1746.A4 Agésilas
 1746.A6 L'ami du Cid à Claveret
 1747 Andromède (Table P-PZ41)
 1748.A7 Atilla
 1748.A8 L'aveugle de Smyrna
 Le Cid
- 1749.A1 Texts. By date
 1749.A2 School texts. By editor, A-Z
 1749.A5-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Criticism
 1750 Contemporary ("Querelle du Cid")
 1751 Other
 1752 Cinna (Table P-PZ41)
 1753.C6 Clitandre
 1753.C7 Comédie des Tuileries
 1753.D6 Don Sanche d'Aragon
 Excuse d'Ariste see PQ1750
 1753.G3 La galerie du Palais
 1753.H4 Héraclius
 1754 Horace (Table P-PZ41)
 1755.I5 L'illusion comique
 L'imitation de Jésus-Christ see BV4823.C7
 Louanges de la Sainte Vierge see PA8290
 1755.M5 Médée
 1755.M7 Mélipe
 1756 Le menteur (Table P-PZ41)
 La suite du Menteur
 1757.M2 La mort de Pompée
 1757.M6 Nicomède
 1757.N5 Occasion perdue recouverte see PQ1764.O4
 1757.O4 Oedipe
 1757.O8 Othon

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

Corneille, Pierre, 1606-1684

Separate works -- Continued

- 1758.P4 Pertharite
 1758.P5 La place royale
 Plainte de la France à Rome see PQ1764.A+
 1759 Polyeucte (Table P-PZ41)
 Pompée see PQ1757.M6
 1760.P8 Psyché
 1760.P9 Pulchérie
 1760.R6 Rodogune
 1761.S4 Sertorius
 1761.S6 Sophonisbe
 La suite du Menteur see PQ1757.M2
 1761.S8 La suivant
 1761.S9 Suréna
 1761.T4 Théodore
 1761.T5 Tite et Bérénice
 1761.T7 La toison d'or
 1761.V4 La veuve
 1764.A-Z Doubtful or spurious works, A-Z
 1764.A45 Alidor, ou, L'indifférent
 1764.O4 L'occasion perdue recouverte
 1764.P6 Plainte de la France à Rome
 1765 Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations
 1766 Parodies on Corneille's works
 1767 Translations of Corneille (as subject)
 1768 Illustrations to the works
 Biography and criticism
 1770 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
 1771 Dictionaries. Indexes, etc.
 Class here general encyclopedic dictionaries only
 For special dictionaries, see the subject
 For concordances, language dictionaries see PQ1789.Z9
 1772.A2-.A4 Autobiography. Journals, letters, memoirs
 1772.A5-Z General works (Literary biography, life and works)
 1774 Relations to contemporaries
 1775 Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks
 1776 Anniversaries. Celebrations, etc. Iconography
 1777 Authorship
 Including manuscripts, forgeries, sources, etc.
 1778 Chronology of works
 Criticism and interpretation
 1779 General works. Genius, etc.
 Dramatic art and theories. Technique. Representation on the stage
 1780 General. Structure. Plots. Unity of action, time and place
 1781 Characters
 1782 Groups. Classes
 e.g. Women. Heroines of Corneille
 Individual
 see the special play
 1783 Corneille as a librettist
 1784 Representation on the stage
 Cf. PQ1778 Chronology

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

Corneille, Pierre, 1606-1684

Criticism and interpretation -- Continued

1785.A-Z Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z

1785.H57 History

1785.L6 Love

1785.P6 Politics

1785.P65 Power

1785.P78 Prudence

History of study and appreciation

1786 General

1787.A-Z By region or country, A-Z

Cf. PQ1767 Translations as subject

1788 By individual persons

Language, style, etc.

1789 General, including grammar and syntax

1789.Z5 Versification

1789.Z9 Glossaries. Indexes. Concordances. By date

1791 Corneille, Thomas, 1625-1709

1791.A1 Collected works. By date

1791.A14 Selected works. By date

1791.A7-.Z4 Separate works, A-Z

1791.Z5 Biography and criticism

1792.C35 Costar, Pierre, 1603-1660

1792.C4 Cotin, Charles, 1604-1681

1792.C5 Cotelendi, Charles, d. ca. 1710 (Table P-PZ40)

1792.C7 Coulanges, Philippe Emmanuel, marquis de, 1633-1716

Biography see DC130.C77

1792.C85 Courtilz de Sandras, Gatién, 1644-1712 (Table P-PZ40)

1792.C87 Courtin, Nicolas, fl. 1666-1687 (Table P-PZ40)

1792.C89 Cramail, Adrien de Montluc, comte de, 1646 (Table P-PZ40)

1793 Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien, 1619-1655

1793.A1 Editions. By date

Including the older editions up to 1741 (whether complete or not)

1793.A14 Selected works. By date

1793.A15 Selections. Thoughts

1793.A19 Minor works (Collected)

Single works

L'Autre monde see PQ1793.A2

1793.A2 Histoire comique des tats et empires de la lune

(Editions of the first part or first and second parts together)

1793.A27 Histoire comique. 2d part

1793.A3 Letters. By date

(Including Lettres satyriques, Lettres diverses, Lettres d'amour)

1793.A4-.A49 Mazarinades

1793.A4 Collections

1793.A41 Le conseiller fidèle

1793.A42 Le gazetier des-intéressé

1793.A43 Le gazetier des-intéressé et le testament de Jules Mazarin

1793.A44 Lettre de consolation envoyée à madame de Chastillon

1793.A45 Lettre de consolation envoyée à madame la duchesse de Rohan

1793.A46 Le ministre d'Estat, flambé

1793.A47 Le ministre d'Estat flambé. Jouxte la coppie imprimée à Paris

1793.A48 Remonstrances des trois estats

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien, 1619-1655

Single works

Mazarinades -- Continued

1793.A49 La sibylle moderne, ou, L'oracle du temps

1793.A5 La mort d'Agrippine

1793.A7 Le pédant joué

Voyage dans la lune, see PQ1793.A2

Voyages fantastiques, see PQ1793.A2

1793.A8-Z Biography and criticism

1794.D3 Dancourt, Florent Carton, sieur d'Ancourt, called, 1661-1725 (Table P-PZ40)

Dassoucy, M. (Charles, 1605-1677 see PQ1711.A7

1794.D35 Dehénault, Jean, 1611 (ca).-1682 (Table P-PZ40)

1794.D37 Des Barreaux, Jacques Vallée, sieur, 1599-1673 (Table P-PZ40)

1794.D39 Desfontaines, fl. 1637-1649 (Table P-PZ40)

1794.D4 Deshoulières, Mme. Antoinette (Du Ligier de la Garde) 1638?-1694 (Table P-PZ40)

1794.D5 Desjardins, Marie Catherine Hortense, known as Mme. de Villedieu, d. 1683 (Table P-PZ38)

1794.D6 Desmarets de Saint Sorlin, Jean, 1595-1676 (Table P-PZ38)

1794.D65 Donneau de Visé, Jean, 1638-1710 (Table P-PZ40)

1794.D657 Dorimon, b. 1628 (Table P-PZ40)

Du Chesnay, Claude-Ferdinand Guillemay, fl. 1686-1718 see PQ1914.R597

1794.D69 Du Four de La Crespelière, Jacques (Table P-PZ40)

1794.D7 Dufresny, Charles, sieur de la Rivière, ca. 1654-1724 (Table P-PZ40)

1794.D78 Du Lorens, Jacques, 1580?-1655 (Table P-PZ40)

1794.D788 Du Plaisir, fl. 1682-1684 (Table P-PZ40)

1794.D795 Durand, Etienne, 1586-1618 (Table P-PZ40)

1794.D8 Du Ryer, Pierre, d. 1658 (Table P-PZ38)

1794.F7 Favier, Claude, fl. 1624 (Table P-PZ40)

Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe-, 1651-1715

1795.A1-.A4 Collected works

Cf. BX890 Religions works

Cf. BX2183 Meditations, etc.

1795.A1 By date

1795.A11-.A19 By editor

Including selections, anthologies, thoughts

Translations

1795.A2A-.A2Z English

1795.A3A-.A3Z German

1795.A4A-.A4Z Other. By language

Separate works

1795.A5 Abrégé des vies des anciens philosophes

1795.A7 Aventures d'Aristonoüs

1795.A8 Aventures de Mélésichthon

Aventures de Télémaque see PQ1795.T5+

Demonstration de l'existence de Dieu see BT100

1795.D4 Dialogues des morts

Dialogues sur l'éloquence see PN4105

Education des filles see LC1422

Explication des maximes des saints see BX2183

1795.F3 Fables

Letters

1795.L5 General collections

Lettres spirituelles see BX2183

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe-, 1651-1715

Separate works

Letters -- Continued

1795.L7

Lettres inédites

1795.L9

Individual letters, alphabetically by person addressed

Télémaque

1795.T5

Texts. By date

1795.T5A1-.T5A29

Paraphrases, adaptations, etc.

1795.T5A3

Translations, Polyglot

1795.T5A4-Z

Translations. By language

1795.T6

Criticism

1796

Biography and criticism

Cf. PQ1795.L5+ Letters

1797.F27

Ferrand, Anne Bellinzani, ca. 1657-1740 (Table P-PZ40)

1797.F3

Ferrier de La Martinière, Louis, 1652-1721 (Table P-PZ40)

1797.F7

Fontenelle, Bernard Le Bovier de, 1657-1757

Separate works

Amusements sérieux et comiques see PQ1794.D7

1797.F7B4

Bellérophon

1797.F7C6

La comète

1797.F7D4-.F7D6

Dialogues des morts

1797.F7D7-.F7D9

Nouveaux dialogues des morts

1797.F7D92

Jugement de Pluton, sur les deux parties des Nouveaux dialogues des morts

Eloges des academiciens de l'Académie royale des sciences see Q141

1797.F7E6

Endymion, pastorale héroïque

1797.F7E7

Enée et Lavinie

Entretiens sur la pluralité des mondes see QB54

Histoire des oracles see BF1761

1797.F7L4

Lettres galantes

Nouveaux dialogues des morts see PQ1797.F7D7+

1797.F7P6

Poésies pastorales

1797.F7P8

Psyché

1797.F7R4

La republique des philosophes

1797.F7T4

Thétis et Pelée

Vie de Corneille see PQ1772.A2+

1797.F7Z5-.F7Z99

Biography. Criticism

1797.F74

Forest, Geneviève, fl 1676-1683 (Table P-PZ40)

1797.F8

Frénicle, Nicolas, 1600-1661 (Table P-PZ40)

1797.F9

Furetière, Antoine, 1619-1688

1797.F9A6

Furetiriana

Separate works

L'Apothéose du Dictionnaire de l'Académie see PC2617

Les couches de l'Académie, see PC2617

L'enterrement du Dictionnaire de l'Académie see PC2617

1797.F9A63

Fables morales et nouvelles

1797.F9A65

Nouvelle allégorique, ou Histoire des derniers troubles arrivez au royaume d'éloquence

Les paraboles de l'Evangile, traduites en vers see BT374

Plan et dessein du poème ... intitulé: Le couches de l'Académie, poème allegorique et burlesque see PC2617

Les preuves par écrit see PC2617

1797.F9A67

Poésies diverses

Recueil des factums contre quelques-uns de cette Académie see PC2617

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

- Furetière, Antoine, 1619-1688
 Separate works -- Continued
 1797.F9A7 Le roman bourgeois
 1797.F9A8 Le voyage de Mercure
 1799.G17 Galaut, Jean, d. 1605 (Table P-PZ40)
 1799.G2 Garasse, François, 1584-1631 (Table P-PZ40)
 1799.G3 Gaultier-Garguille, Hugues Guéru, known as, d. 1633 (Table P-PZ40)
 1799.G315 Gay, Geoffroy (Table P-PZ40)
 1799.G32 Genest, Charles Claude, 1639-1719 (Table P-PZ40)
 1799.G36 Gilbert, Gabriel, 1620(ca.)-1680? (Table P-PZ40)
 1799.G37 Gillet de La Tessonerie, b. ca. 1620 (Table P-PZ40)
 1799.G374 Gillot de Beaucour, Louise-Geneviève de Gomès de Vasconcellos, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 1799.G4 Godeau, Antoine, bp., 1605-1672 (Table P-PZ40)
 1799.G6 Gombauld, Jean Ogier de, 1570(ca.)-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
 1799.G62 Gomberville, Marin Le Roy, sieur du Parc et de, 1600-1674 (Table P-PZ40)
 1799.G64 Gougenot, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 1799.G65 Gournay, Marie Le Jars de, 1565-1645 (Table P-PZ40)
 1799.G77 Grignan, Françoise Marguerite de Sévigné, comtesse de, 1646-1705 (Table P-PZ38)
 1799.G79 Guerin de Bouscal, Daniel, 1613?-1675 (Table P-PZ40)
 Guerin de Bouscal, Guyon see PQ1799.G79
 1799.G793 Guérin de la Pinerlière, Pierre (Table P-PZ40)
 1799.G795 Guilleragues, Gabriel Joseph de Lavergne, vicomte de, 1628-1685 (Table P-PZ40)
 1799.G8 Guyon, Jeanne Marie (Bouvier de La Motte) 1648-1717
 Biography see BX4705.G8
 1801.H2 Hardy, Alexandre, fl. 1595-1631 (Table P-PZ40)
 1801.H25 Hauteroche, Noël Le Breton, sieur de, 1617-1707 (Table P-PZ40)
 1801.H6 Hopil, Claude, 16th/17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 1801.H67 Horry, Nicolas (Table P-PZ40)
 1801.H83 Huet, Pierre-Daniel, 1630-1721 (Table P-PZ40)
 1801.J2 Jacques, Jacques, fl. 1657-1673 (Table P-PZ40)
 1801.J73 John of Saint Samson, 1571-1636 (Table P-PZ40)
 1803 La Bruyère, Jean de, 1645-1696 (Table P-PZ37 modified)
 1803.A6 Caractères
 Including editions with his translation of Theophrastus prefixed
 1805.L3 La Calprenède, Gaultier de Coste, sieigneur de, d. 1663 (Table P-PZ40)
 1805.L32 La Calprenède, Madeleine de, 1668 (Table P-PZ40)
 1805.L35 La Chapelle, Jean De, 1651-1723 (Table P-PZ40)
 1805.L4 La Fare, Charles Auguste, marquis de, 1644-1712 (Table P-PZ40)
 1805.L5 La Fayette, Marie Madeleine (Pioche de La Vergne) comtesse de, 1634-1693
 Separate works
 1805.L5A62 La comtesse de Tende
 Histoire de Madame Henriette d'Angleterre see DC130.L2
 Mémoires de la cour de France see DC126
 1805.L5A68 La princesse de Montpensier
 1805.L5A7-.L5A779 La princesse de Clèves
 1805.L5A78 Zayde
 1805.L5A8 Letters
 1805.L5A81-.L5Z Biography and criticism
 La Fontaine, Jean de, 1621-1695
 1806 Collected works. By date
 Selected works. Posthumous works
 1807.A1 By date

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

La Fontaine, Jean de, 1621-1695

Selected works. Posthumous works -- Continued

1807.A3-Z

By editor

1808

Fables

1808.A1

By date

(1808.A11)

By editor

Selected, School editions, etc.

1808.A2

By date

1808.A3

By editor

1808.A5

Editions without date or editor. By place, A-Z

(1808.A6)

Adaptations. Imitations

1808.A7-.Z3

Criticism

(1808.Z9)

Illustrations. By illustrator, A-Z

1809

Contes et nouvelles

1810.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

1810.A3

Adonis

1810.A5

Amours de Psyché et de Cupidon

1810.A8

Astrée

1810.C6

La coupe enchantée

1810.D5

Discours à Madame de la Sablière

1810.F6

Le Florentin

1810.J4

Je vous prens sans verd

1810.P6

Poème du quinquina

1810.S6

Le songe de Vaux

1810.V6

Voyage de Paris en Limousin

1811.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

e. g.

English

1811.E1

Collected works

1811.E2

Selected works

1811.E3

Fables. By translator, A-Z

1811.E4

Contes et nouvelles

1811.E5-.E9

Other works

e. g.

1811.E6

Loves of Cupid and Psyche

1812

Biography and criticism

1814.L3

La Fosse, Antoine de, sieur d'Aubigny, 1653-1708 (Table P-PZ40)

1814.L36

La Garenne, Sieur de (Humbert de Guillot de Goulet), 1590-1660? (Table P-PZ40)

Lagrange-Chancel, Franois Joseph Chancel, known as, 1677-1758

1814.L4

Collected works. By date

1814.L4A2

English translations

1814.L4A3

German translations

1814.L4A4-.L4A49

Other translations. By language (Alphabetically)

1814.L4A5-.L4Z4

Separate works, A-Z

1814.L4Z5-.L4Z99

Biography and criticism

1814.L47

La Mesnardière, Hippolyte Jules Pilet de, 1610-1663 (Table P-PZ40)

1814.L5

La Monnoye, Bernard de, 1641-1728 (Table P-PZ40)

1814.L57

La Mothe de Vayer, Franois de, 1583-1672 (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. AC21 Collected works

(1814.L6)

La Motte, Antoine Houdar de, 1672-1731

see PQ1993.L46

1814.L7

La Roche-Guilhem, Mlle. de, d. ca. 1710 (Table P-PZ40)

1815

La Rochefoucauld, François, duc de, 1613-1680

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

La Rochefoucauld, François, duc de, 1613-1680 -- Continued

- 1815.A1 Works. By date
- 1815.A15 Selections. By date
- 1815.A7 *Refléxions et maximes*
- 1815.A72 English translations
- 1815.A73 Other languages, A-Z
- 1815.A8-Z Biography and criticism
- 1817.L2 La Sablière, Antoine de Rambouillet, sieur de, 1624-1679 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1817.L25 La Serre, Jean Puget de, 1593?-1665 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1817.L3 La Suze, Henriette (de Coligny) comtesse de, 1618-1673 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Cf. PQ1126 *Pièces galantes* (by comtesse de la Suze and others)
- 1817.L36 Le Boulanger de Chalussay, fl. 1669-1672 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1817.L45 Le Laboureur, Louis, 1615 (ca.)-1679 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1817.L465 Le Métel, Antoine, approximately 1590-approximately 1655 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1817.L47 Le Moyne, Pierre, 1602-1671 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1817.L5 Lenoble, Eustache, 1643-1711 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1817.L54 Le Noir, Philippe, sieur du Crevain, fl. 1650-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1817.L6 Le Pays, René, sieur du Plessis-Villeneuve, 1636-1690 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1817.L65 Le Petit, Claude, 1638 (ca.)-1662 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1817.L654 Lesconvel, Pierre de, 1650?-1722 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1817.L66 L'Estoile, Claude de 1597-1652 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1817.L7 Longepierre, Hilaire Bernard de Requeleyne, baron de, 1659-1721 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1818.M3 Magnon, Jean, d. 1662 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1818.M4 Mailly, chevalier de, d. ca. 1724 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1818.M6 Mairet, Jean de, 1604-1686 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1819 Malherbe, François de, 1555-1628
 - 1819.A1 Works. By date
 - 1819.A6 Poetical works
 - 1819.A7 Letters
 - 1819.A8-Z Biography and criticism
- 1820.M15 Malleville, Claude de, 1597-1647 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1820.M23 Marbeuf, Pierre de, 1596-1645 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1820.M24 Mareschal, André, fl. 1631-1646 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1820.M3 Maynard, François de, 1582?-1646
 - 1820.M3A6-.M3A79 Separate works
 - 1820.M3A8-.M3Z Biography and criticism
- 1820.M5 *Ménage*, Gilles, 1613-1692 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Cf. PN6252 *Menagiana*
- 1820.M77 Millot, Michel, fl. 1655 (Table P-PZ40)
- Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin, 1622-1673
 - 1821 Collected works. By date
 - 1821.A3-Z Collected works. By editor
 - 1823 Minor collections
 - 1825 Translations. By language, A-Z
 - e. g.
 - 1825.E5 English
 - 1825.H8 Hungarian
 - 1825.P5 Portuguese
- 1826.A2-.A3 *Les amans magnifiques* (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1826.A5-.A6 *L'amour médecin* (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1826.A7-.A8 *Amphitryon* (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1827 *L'avare* (Table PQ11)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin, 1622-1673

Separate works -- Continued

- 1828.B3-.B4 Le ballet des ballets (Table P-PZ43a)
 1828.B5-.B6 Le ballet des muses (Table P-PZ43a)
 1829 Le bourgeois gentilhomme (Table PQ11)
 1830.C4-.C5 La comtesse d'Escarbagnas (Table P-PZ43a)
 1830.C6-.C7 La critique de l'école des femmes (Table P-PZ43a)
 1830.D4-.D5 Le dépit amoureux (Table P-PZ43a)
 1830.D6-.D7 Le divertissement du roy (Table P-PZ43a)
 1830.D8-.D9 Le docteur amoureux see PQ1844.D6+
 1831 Dom Garcie de Navarre (Table P-PZ43a)
 1831 Dom Juan, ou Le festin de pierre (Table PQ11)
 1832.E3-.E4 L'école des femmes (Table P-PZ43a)
 1832.E5-.E6 L'école des maris (Table P-PZ43a)
 1832.E7-.E8 L'étourdi (Table P-PZ43a)
 1832.F3-.F4 Les fâcheux (Table P-PZ43a)
 1833 Les femmes savantes (Table PQ11)
 1833 Les festin de pierre see PQ1831
 1834.F5-.F6 Les fêtes de l'amour et de Bacchus (Table P-PZ43a)
 1834.F7-.F8 Les fourberies de Scapin (Table P-PZ43a)
 1834.G4-.G5 George Dandin, ou Le mari confondu (Table P-PZ43a)
 1834.G6-.G7 La gloire du Val-de-Grâce (Table P-PZ43a)
 1834.G6-.G7 Le grand divertissement royal see PQ1834.G4+
 1834.G6-.G7 L'imposteur, ou le Tartuffe see PQ1842
 1834.I4-.I5 L'impromptu de Versailles (Table P-PZ43a)
 1834.I6-.I7 Les incompatibles (Ballet) (Table P-PZ43a)
 1834.J2-.J3 La jalousie de Barboüillé (Table P-PZ43a)
 1834.J2-.J3 Joguenet see PQ1834.F7+
 1835 La malade imaginaire (Table PQ11)
 1836.M2-.M3 Le mariage forcé (Table P-PZ43a)
 1836.M4-.M5 Le médecin malgré lui (Table P-PZ43a)
 1836.M6-.M7 Le médecin volant (Table P-PZ43a)
 1836.M8-.M9 Mélicerte (Table P-PZ43a)
 1837 Le misanthrope (Table PQ11)
 1837.M7-.M8 Monsieur de Pourceaugnac (Table P-PZ43a)
 1837.M7-.M8 Le plaisirs de l'île enchantée see PQ1840.P2+
 1839 Les précieuses ridicules (Table PQ11)
 1840.P2-.P3 La princesse d'Elide (Table P-PZ43a)
 1840.P6-.P7 Psyché (Table P-PZ43a)
 1840.S3-.S4 Sganarelle, ou Le cocu imaginaire (Table P-PZ43a)
 1840.S7-.S8 Le Sicilien, ou L'amour peintre (Table P-PZ43a)
 1842 Le Tartuffe, ou L'imposteur (Table PQ11)
 1843 Paraphrases. Adaptations. Tales from Molière
 1844 Doubtful or spurious works
 1844.D6-.D7 Le docteur amoureux (Table P-PZ43a)
 1844.L6-.L7 Le le livre abominable de 1665
 1845 Imitations and parodies of the work of Molière
 1846 Molière in poetry, drama, burlesque, etc.
 1847 Translations of Molière (as subject)
 1848 Illustrations to the works of Molière
 1848 Biography and criticism
 1850 Periodicals. Societies. Collections

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin, 1622-1673

Biography and criticism -- Continued

- 1851 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
see also the special subject
For concordances and language dictionaries see PQ1867
- 1852.A1-.A3 Autobiography. Journals, letters, memoirs
- 1852.A4-Z General works (Literary biography. Life and works)
- 1853 Special periods and phases
Early life. Education
Love and marriage. Relations to women
Later life. Death
- 1854 Molière and his troupe
- 1855 Relations to contemporaries. Milieu. Age of Molière
Cf. PQ1860.A2 Criticism
- 1856 Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks
- 1857 Anniversaries. Celebrations
- 1857.5 Iconography. Relics
- 1857.5.A5 Portraits
- 1857.5.Z7 Monuments
- 1857.5.Z9 Relics
- (1857.9) Fiction, drama, etc. based on life of Molière
Class with author
- 1858 Authorship
Including manuscripts, forgeries, sources, etc.
- 1859 Chronology of works
Criticism and interpretation
- 1860.A2 Criticism by his contemporaries
- 1860.A3-Z General works. Genius. Philosophy
- 1861 Characters
- 1862.A-Z Individual, A-Z
- 1863 Plots. Scenes. Time, etc.
- 1864.A-Z Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z
- 1864.C37 Carnival
- 1864.F4 Fear
- 1864.G36 Gastronomy
- 1864.L4 Law
- 1864.M35 Marriage
- 1864.M4 Medicine
- 1864.P53 Play
- 1864.P6 Political and social views
Social views see PQ1864.P6
- 1864.W7 Women
- 1865 Textual criticism, commentaries, etc.
- 1866 Language, style, etc.
- 1867 Dictionaries. Concordances
- 1868 Grammar
- 1869 Versification
- 1871 Stage history
- 1875.M4 Monléon, Monsieur de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1875.M6 Montausier, Charles de Saint-Maure, duc de, 1610-1690 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1875.M64 Montfleury, Antoine Jacob de, 1639?-1685 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1875.M74 Montreuil, Mathieu de, 1620-1691 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1875.M75 More, Alexandre, 1616-1670 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century -- Continued

- 1875.M76 Motin, Pierre, ca. 1566-ca.1614 (Table P-PZ40)
 1875.M8 Murat, Henriette Julie (de Castelnau) comtesse de, 1670-1716 (Table P-PZ40)
 1875.N46 Nerveze, Antoine de, ca. 1570-ca. 1622 (Table P-PZ40)
 1875.N5 Nicole, Pierre, 1625-1695 (Table P-PZ40)
 1875.N7 Nouvelon, Nicolas L'Héritier, sieur de, 1613 (ca.)-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
 1875.O3 Octavie, fl. 1658 (Table P-PZ40)
 1875.O9 Oudin, César François, sieur de Préfontaine, fl. 1660-1671 (Table P-PZ40)
 Palaidor, M. de, 1641-1724 see PQ1731.B94
 1876.P25 Palaprat, Jean, sieur de Bigot, 1650-1721 (Table P-PZ40)
 1876.P3 Pascal, Blaise, 1623-1662 (Table P-PZ40)
 1876.P66 Péchantrè, 1638-1708 (Table P-PZ40)
 Péchantrès, Nicolas de, 1638-1708 see PQ1876.P66
 1876.P75 Pellisson-Fontanier, Paul, 1624-1693 (Table P-PZ40)
 1877 Perrault, Charles, 1628-1703 (Table P-PZ37)
 1879.P3 Perrin, Pierre, d. 1675 (Table P-PZ40)
 1879.P34 Petit, Louis, 1614 (ca.)-1693 (Table P-PZ40)
 1879.P343 Picardet, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 1879.P35 Pichou, 1597-1631? (Table P-PZ40)
 1879.P36 Picot, Antoine, baron de Puiset (Table P-PZ40)
 1879.P45 Pinchesne, Etienne Martin, sieur de 1616-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
 1879.P49 Prade, Jean le Royer, sieur de, fl. 1648-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
 1879.P5 Pradon, Jacques, 1644-1698 (Table P-PZ40)
 1879.P6 Préchac, Jean de, 1647?-1720 (Table P-PZ40)
 1879.P65 Prévost, Jean, ca. 1580-1622 (Table P-PZ40)
 1879.P87 Pure, Michel de, 1620-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
 1880.Q6 Quennes, sieur de, fl. 1651 (Table P-PZ40)
 1881 Quinault, Philippe, 1635-1688 (Table P-PZ39)
 Rabutin, Roger de see PQ1733+
 1883 Racan, Honorat de Bueil, chevalier de, 1589-1670 (Table P-PZ37)
 Racine, Jean Baptiste, 1639-1699
 1885 Collected works. By date
 1887.A-Z Selections. By editor, A-Z
 1888.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 e. g.
 1888.E5 English
 Separate works
 1889 Alexandre le Grand (Table P-PZ41)
 1890 Andromaque (Table P-PZ41)
 1891 Athalie (Table P-PZ41)
 1892 Bajazet (Table P-PZ41)
 1893 Bérénice (Table P-PZ41)
 1894 Britannicus (Table P-PZ41)
 1895 Esther (Table P-PZ41)
 1896 Iphigénie (Table P-PZ41)
 1897 Mithridate (Table P-PZ41)
 1898 Phèdre (Table P-PZ41)
 1899 Les plaideurs (Table P-PZ41)
 1900 La Thébaïde (Table P-PZ41)
 1901 Other works
 1901.C23 Cantique spirituel
 1901.L4 Lettres
 1901.P6 Poésies
 1902 Apocryphal, spurious works

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

Racine, Jean Baptiste, 1639-1699 -- Continued

- 1903 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
Biography and criticism
- 1904 General works
- 1904.5 Anniversaries. Celebrations
Criticism
- 1905 General
- 1906 Textual
Special
- 1907 Sources
- 1908.A-Z Other, A-Z
- 1908.A7 Appreciation in other countries
- 1908.B5 Bible
- 1908.C45 Characters
- 1908.E95 Existentialism
- 1908.G84 Guilt
- 1908.J35 Jansenists
- 1908.M43 Mediation
- 1908.N37 Narration (Rhetoric)
- 1908.S7 Stage history
- 1908.T7 Translations (as subject)
- 1908.W37 War
- 1909 Language. Grammar. Style
- 1912.R5 Ramberviller (Table P-PZ40)
- 1912.R75 Ravaud, Abraham, 1600-1646 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1913 Regnard, Jean François, 1655-1709 (Table P-PZ39)
- 1914.R4 Regnier-Desmarais, François Sraphin, abbé, 1632-1713 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1914.R57 Richelieu, cardinal (as author) (Table P-PZ40)
- 1914.R597 Rosidor, fl. 1686-1718 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1914.R6 Rosset, François de, b. ca. 1570 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1915 Rotrou, Jean, 1609-1650 (Table P-PZ39 modified)
- 1915.A61-.Z48 Separate works. By title
- 1915.A64-.A643 Agésilan de Colchos (Table P-PZ43)
- 1915.A7-.A73 Amélie (Table P-PZ43)
- 1915.A8-.A83 Antigone (Table P-PZ43)
- 1915.B3-.B33 La bague de l'oubli (Table P-PZ43)
- 1915.B4-.B43 Bélisaire (Table P-PZ43)
- 1915.B5-.B53 La belle Alphrède (Table P-PZ43)
- 1915.C2-.C23 Les captifs, ou Les esclaves (Table P-PZ43)
- 1915.C3-.C33 La Céliane (Table P-PZ43)
- 1915.C4-.C43 Célie, ou Le vice-roi de Naples (Table P-PZ43)
- 1915.C5-.C53 La Célimène (Table P-PZ43)
- 1915.C6-.C63 Clarice, ou L'amour constant (Table P-PZ43)
- 1915.C7-.C73 Cléagénor et Doristée (Table P-PZ43)
- 1915.C8-.C83 Clorinde (Table P-PZ43)
- 1915.C9-.C93 Cosroès (Table P-PZ43)
- 1915.C95-.C953 Crisante (Table P-PZ43)
- 1915.D3-.D33 Les deux pucelles (Table P-PZ43)
Les deux Sosies see PQ1915.S7+
- 1915.D5-.D53 La Diane (Table P-PZ43)
- 1915.D7-.D73 Dom Bernard de Cabèrre (Table P-PZ43)
- 1915.D8-.D83 Dom Lope de Cardone (Table P-PZ43)
Doristée see PQ1915.C7+

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

Rotrou, Jean, 1609-1650

Separate works. By title

- 1915.F5-.F53 Le filandre (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.F6-.F63 Florimonde (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.H4-.H43 Hercule mourant (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.H5-.H53 L'heureuse Constance (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.H6-.H63 L'heureux naufrage (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.H8-.H83 L'hypochondriaque, ou Le mort amoureux (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.I5-.I53 L'illustre amazone (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.I6-.I63 L'innocente infidélité (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.I7-.I73 Iphigénie en Aulide (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.L3-.L33 Laure persécutée (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.M4-.M43 Les Ménechmes (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.O3-.O33 Les occasions perdues (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.P4-.P43 La pèlerine amoureuse (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.S3-.S33 Saint-Genest (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.S6-.S63 La soeur (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.S7-.S73 Les Sosies (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.V4-.V43 Venceslas (Table P-PZ43)
 Le véritable Saint-Genest see PQ1915.S3+
- 1917.S2 Sabatier, de, fl. 1687 (Table P-PZ40)
 1917.S25 Sablé, Madeleine (de Souvré) marquise de, 1599-1678 (Table P-PZ40)
 1917.S3 Saint-Amant, Marc Antoine Gérard, sieur de, 1594-1661? (Table P-PZ40)
 1917.S5 Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint Denis, seigneur de, 1613-1703 (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 1917.S52 Spurious and doubtful works
 1917.S53 Saint-Gilles, Charles de L'Enfant, chevalier de, fl. 1690-1706 (Table P-PZ40)
 1917.S533 Saint-Glas, Pierre de, d. 1699 (Table P-PZ40)
 1917.S54 Saint-Pavin, Denis Sanguin de, 1595-1670 (Table P-PZ40)
 1917.S542 Saint-Réal, Csar Vichard de, 1639-1692 (Table P-PZ40)
 1917.S55 Santeul, Jean de, 1630-1697 (Table P-PZ40)
 1917.S6 Sarasin, Jean François, 1614-1654 (Table P-PZ40)
 1919 Scarron, Paul, 1610-1660 (Table P-PZ39 modified)
- 1919.A61-.Z48 Separate works. By title
 1919.A7-.A73 L'adultère innocente (Table P-PZ43)
 1919.D6-.D63 Dom Japhet d'Arménie (Table P-PZ43)
 1919.E6-.E63 Epistre chagrine à Mgr. de Mareschal d'Albret (Table P-PZ43)
 1919.E8-.E83 L'escolier de Salamanque, ou Les généreux ennemis (Table P-PZ43)
 1919.F3-.F33 La fausse apparence (Table P-PZ43)
 1919.F6-.F63 La foire Saint-Germain en vers burlesque (Table P-PZ43)
 1919.G3-.G33 Le gardien de soy-mesme (Table P-PZ43)
 Les généreux ennemis see PQ1919.E8+
- 1919.H4-.H43 L'héritier ridicule, ou La dame intéressée (Table P-PZ43)
 1919.J6-.J63 Jodelet, ou Le maître valet (Table P-PZ43)
 1919.J7-.J73 Jodelet duelliste (Table P-PZ43)
 1919.L4-.L43 Lettre en vers sur le mariage de Mlle. de Rohan (Table P-PZ43)
 1919.M3-.M33 Le marquis ridicule, ou La comtesse faite à la haste (Table P-PZ43)
 1919.M5-.M53 Les médecins au 17e siècle (Table P-PZ43)
 1919.P5-.P53 Plus d'effets que de paroles (Table P-PZ43)
 1919.P7-.P73 Le prince corsaire (Table P-PZ43)
 1919.R4-.R43 La rélation véritable de tout ce qui s'est passé en l'autre monde, ou Combat des parques et des poètes (Table P-PZ43)
 Le romant comique

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

Scarron, Paul, 1610-1660

Separate works. By title

Le romant comique -- Continued

Texts. By date

Translations. By language, A-Z

Paraphrases. Adaptations, etc.

Criticism

Les trois Dorotées, ou Jodelet souffleté see PQ1919.J7+

Typhon, ou La gigantomachie (Table P-PZ43)

Schelandre, Jean de, 1585?-1635 (Table P-PZ40)

Scudéry, Georges de, 1601-1667

Collected works. By date

Separate works

Alaric, ou Rome vaincue

L'amant libéral

L'amour tyrannique

Andromire

Arminius, ou Les frères ennemis

La comédie des comédiens

Curia politicae see JC155

Didon

Discours politiques des rois see JC155

Eudoxe

Le fils supposé

Ibrahim, ou L'illustre Bassa (Play)

Cf. PQ1922.I3

Ligdamon et Lidias, ou La ressemblance

La mort de César

Observations sur el Cid see PQ1750

Ode sur le retour de Mgr. le prince

L'ombre du grand Armand

Orante

Poésies diverses

Le prince déguisé

Salomon instruisant le roy

Le trompeur puny

Le vassal généreux

Biography and criticism

Scudéry, Madeleine de, 1607-1701

Including her works published under name of Georges de Scudry

Collected works. By date

Separate works

Almahide

Amaryllis to Tityrus

Artamène, ou Le grand Cyrus

Clélie, histoire romaine

Les conversations sur divers sujets

Les femmes illustres, ou Les harangues heroïques

Le grand Cyrus see PQ1922.A8

Ibrahim, ou L'illustre Bassa (Novel)

Lettres

Mathilde

Zelinda

1919.R5

1919.R5A-.R5Z

1919.R6

1919.R7

1919.T8-.T83

1920.S3

1921.A1

1921.A6-.Z4

1921.A7

1921.A75

1921.A8

1921.A85

1921.A9

1921.C6

1921.D5

1921.E8

1921.F5

1921.I3

1921.L5

1921.M6

1921.O4

1921.O6

1921.O7

1921.P6

1921.P7

1921.S3

1921.T7

1921.V3

1921.Z5

1922.A1

1922.A6

1922.A7

1922.A8

1922.C5

1922.C7

1922.F4

1922.I3

1922.L4

1922.M3

1922.Z4

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

- Scudéry, Madeleine de, 1607-1701 -- Continued
 Biography and criticism
- 1922.Z5
 1924.S3
 1924.S4
 1924.S6
- Segrais, Jean Regnaud de, 1624-1701 (Table P-PZ40)
 Selve, Lazare de, ca. 1550-1622 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sénecé, Antoine Bauderon de, 1643-1737 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sévigné, Marie (de Rabutin Chantal) marquise de, 1626-1698
- Lettres
- 1925.A1
 Comprehensive collections
 Translations (including selections). By translator
- 1925.A2-.A29
 1925.A3-.A39
 1925.A4-.A49
 (1925.A5)
- English
 German
 Other languages, alphabetically
 Posthumously published letters
 see PQ1925.A6
- 1925.A6
 1925.A7-.A89
 1925.A9-Z
- Selections. By editor
 Letters to special persons, alphabetically
 Biography and criticism
- 1926.S6
 1926.S7
- Somaize, Antoine Bandeau de, b. ca. 1630 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sonnet, Thomas, sieur de Courval, 1577-1627? (Table P-PZ40)
 Sorel, Charles, 1602?-1674
- 1927.A1
 1927.A6-.A79
- Collected works
 Separate works
- 1927.A64
 1927.A65
 1927.A67
 1927.A68
 1927.A7
 1927.A73
 1927.A75
 1927.A8-Z
- Le berger extravagant
 Cleagenor et Doristée
 Histoire comique de Francion
 La jeunesse de Francion
 Les nouvelles françaises
 Polyandre
 Relation véritable de ce qui s'est passé au royaume de Sophie
 Biography and criticism
- 1928.S7
 1928.T3
 1928.T5
- Subligny, Adrien Thomas Perdou de, b. ca. 1640 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tabarin, Jean Salomon, known as, d. 1633 (Table P-PZ40)
 Testu, Jacques, 1626 (ca.)-1706 (Table P-PZ40)
 Théophile see PQ1933
- 1928.T7
 1929
- Torche, Antoine de, 1631-1675 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tristan l'Hermite, François, 1601-1655
- 1929.A1
 Collected works. By date
 Separate works
- 1929.A7
 1929.L8
 1929.M3
 1929.M7
 1929.P8
- Les amours
 La lyre
 La Mariane
 La mort de Sénèque
 Les plaintes d'Acante
 Vers héroïque see PQ1929.A1
- 1929.Z8
 1930.T5
 1930.T9
 1930.V28
 1930.V3
- Biography and criticism
 Troterel, Pierre, sieur d'Aves (Table P-PZ40)
 Tyssot de Patot, Simon, b. 1655 (Table P-PZ40)
 Valincour, Jean Baptiste Henri du Troussel de, 1653-1730 (Table P-PZ40)
 Vallée, fl. 1656-1662 (Table P-PZ40)
 Vallée, Jacques, sieur des Barreaux see PQ1794.D37
- 1930.V5
 1931
- Vauquelin, Nicolas, sieur des Yveteaux, 1567-1649 (Table P-PZ40)
 Vauquelin de la Fresnaye, Jean, 1536-1606 or 8 see PQ1707.V35
 Vergier, Jacques, 1655-1720 (Table P-PZ39)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century -- Continued

- 1932 Ver - Via
- 1933 Viau, Théophile de, known as Théophile, 1590-1626
- 1933.A1 Collected works
- 1933.A6-.A79 Separate works
- 1933.A63 Apologie de Théophile
- 1933.A67 La maison de Silvie
- 1933.A7 Pasiphaé
- 1933.A73 La pénitence de Théophile
- 1933.A75 Pyrame et Thisbé
- 1933.A8-Z Biography and criticism
- 1935.V3 Villedieu, Mme. de see PQ1794.D5
- 1935.V3A61-.V3Z458 Villiers, Claude Deschamps, sior de, 1600?-1681 (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 1935.V3A67 Separate works. By title
- 1935.V5 Le festin de pierre, ou Le fils criminel
- 1935.V6 Villiers, Pierre de, 1648-1728 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1935.V6 Voiture, Vincent, 1597-1648 (Table P-PZ38)
- Yveteaux see PQ1930.V5
- 18th century
- Subarrange by Table P-PZ40 or Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- 1947 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
- Affichard, Thomas l' see PQ1993.L25
- 1951.A5 Aignan, Etienne, 1773-1824 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1951.A7 Aïssé, Charlotte Elisabeth, 1695?-1733 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1951.A76 Alègre, d'. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1951.A8 Allainval, Léonor Jean Christine Soulas d', abbé, d. 1753 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1953 Allarde, Marie François Denis Thérèse Leroi, baron d', 1778-1840 (Table P-PZ39)
- 1954.A5 Andrieux, François Guillaume Jean Stanislas, 1759-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1954.A52 Aquin de Chateau-Lyon, Pierre Louis d', 1720-1796 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1954.A54 Argens, Jean Baptiste de Boyer, marquis d', 1704-1771 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1954.A57 Argenson, Marc Antoine René de Voyer, marquis de Paulmy d', 1722-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1954.A6 Argenson, René Louis de Voyer de Paulmy, marquis d', 1694-1757 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1954.A7 Arnaud, François Thomas Marie de Baculard d', 1718-1803 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1954.A8 Auvigny, Jean du Castre d', 1712-1743
- Baculard d' Arnaud see PQ1954.A7
- 1955.B39 Barbé-Marbois, François, Marquis de, 1745-1837 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1955.B4 Barbier, Marie Anne, d. 1742 (Table P-PZ40)
- Barré, M., 1749-1832 see PQ1955.B58
- 1955.B58 Barré, Pierre Yves, 1749-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1955.B6 Barrett, Paul, 1728-ca. 1795 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1955.B65 Barthe, Nicolas, Thomas, 1736-1785 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1955.B68 Barthélemy, Jean Jacques, 1716-1795 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1955.B7 Barthélemy, Louis, 1759-1815 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1955.B715 Bastide, Jean-François de, 1724-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1955.B718 Baudouin, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1955.B75 Beauchamps, Pierre-François Godart de, 1689-1761 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1955.B8 Beauharnais, Fanny (Mouchard de Chaban) comtesse de, 1737-1813 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1956 Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de, 1732-1799 (Table P-PZ37 modified)
- 1956.A61-.A78 Separate works. By title
- 1956.A63 Le barbier de Séville
- 1956.A66 Eugénie
- 1956.A7 Le mariage de Figaro
- 1956.A76 Le tartare à la légion

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

- 1957.B25 Beaunoir, Alexandre Louis Bertrand, 1746-1823 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B27 Beaurieu, Gaspard Guillard de, 1728-1795 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1957.B29 Beckford, William, 1760-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B3 Beffroy de Reigny, Louis Abel, 1757-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B326 Belin de Ballu, Jacques Nicolas, 1753-1815 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B33 Belloy, Pierre Laurent Buyrette de, 1727-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B4 Bernard, Pierre Joseph, known as Gentil-Bernard, 1710-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
- Bernardin de Saint Pierre see PQ2065
- 1957.B45 Bernis, François Joachim de Pierre de, comte de Lyon, cardinal, 1715-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B455 Berquin, M. (Arnaud), 1747-1791 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B46 Bertin, Antoine, chevalier de, 1752-1790 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B4613 Bertin d'Antilly, A.-L. (Auguste-Louis), 1763-1804 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B462 Besenval, Pierre Victor, baron de, 1721-1791 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B47 Bilderbeck, Ludwig Benedict Franz, freiherr von, b. 1766 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B5 Billardon de Sauvigny, Edme Louis, 1736-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B52 Bitaubé, Paul Jérémie, 1732-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B535 Blin de Sainmore, Adrien Michel Hyacinthe, 1733-1807 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B539 Boindin, Nicolas 1676-1751 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B55 Boissy, Louis de, 1694-1758 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B59 Bonardy, Jean Baptiste (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B6 Bonnard, Bernard, chevalier de, 1744-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B65 Borde, Charles, 1711-1781 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B67 Bordelon, Laurent, 1653-1730 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B675 Boscheron, François (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B68 Bottu, François Marie, 1767-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B7 Boufflers, Stanislas Jean de, marquis, 1738-1815 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B72 Bougeant, Guillaume Hyacinthe, 1690-1743 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B75 Bourdon, Louis Gabriel, 1741-1795 (Table P-PZ40)
- Bourlin, Jean André see PQ1981.D8
- 1957.B78 Boutet de Monvel, Jacques Marie, 1745-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B8 Bret, Antoine, 1717-1792 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B83 Bricaire de La Dixmerie, Nicolas, d. 1791 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1959.C23 Cailhava d'Estendoux, Jean François, 1730-1813 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1959.C237 Cailleau, André-Charles, 1731-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1959.C3 Caraccioli, Louis Antoine de, 1721-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1959.C33 Carbon de Flins des Oliviers, Claude Marie Emmanuel, 1757-1806 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1959.C4 Carmontelle, Louis Carrogis, known as, 1717-1806 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1959.C45 Carolet, d. 1739 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1959.C5 Cartier de Saint-Philip (Table P-PZ40)
- 1959.C6 Casanova, Giacomo, 1725-1798
For biography see D285.8.C4
For literary works in Italian see PQ4687.C274
- 1959.C7 Castéra, Jean Henri, b. ca. 1755 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1959.C8 Castillon, Jean Louis, 1720-ca. 1793 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1960 Catharine II, empress of Russia (and others) (Table P-PZ39)
- 1961.C27 Caux, Monsieur de (Gilles), 1682-1733 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1961.C4 Caylus, Anne Claude Philippe, comte de, 1692-1765 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1961.C5 Cazotte, Jacques, 1719-1792 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1961.C6 Cérrou, Pierre (Table P-PZ40)
- Chabannes, Marc Antoine Jacques Rochon de see PQ2027.R5
- 1963.C3 Chabanon, Michel Paul Gui de, 1730-1792 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1963.C35 Challes, Robert, 1659-ca. 1720 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

- 1963.C4 Chamfort, Sébastien Roch Nicolas, called, 1740?-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1963.C45 Chansierges (Table P-PZ40)
- 1963.C5 Charlemagne, Armand, 1753-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1963.C55 Charrière, Isabelle de, 1740-1805 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1963.C7 Chaussard, Pierre Jean Baptiste, 1766-1823 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1963.C8 Chavannes de La Giraudière, H. de (Table P-PZ40)
- 1965 Chénier, André Marie, 1762-1794 (Table P-PZ37)
- 1966 Chénier, Marie Joseph Blaise, 1764-1811 (Table P-PZ39)
- 1968.C4 Chevrier, François Antoine, 1721-1762 (Table P-PZ40)
- Choderlos de Laclos see PQ1993.L22
- 1968.C54 Clément, Pierre, 1707-1767 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1968.C8 Colardeau, Charles Pierre, 1732-1776 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1969 Collé, Charles, 1709-1783 (Table P-PZ39)
- 1971.C3 Collin d' Harleville, Jean François, 1755-1806
- 1971.C355 Constant, Samuel de (Table P-PZ40)
- 1971.C357 Constant de Rebecque, David-Louis-Constant de, 1722-1785 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1971.C39 Cournand, M. l'abbé de (Antoine), 1747-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1971.C6 Cottin, Marie (Risteau), called Sophie see PQ2211.C412
- 1971.C7 Crébillon, Claude Prosper Jolyot de, 1707-1777 (Crébillon fils) (Table P-PZ40)
- 1971.C76 Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de, 1674-1762 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1971.C8 Crouzet, Pierre, 1753-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
- Cubières, Michel de, known as Cubières-Palmezeaux, 1752-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
- Damaniant, Antoine Jean Bourlin see PQ1981.D8
- 1972.D2 Danchet, Antoine, 1671-1748 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1972.D35 Daubenton, Mme. (Maguerite), 1720-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1973.D4 Decremps, Henri, 1746-1826? (Table P-PZ40)
- 1973.D6 Delacroix, Jacques Vincent, 1743-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1975 Delille, Jacques Montanier, called, 1738-1813 (Table P-PZ39 modified)
- 1975.A61-.Z48 Separate works. By title
- 1975.B4-.B5 Bagatelles (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1975.C2-.C3 Catacombes de Rome (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1975.C6-.C7 La conversation (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1975.D4-.D5 Le départ d' Eden (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1975.D6-.D7 Discours de réception (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1975.D8-.D9 Dithyrambe sur l'immortalité de l'âme (Table P-PZ43a)
- L'Énéide see PA6809
- 1975.E6-.E7 Épître sur la ressource qu' offre la culture des arts et des lettres (Table P-PZ43a)
- Les Géorgiques françaises see PA6809
- 1975.H5-.H6 L'homme des champs, ou les Géorgiques françaises (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1975.I4-.I5 L'imagination (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1975.J3-.J4 Les jardins; ou, l'art d'embellir les paysages (Table P-PZ43a)
- Le malheur et la pitié see PQ1975.P5+
- 1975.P5-.P6 La pitié (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1975.T6-.T7 Les trois règnes de la nature (Table P-PZ43a)
- Delisle de la Drévetière see PQ1993.L24
- 1977.D32 Demoustier, Charles Albert, 1760-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1977.D33 Denon, Dominique Vivant, baron, 1747-1825 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1977.D4 Desboulmiers, Jean Auguste Julien, known as, 1731-1771 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1977.D46 Desfontaines, M. l'abbé, 1685-1745 (Table P-PZ40)
- Desfontaines, Pierre François Guyot, 1685-1745 see PQ1977.D46
- 1977.D48 Desfontaines de La Vallée, Guillaume François Fouques Deshayes, 1733-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1977.D5 Desforges, Pierre Jean Baptiste Choudard-, 1746-1806 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

- 1977.D52 Desforges-Maillard, Paul, 1699-1772 (Table P-PZ40)
 1977.D63 Deslandes, André François Boureau, 1690-1757 (Table P-PZ40)
 1977.D65 Desmahis, Joseph François Edouard de Corsembleu, 1722-1761 (Table P-PZ40)
 1977.D66 Desorgues, Théodore, 1763-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
 1977.D67 Despréaux, Jean Etienne, 1748-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
 1977.D683 Destival de Braban (Table P-PZ40)
 1977.D7 Destouches, Philippe Néricault, 1680-1754 (Table P-PZ38)
 1979 Diderot, Denis, 1713-1784 (Table P-PZ37 modified)
 Cf. B2010+ Philosophy
- 1979.A1-.A19 Collected works
 1979.A61-.A78 Separate works. By title
 e. g.
 1979.A64 Le fils naturel
 1979.A66 Le neveu de Rameau
 1979.A73 Le paradoxe sur le comédien
 1979.A74 Le père de famille
 1979.A75 La pièce et la prologue
 1979.A76 La religieuse
 1979.A8 Memoirs, letters, etc.
 1979.A85-Z Biography and criticism
- 1981.D12 Didot, Pierre, 1761-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
 1981.D2 Dionis, Mlle. (Table P-PZ40)
 1981.D3 Dominique, i.e. Pierre François Biancolelli, called, 1680-1734 (Table P-PZ40)
 1981.D35 Dorat, Claude Joseph, 1734-1780 (Table P-PZ40)
 1981.D4 Dorvigny, Louis Archambault, called, 1742?-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
 1981.D45 Dreux, Pierre Lucien Joseph, 1756-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
 1981.D48 Du Boccage, Mme Marie Anne (Le Page) Fiquet, 1710-1802 (Table P-PZ40)
 1981.D5 Dubois-Fontanelle, Jean Gaspard, 1737-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
 1981.D53 Dubuissen, Pierre Ulric, 1746-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
 1981.D55 Du Châtelet, Gabrielle Emilie Le Tonnelier de Breteuil, marquise, 1706-1749 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1981.D6 Ducis, Jean François, 1733-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 1981.D63 Duclos, Charles Pinot, 1704-1772 (Table P-PZ38)
 1981.D65 Du Deffand de La Lande, Marie Anne (De Vichy Chamrond) marquise, 1697-1780 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1981.D75 Dulaurens, Henry Joseph, 1719-1797 (Table P-PZ38)
 1981.D8 Dumaniant, Antoine Jean Bourlin, called, 1752-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
 1981.D895 Du Terrail, Joseph Durey de Sauroy, marquis, 1712-1770 (Table P-PZ40)
 1981.D9 Duveyrier, Honoré Marie Nicolas, baron, 1753-1839 (Table P-PZ40)
 1981.E44 Elie de Beaumont, Mme. (Anmne-Louise Morin-Dumesnil), 1729-1783 (Table P-PZ40)
 1982.E8 Esménard, Joseph Etienne, 1767-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
 1982.E87 Evra (Table P-PZ40)
 1982.F3 Fagan, Christophe Barthélemy, 1702-1755 (Table P-PZ40)
 1982.F4 Falbaire de Quingey, Charles Georges Fenouillot de, 1727-1800? (Table P-PZ40)
 1982.F8 Fauques. Marianne-Agnès Pillement, dame de, ca. 1720-ca. 1777 (Table P-PZ40)
 1983.F3 Favart, Charles Simon, 1710-1792 (Table P-PZ40)
 1983.F34 Favre, de, abbé, of the Société littéraire of Metz (Table P-PZ40)
 Favre, Jean Baptiste Castor, 1727-1783 see PC3401.F3
 Fenouillot de Falbaire de Quingey see PQ1982.F4
 Flahaut, Adélaïde, Marie Emile, comtesse de see PQ2429.S6
- 1983.F6 Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de, 1755-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
 1983.F7 Fontaines, Marie Louis Charlotte de Pelard (de Givry) comtesse de, d. 1730 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

- 1983.F75 Fougeret de Monbron, Louis Charles, ca. 1720-1761 (Table P-PZ40)
 1983.F825 Fréron, Elie-Catherine, 1718-1776 (Table P-PZ40)
 1983.F83 Friedrich II, der Grosse, king of Prussia, 1712-1786
 Collected works see DD405
- 1983.F85 Fromaget, Nicolas, d. 1759 (Table P-PZ40)
 1983.F9 Fuzelier, Louis, 1672-1752 (Table P-PZ40)
 1985.G2 Gacon, François, 1667-1725 (Table P-PZ40)
 1985.G3 Gaillard de La Bataille, Pierre Alexandre, 1708-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
 1985.G33 Galiani, Ferdinando, 1728-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
 1985.G346 Gallet, chansonnier et auteur dramatique, 1698?-1757 (Table P-PZ40)
 1985.G4 Gayot de Pitaval, François, 1673-1743 (Table P-PZ40)
 Genest, Charles Claude, 1639-1719 see PQ1799.G32
- 1985.G5 Genlis, Stéphanie Félicité, comtesse de, 1746-1830 (Table P-PZ38)
 1985.G56 Gérard, Philippe Louis, 1737-1813 (Table P-PZ40)
 1985.G564 Gervaise de Latouche, Jean-Charles, 1715-1782 (Table P-PZ40)
 1985.G57 Gilbert, Nicolas Joseph Laurent, 1751-1780 (Table P-PZ40)
 1985.G58 Giraud, Claude Marie, 1711-1780 (Table P-PZ40)
 1985.G62 Giuseppina, di Lorena, principessa di Carignano, 1735-1797 (Table P-PZ40)
 1985.G65 Godard d'Aucour, Claude, 1716-1795 (Table P-PZ40)
 1985.G68 Goldoni, Carlo, 1707-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PQ4693+ Italian literature
- 1985.G7 Gomez, Madeleine Angélique (Poisson) de, 1684-1770 (Table P-PZ40)
 1985.G8 Gorjy, Jean Claude, 1753-1795 (Table P-PZ40)
 1985.G83 Gorsas, Antoine Joseph, 1752-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
 1985.G86 Gouges, Olympe de, 1748-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
 1986 Graffigny, Françoise d'Issembourg d'Happoncourt de, 1695-1758
 Collected works. By date
 1986.A1 Separate works
 1986.A6-.Z4 Biography. Criticism
 1986.Z5
- 1987.G13 Grainville, Jean Baptiste François Xavier Cousin de, 1746-1805 (Table P-PZ40)
 1987.G15 Grandval, Charles François Racot de, 1710-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
 1987.G16 Grandval, Nicolas Racot de, 1676-1753 (Table P-PZ40)
 1987.G2 Grécourt, Jean Baptiste Joseph Willart de, 1683-1743 (Table P-PZ40)
 1987.G3 Gresset, Jean Baptiste Louis, 1709-1777 (Table P-PZ40)
 1987.G4 Grivel, Guillaume, 1735-1810 (Table P-PZ40)
 1987.G43 Grosley, Pierre Jean, 1718-1785 (Table P-PZ40)
 1987.G45 Guénard, Madame (Elisabeth), 1751-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
 1987.G49 Gueudeville, Nicolas, ca. 1654-ca. 1721 (Table P-PZ40)
 1987.G5 Gueulette, Thomas Simon, 1683-1766 (Table P-PZ40)
 1987.G6 Guyot de Merville, Michel, 1696-1755 (Table P-PZ40)
 1987.G7 Guyton de Morveau, Louis Bernard, baron, 1737-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 1988.H3 Hamilton, Anthony, count, 1645?-1719 (Table P-PZ38)
 For his Mémoires de la vie du comte de Gramont see DA447.G7
- 1988.H4 Henrion, M. (Charles), d. 1808 (Table P-PZ40)
 1988.H42 Henzi, Samuel, ca. 1700-1749 (Table P-PZ40)
 1988.H45 Hérault de Séchelles, Marie Jean, 1759-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
 1988.H5 Hilliard d'Auberteuil, Michel René, 1751-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
 Houdart, de Lamotte, Antoine see PQ1993.L46
- 1989.I6 Imbert, Barthélemy, 1747-1790 (Table P-PZ40)
 1989.J8 Julien Scopon, de, fl. 1728 (Table P-PZ40)
 1989.L27 La Baume-Desdossat, Jacques-François de, 1705-1756 (Table P-PZ40)
 1989.L3 La Beaumelle, Laurent Angliviel de, 1726-1773 (Table P-PZ40)
 1993.L2 La Chaussée, Nivelle de, 1692-1754 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

- 1993.L22 Laclos, Pierre Ambroise François Choderlos de, 1741-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L24 La Drévetière, Louis François, sieur de l'Isle, 1682-1756 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L25 Laffichard, Thomas, 1698-1753 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L3 Lafont, Joseph de, 1686-1725 (Table P-PZ40)
- Lagrange-Chancel, François Joseph Chancel, known as, 1677-1758 see PQ1814.L4
- 1993.L35 Laguérie, Jean Tesson de, 1744-1776 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L4 La Harpe, Jean François de, 1739-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L426 Lamarteliere, M. (Jean Henri Ferdinand), 1761-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L428 Lambert, Anne Thérèse de Marguenat de Courcelles, marquise de, 1647-1733 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L43 Lambert, Claude François, 1705-1765 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L433 Lambert, L.-T. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L45 Lamorlière, Jacques Rochette de, 1719-1785 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L46 La Motte, Antoine Houdar de, 1672-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L5 Lancelin, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L55 La Noue, Jean Sauvé de, 1701-1761 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L6 Lantier, Etienne François de, 1734-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L63 Lattaignant, Gabriel Charles de, 1697-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L65 Lavallée, Joseph, marquis de Bois-Robert, 1747-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L663 Laveaux, J.-Charles (Jean-Charles), 1749-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L667 Laya, J.L. (Jean Louis) 1761-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L67 Leblanc de Guillet, Antoine Blanc, called, 1730-1799 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L7 Le Brun, Antoine Louis, 1680-1743 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L75 Le Brun, Ponce Denis Ecouchard, 1729-1807 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L8 Le Clerc, Laurent-Josse, 1677-1736 (Table P-PZ40)
- Lefranc, Jean Jacques, marquis de Pompignan see PQ2019.P8
- 1995.L4 Legay, Louis Pierre Prudent, 144-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1995.L45 Léger, François Pierre Auguste, 1766-1823 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1995.L5 Legouvé, Gabriel Marie Jean Baptiste, 1764-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1995.L6 Legrand, Marc Antoine, 1673-1728 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1995.L62 Lejeune, Augustin, fl. 1800 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1995.L65 Le Mierre, Antoine Marin, 1723-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1995.L7 Léonard, Nicolas Germain, 1744-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1995.L75 Leprince de Beaumont, Madame (Jeanne-Marie), 1711-1780 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1995.L8 Le Roy de Lozembrune, François Candide, 1751-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1997 Le Sage, Alain René, 1688-1747
- 1997.A1 Collected works. By date
- 1997.A11-.A14 Collected works. By editor
- 1997.A5-.Z3 Separate works
- Cf. ML, Music
- 1997.A5-.A6 Les amants jaloux
- 1997.A7-.A8 Aventures de M. Robert Chevalier, dit de Beauchêne
- 1997.B3-.B4 Le bachelier de Salamanque
- 1997.B7-.B8 La boîte de Pandore
- 1997.C7-.C8 Crispin, rival de son maître
- 1997.D5-.D6 Le diable boiteux
- Gil Blas
- 1997.G5 Texts. By date
- 1997.G6 Translations. By language
- 1997.G7 Criticism
- 1997.J6-.J7 Une journée des Parques
- 1997.P4-.P5 Les pèlerins de la Mecque
- 1997.T6-.T7 Turcaret

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Le Sage, Alain René, 1688-1747

Separate works -- Continued

1997.V34-.V343

Valise trouvée (Table P-PZ43)

1997.Z4A-.Z4Z

Spurious works, by title, A-Z

1997.Z5A-.Z5Z

Biography. Criticism

1999.L3

Le Tourneur, Pierre Prime Félicien, 1737-1788 (Table P-PZ40)

1999.L35

Lezay-Marnézia, Claude-François-Adrien, marquis de, 1735-1800 (Table P-PZ40)

1999.L4

L'Héritier de Villandon, Marie Jeanne, 1664-1734 (Table P-PZ40)

1999.L47

Ligne, Charles Joseph, prince de, 1735-1814 (Table P-PZ40)

1999.L48

Loaisel de Tréogate, Joseph Marie, 1752-1812 (Table P-PZ40)

1999.L49

Longchamps, Ch. de (Charles), 1768-1832 (Table P-PZ40)

1999.L5

Longchamps, Pierre de, d. 1812 (Table P-PZ40)

Lore see PQ1982.E87

1999.L6

Louvét de Couvrai, Jean Baptiste, 1760-1797 (Table P-PZ40)

1999.L7

Luchet, Jean Pierre Louis de La Roche du Maine, marquis de, 1740-1792 (Table P-PZ40)

1999.L8

Lussan, Marguerite de, 1682-1758 (Table P-PZ40)

1999.L87

Luynes, Louis-Joseph d'Albert de, prince de Grimbergen, 1672-1758 (Table P-PZ40)

2001.M2

Maimieux, Joseph de, 1753-1820 (Table P-PZ40)

2001.M3

Mainvilliers, Genu Soalhat de, d. 1776 (Table P-PZ40)

2001.M4

Malfilâtre, Jacques Charles Louis, 1733-1767 (Table P-PZ40)

2001.M434

Mannequins

2001.M48

Marchant, François, 1761-1793 (Table P-PZ40)

2001.M5

Maréchal, Pierre Sylvain, 1750-1803 (Table P-PZ40)

2003

Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de, 1688-1763

2003.A1

Collected works. By date

2003.A11-.A14

Collected works. By editor

2003.A6-.Z3

Separate works

2003.A6-.A63

Annibal (Table P-PZ43)

2003.A7-.A73

Arlequin poli par l'amour (Table P-PZ43)

2003.A8-.A83

Les aventures de ... ou, Les effets surprenants de la sympathie (Table P-PZ43)

2003.C3-.C33

Le cabinet du philosophe (Table P-PZ43)

2003.C6-.C63

La commère (Table P-PZ43)

2003.D55-.D553

La dispute (Table P-PZ43)

2003.D6-.D63

La double inconstance (Table P-PZ43)

2003.E7-.E73

L'épreuve (Table P-PZ43)

2003.F3-.F33

Les fausses confidences (Table P-PZ43)

2003.H7-.H73

L'Homère travesti (Table P-PZ43)

2003.I4-.I43

L'île des esclaves (Table P-PZ43)

2003.I44-.I443

L'indigent philosophe (Table P-PZ43)

2003.J4-.J43

Le jeu de l'amour et du hasard (Table P-PZ43)

2003.L4-.L43

Le legs (Table P-PZ43)

2003.L47-.L473

Lettres sur les habitants de Paris (Table P-PZ43)

2003.P3-.P33

Le paysan parvenu (Table P-PZ43)

2003.P4-.P43

Pharsamon (Table P-PZ43)

2003.S4-.S43

La seconde surprise de l'amour (Table P-PZ43)

2003.S5-.S53

Les sincères (Table P-PZ43)

2003.S6-.S63

Le spectateur français (Table P-PZ43)

2003.S8-.S83

La surprise de l'amour (Table P-PZ43)

2003.T4-.T43

Le Télémaque travesti (Table P-PZ43)

2003.T75-.T753

Le triomphe de l'amour (Table P-PZ43)

2003.V5-.V53

La vie de Marianne (Table P-PZ43)

2003.V7-.V73

Le voiture embourbée (Table P-PZ43)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

- 2003.Z5 Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de, 1688-1763 -- Continued
Biography and criticism
- 2004 Mari - Marm
- 2004.M37 Marmion, Nicolas, 1751-1837 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2005 Marmontel, Jean François, 1723-1799 (Table P-PZ39 modified)
Cf. ML50.2 Literature on music
- 2005.A7-.Z48 Separate works. By title
e. g.
- 2005.B4-.B5 Bélisaire (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2005.B6-.B63 La bergère des Alpes (Table P-PZ43)
- 2005.C5-.C6 Contes moraux (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2005.I5-.I6 Les Incas (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2005.M4-.M5 Mémoires (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2007.M15 Marsollier des Vivetières, Benoît Joseph, 1750-1817 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2007.M2 Marteau, François Joseph, b. 1732 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2007.M25 Masson, Alexandre Frédéric Jacques de, marquis de Pezay, 1741-1777 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2007.M3 Maucombe, Jean François Dieudonné, 1735-1768 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2007.M4 Mayer, Charles Joseph, 1751-1825? (Table P-PZ40)
- 2007.M5 Melon, Jean François, 1675-1738 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2007.M54 Mérard de Saint-Just, Anne Jeanne Félicité (d'Ormoy) b. 1765 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2007.M55 Mérard de Saint-Just, Simon Pierre, 1749-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2007.M58 Mercier, Claude François Xavier, 1763-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2007.M6 Mercier, Louis Sébastien, 1740-1814 (Table P-PZ38)
- 2007.M7 Michel (de Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte) (Table P-PZ40)
- 2007.M75 Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, comte de, 1749-1791 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2007.M8 Moissy, Alexandre Guillaume Mouslier de, 1712-1777 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2007.M85 Moncrif, François Augustin Paradis de, 1687-1770 (Table P-PZ40)
- Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, baron de la Brède et de, 1689-1755
- 2011.A1 Collected works. By date
- 2011.A11-.A19 Collected works and selections. By editor
- Translations
- 2011.A2 English
- 2011.A3 German
- 2011.A4 Other. By language, A-Z
- 2011.A6-Z Separate works
- 2011.A7-.A8 Arsace et Ismnie
Défense de l'Esprit des lois see JC179
Esprit des lois see JC179
- 2011.H5-.H6 Histoire véritable
- 2011.L5-.L6 Lettres persanes
- 2011.T4-.T5 Le temple de Gnide
- 2012 Biography. Criticism
- 2012.A4 Correspondence
- 2013.M2 Montesson, Charlotte Jeanne Béraud de la Hale de Riou, marquise de, 1737-1806
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2013.M3 Montjoie, Christophe Félix Louis Ventre de La Touloubre, called Galart de, 1746-1814
(Table P-PZ40)
- Monvel, Jacques Marie Boutet de see PQ1957.B78
- 2013.M45 Morel de Chefdeville, Etienne, 1747-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2013.M5 Morel de Vindé, Charles Gilbert Terray, vicomte, 1759-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2013.M6 Morelly (Table P-PZ40)
- 2013.M65 Mouhey, Charles de Fieux, chevalier de, 1701-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2013.M8 Murville, Pierre Nicolas André, called, 1754-1815 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

- 2015.N3 Nadal, Augustin, 1664-1740 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2015.N312 Napoleon I, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
For biography of Napoleon I see DC203+
- 2015.N35 Nerciat, Andréa de, 1739-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2015.N4 Nivernais, Louis Jules Barbon Mancini Mazarini, duc de, 1716-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2015.N5 Nogaret, François Félix, 1740-1831 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2015.N6 Nougaret, Pierre Jean Baptiste, 1742-1823
- 2015.N6A6-.N6Z3 Separate works
e. g.
Anecdotes des beaux-arts see ND1155
Anecdotes secrètes du dix-huitième siècle see PQ273
Les astuces de Paris, anecdotes parisiennes
Honorine Clarins
Les mille et une folies; contes français
Paris, ou le rideau levé; anecdotes
Le plaiser et l'illusion
Spectacle et tableau mouvant de Paris, ou varietés amusantes
- 2015.N6A8 Olivier, abbé, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 2015.N6H7 Pagés, François Xavier, 1745-1802 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2015.N6M6 Pajon, Henri, d. 1776 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2015.N6P3 Palissot de Montenois, Charles, 1730-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2015.N6P8 Pannard, François Charles, 1689-1765 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2015.N6S7 Papin, Louis-Guillaume, 1773-1843 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2019.O6 Parny, Evariste Désiré de Forges, vicomte de, 1753-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2019.P2 Patrat, Joseph, 1732-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2019.P22 Perreau, Jean André, 1749-1813 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2019.P25 Pesselier, Charles Etienne, 1712-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2019.P3 Pezay, Alexandre Frédéric Jacques de Masson, marquis de see PQ2007.M25
- 2019.P315 Picard, B. A. (Table P-PZ40)
- 2019.P33 Piis, Pierre-Antoine-Augustin de, 1755-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2019.P35 Piron, Alexis, 1689-1773 (Table P-PZ38)
- 2019.P4 Plancher-Valcour, Philippe Alexandre Louis Pierre, called Aristide, ca. 1751-1815
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2019.P418 Poinciset, Antoine Alexandre Henri, 1735-1769 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2019.P5 Poinciset de Sivry, Louis, 1733-1804 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2019.P56 Poisson, Philippe, 1682-1743 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2019.P6 Pommereul, François René Jean, baron de, 1745-1823 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2019.P65 Pompignan, Jean Jacques Lefranc, marquis de, 1709-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2019.P7 Pont de Veyle, Antoine de Ferriol, comte de, 1697-1774 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2019.P72 Potocki, Jan, hrabia, 1761-1815 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2019.P75 Prévost, Antoine François, called Prévost d'Exiles, 1697-1763
- 2019.P78 Separate works
Campagnes philosophiques, ou Mémoires de M. de Montcal
Contes, aventures et faits singuliers
Le doyen de Killerine
Histoire d'une grecque moderne
Histoire de Marguerite d'Anjou, reine d'Angleterre see DA247.M3
Histoire de M. Cleveland see PQ2021.P5
Histoire du chevalier des Grieux et de Manon Lescaut see PQ2021.M3
- 2019.P8 Lettres de à Mentor un jeune, tr. de l'anglais
- 2019.P85 Manon Lescaut
- 2019.P87 Mémoires et aventures d'un homme de qualité
- 2021 Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Malte

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Prévost, Antoine François, called Prévost d'Exiles, 1697-1763

Separate works -- Continued

- 2021.M7 Le monde moral, ou Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du coeur humain
Le pour et contre see AP20
- 2021.P5 Le philosophe anglois, ou Histoire de Monsieur Cleveland, fils naturel de Cromwell
Voyages de capitaine Robert Lade en différentes parties de l'Afrique, de l'Asie et de l'Amérique see G560
- 2022.P7 Puisieux, Madeleine (d'Arsant) de, 1720-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2023.R2 Racine, Louis, 1692-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2023.R4 Ramsay, Chevalier (Andrew Michael), 1686-1743 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2023.R45 Rémond de Saint-Mard, Toussaint, 1682-1757 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2023.R5 Renout, Jean Julien Constantin, 1725-1785 (Table P-PZ40)
- Restif de la Bretonne, Nicolas Edme, 1734-1806
- 2025.A1-.A19 Collections
- 2025.A19 Collected plays
- 2025.A6-.Z3 Separate works
- 2025.A7 L'an deux-mille
L'andrographe see HN101+
- 2025.A75 L'année des dames nationales
- 2025.C6 Les contemporaines
- 2025.C7 Contr'avis aux gens de lettres
Les dangers de la ville see PQ2025.P45
- 2025.D4 La découverte australe
- 2025.D5 La dernière aventure d'un homme de quarante-cinq ans
- 2025.D7 Le drame de la vie
- 2025.E4 L'école de la jeunesse
- 2025.E5 L'école des pres
- 2025.F2 La famille vertueuse
- 2025.F3 La femme dans les trois états
- 2025.F4 La femme infidèle
- 2025.F5 La fille entretenue et vertueuse
- 2025.F6 La fille naturelle
Les filles du Palais-Royal see PQ2025.P2
- 2025.F8 Les Françaises
- Les gynographes see HQ1201
- 2025.H5 Histoire des campagnes de Maria
Idées singulières
see the individual works: L'andrographe, HN428; Les gynographes, HQ1201; La mimographe, PN2633; Le pornographe, HQ121
- 2025.I6 Ingenu Saxancourt
- 2025.L4 Lettres d'une fille à son père
- 2025.L8 Lucile, ou Les progrès de la vertu
- 2025.M3 La malédiction paternelle
- 2025.M4 Le marquis de T ...
- 2025.M5 Le ménage parisien
Mes inscriptions, journal intime see PQ2025.Z45
La mimographe see PN2633
- 2025.M7 Monsieur Nicolas
- 2025.N5 Nouveaux mémoires d'un homme de qualité
- 2025.N6 Le nouvel Abeilard
- 2025.N7 Les nouvelles contemporaines; ou, Histoires de quelques femmes du jour
- 2025.N8 Les nuits de Paris, ou La spectateur nocturnale
- 2025.P2 Le palais royal

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Restif de la Bretonne, Nicolas Edme, 1734-1806

Separate works -- Continued

- 2025.P3 Les Parisiennes
 2025.P35 Le paysan et la paysane pervertis
 2025.P4 Le paysan perverti
 2025.P45 La paysane pervertie
 2025.P47 Philosophie de M. Nicolas
 2025.P5 Le pied de Fanchette, ou Le soulier couleur de rose
 Le pornographe, ou Idées d'un honnête homme sur un project de réglemant pour
 les prostituées see HQ121
- 2025.P7 Les posthumes
 2025.P8 La prévention nationale
 Les provinciales see PQ2025.A75
- 2025.Q3 Le quadragénaire
 2025.R48 Les Revies
 Le ruses, supercheries, artifices et machinations des filles publiques see HQ115
- 2025.T2 Tableau des moeurs
 2025.T3 Tableaux de la bonne compagnie
 2025.T5 Tableaux de la vie
 Théâtre, collected plays see PQ2025.A19
 Le thesmographe
 see class K
- 2025.V6 La vie de mon père
 2025.V7 Les viellées du marais
 2025.V78 Voyages de Multipliandre
- 2025.Z4-.Z49 Biography. Criticism
 2025.Z45 Autobiography. Letters. Journals
 Mes inscriptions, journal intime
 Cf. PQ2025.M7 Monsieur Nicolas
 Cf. PQ2025.N7 Nuits de Paris
 Cf. PQ2025.V6 Vie de mon père
- 2025.Z5 Biography and criticism
 2027.R2 Reyrcac, François Philippe de Laurens de, 1734-1781 (Table P-PZ40)
 2027.R28 Riccoboni, Francesco, 1707-1772 (Table P-PZ40)
 2027.R3 Riccoboni, Marie Jeanne (de Heurles Laboras de Mézières) 1713-1792 (Table P-PZ40
 modified)
- 2027.R3A61-.R3Z458 Separate works. By title
 Les caquets see PQ2027.R28
- 2027.R3H2 Histoire d'Adélaïde de Dammartin, comtesse de Sancerre
 2027.R3H3 Histoire d'Aloïse de Livarot
 2027.R3H4 Histoire d'Ernestine
 2027.R3H5 Histoire de Christine de Suabe
 2027.R3H6 Histoire de Miss Jenny
 2027.R3H7 Histoire de M. le marquis de Cressy
 2027.R3L4 Lettres d'Elisabeth-Sophie de Vallière
 Lettres de la comtesse de Sancerre see PQ2027.R3H2
- 2027.R3L5 Lettres de mistriss Fanni Butlerd
 2027.R3L6 Lettres de mylady Juliette Catesby
 2027.R3L7 Lettres de mylord Rivers
- 2027.R32 Riflé de Garouville, Savinien, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 2027.R35 Rivarol, Antoine, 1753-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
 2027.R4 Robert, Marie Anne de Roumier, dame, 1705-1771 (Table P-PZ40)
 2027.R44 Robespierre, Maximilien, 1758-1794 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

- 2027.R5 Rochon de Chabannes, Marc Antoine Jacques, 1730-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2027.R55 Romagnesi, Jean Antoine, 1690-1742 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2027.R7 Roucher, Jean Antoine, 1745-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
- Rouget de Lisle see PQ2389.R25+
- 2029 Rousseau, Jean Baptiste, 1670-1741
- 2029.A1 Complete works, by date, including collections of poems
- 2029.A2-.A29 Collections of his dramatic works. By editor
- Translations
- 2029.A3-.A39 English. By translator
- 2029.A4-.A49 German. By translator
- 2029.A5-.A59 Other. By language
- 2029.A6-.Z3 Separate works
- 2029.C3 Le café
- 2029.C4 Le capricieux
- 2029.E6 Epîtres
- 2029.F6 Le flatteur
- 2029.H9 L'hypocondre
- 2029.J3 Jason
- 2029.L5 Lettres
- 2029.M3 Marianne
- 2029.N3 Narcisse
- 2029.V4 Vénus et Adonis
- 2029.Z5 Biography. Criticism
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 1712-1778
- 2030 Collected works. By date
- Selected works
- Including posthumous works
- 2032.A1 By date
- 2032.A5-Z By editor
- Letters see PQ2037
- 2033 Selections. Extracts. Quotations
- Translations
- English
- 2034.A3 Anonymous. By date
- 2034.A5-Z By translator
- 2035.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
- Subarrange by translator
- 2036-2041 Separate works
- 2036 Confessions
- 2036.A1 Texts. By date
- 2036.A2 Texts. By editor
- 2036.A3 School texts
- 2036.A4 Selections, extracts, etc.
- Translations
- English
- 2036.A5 Anonymous. By date
- 2036.A51-.A59 By translator
- 2036.A6-.A69 German
- 2036.A7-.A79 Other languages (Alphabetically)
- 2036.A8-Z Criticism
- Du contrat social see JC179
- Emile; ou, De l'éducation, see LB511+
- Emile et Sophie, see LB511+

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 1712-1778

Separate works -- Continued

Julie; ou, La nouvelle Héloïse see PQ2039

2037

Letters

For treatises in form of letters, see the treatise

2037.A1

Collections. By date

(2037.A3)

Posthumously published letters, collected

see PQ2037.A1

To special persons see PQ2037.A5+

2037.A5-Z3

Letters to special persons, A-Z

2038

Lettres écrites de la montagne (Table P-PZ41)

2039

La nouvelle Héloïse

2039.A1

Texts. By date

2039.A2

Selections. By date

Translations

2039.A4-.A49

English. By translator

2039.A5-.A59

German. By translator

2039.A7-.A79

Other, by language (Alphabetically)

2039.A8-Z

Criticism

2040.A-Z

Minor works, A-Z

2040.D4

La découverte du nouveau monde

2040.D5

Le devin du village

2040.D55

Discours...la vertu la plus nécessaire aux héros

Discours sur l'origine ... de l'inégalité see JC179

2040.D6-.D7

Discours sur les sciences et les arts

2040.I6

Iphis

Lettre à Christophe de Beaumont, archevêque de Paris (On the condemnation of Emile), see LB511+

Lettre à d'Alembert sur les spectacles see PN2051

2040.L4

Lettres sur la vertu et la bonheur

2040.L5

Le Lévitte d'Ephraïm

2040.L8

Lucrece

2040.M8

Muses galantes

2040.N3

Narcisse

Le nouveau Dédale see TL516

2040.P4

Pensées d'un esprit droit

2040.P6

Profession de foi du vicaire savoyard

2040.P9

Pygmalion, scène lyrique

2040.R4

La reine fantasque

2040.R5

Les reveries du promeneur solitaire

2040.R8

Rousseau juge de Jean Jacques

2041

Doubtful, spurious works

Letters of an Italian nun and an English gentlemen see PR3291

Lettre à J.F. de Montillet (By P.F. Lacroix) see BX3701+

2041.T4

Le testament de Jean Jacques Rousseau

2042.A2

Societies. Periodicals. Collections

2042.A3-Z

Dictionaries. Indexes, etc.

2042.5

History of the study and appreciation of Rousseau

Biography and criticism

2043

General works

2044

Sources

Autobiography see PQ2036

2045

Early life. Education

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 1712-1778

Biography and criticism -- Continued

- 2046 Love. Relations to women
- 2047 Later life and death, including works on his mental and physical conditions
- 2048 Relations to his contemporaries. Milieu. Age of Voltaire and Rousseau
Cf. PQ2105.A2+ Voltaire

Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks

- 2049.A2 General
- 2049.A3-Z Special, A-Z
- 2049.B47 Besançon
- 2049.C48 Chambéry
- 2049.C5 Les Charmettes
- 2049.E6 England
- 2049.E8 Ermenonville
- 2049.G4 Geneva
- 2049.L8 Lyon
- 2049.M37 Maubec (Isère)
- 2049.M6 Montmorency
- 2049.N48 Neuchâtel (Principality)
- 2049.T7 Val de Travers
- 2049.V46 Venice
- 2050 Anniversaries. Celebrations
- 2051 Memorial addresses. Poetry
- 2052 Iconography. Portraits. Monuments

Criticism

General

- 2053.A2-Z Contemporary works
- 2053.A2 Compilations
- 2053.A3A-.A3Z Special authors, A-Z
- 2053.A5-Z Later criticism
- 2054 Textual criticism

Special

- 2055 Sources
- 2056.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 2056.A38 Aesthetics
- 2056.B68 Botany
- 2056.D7 Drama
- 2056.E6 English influence
- 2056.E85 Ethics
- 2056.G5 German influence
- 2056.G7 Greco-Roman world
- 2056.M43 Medicine
- 2056.M66 Montaigne's influence
- 2056.M8 Music
- 2056.M94 Myth
- 2056.N3 Nature
- 2056.P6 Political science
- 2056.P7 Psychology
- 2056.R4 Religion
- 2056.S92 Subjectivity
- 2056.U86 Utopias
- 2057.A2 Influence in general
- 2057.A3-Z Influence in special countries, A-Z

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 1712-1778

Criticism

Special

Influence in special countries, A-Z -- Continued

2057.E5

England

2057.M47

Mediterranean Region

2057.P7

Poland

2057.R8

Russia

2057.S9

Switzerland

2057.T9

Turkey

2058

Language. Grammar

2061.R4

Roy, Pierre Charles, 1683-1764 (Table P-PZ40)

2061.R8

Rustaing de Saint-Jory, Louis, de. 1752 (Table P-PZ40)

2063.S12

Sabatier de Castres, abbé (Antoine), 1742-1817 (Table P-PZ40)

2063.S2

Sacy, Claude Louis Michel de, 1746-1790 (Table P-PZ40)

2063.S3

Sade, Donatien Alphonse François, comte, called marquis de, 1740-1814 (Table P-PZ38 modified)

2063.S3A61-.S3A78

Separate works. By title

2063.S3A62

Aline et Valcour

2063.S3A65

Les crimes de l'amour

2063.S3A655

Dialogue entre un prêtre et un moribond

2063.S3A657

English translations

2063.S3A66

Dorci

2063.S3A67

Historiettes, contes et fabliaux

2063.S3A68

Juliette

2063.S3A69

Justine

2063.S3A71

Le marquise du Gange

2063.S3A73

Oxtiern

2063.S3A75

Pauline et Belval

2063.S3A76

Le philosophie dans le boudoir

Saint-Aubin, M.C. Cammaille see PQ2203.C38

2063.S4

Saint-Foix, Germain François Poullain de, 1698-1776 (Table P-PZ40)

2063.S45

Saint-Hyacinthe, Hyacinthe Cordonnier, known as chevalier de Thmiseul de, 1684-1746 (Table P-PZ40)

Saint-Jory, Louis Rustaing de see PQ2061.R8

2063.S7

Saint-Lambert, Jean François, marquis de, 1716-1803 (Table P-PZ40)

2063.S8

Saint-Marc, Jean Paul André de Razins, marquis de, 1728-1818 (Table P-PZ40)

2063.S84

Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de, 1743-1803 (Table P-PZ40)

2065

Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henry Bernardin de, 1737-1814

Complete works

2065.A1

By date

2065.A11-.A19

By editor

Selected works. Selections. Posthumous works

2065.A2

Anonymous. By date

2065.A21-.A29

Others. By editor

Translations

2065.A3-.A39

English

2065.A4-.A49

German

2065.A5-.A59

Other. By language

Separate works

2065.A7

L'Arcadie

2065.C4

La chaumière indienne

2065.E6-.E7

Etudes de la nature

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

- Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de, 1737-1814
 Separate works -- Continued
 2065.H3-.H4 Harmonies de la nature
 2065.M6 Le mort de Socrate
 2065.P3-.P4 Paul et Virginie
 2065.Z5 Biography and criticism
 2066.S38 Salverte, Aglaé Baconnière de, d. 1828 (Table P-PZ40)
 2066.S4 Saumery, Pierre Lambert de, ca. 1690-ca. 1767 (Table P-PZ40)
 2066.S5 Saurin, Bernard Joseph, 1706-1781 (Table P-PZ40)
 2066.S6 Sedaine, Michel Jean, 1719-1797 (Table P-PZ40)
 2066.S75 Ségur, Alexandre Joseph Pierre, vicomte de, 1756-1805 (Table P-PZ40)
 2066.S8 Sénac de Meilhan, Gabriel, 1736-1803 (Table P-PZ38)
 2066.S82 Sérieys, A. (Antoine), 1755-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
 2066.S86 Staal, Marguerite-Jeanne, baronne de, 1684-1750 (Table P-PZ40)
 2066.S87 Suard, Jean Baptiste Antoine, 1734-1817 (Table P-PZ40)
 2066.S9 Surville, Joseph Etienne, marquis de, 1755-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
 Here are classed the editions of poems purporting to have been written in the 15th century by
 Clotilde de Surville. The authorship of these poems has been ascribed to the marquis de
 Surville
 2067.T2 Tencin, Claudine Alexandrine Guérin de, 1682-1749 (Table P-PZ38)
 2067.T25 Terrasson, Jean, 1670-1750 (Table P-PZ40)
 2067.T277 Thibouville, Henry Lambert d'Erbigny, marquis de, 1710-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
 2067.T28 Thiroux d'Arconville, Marie Geneviève Charlotte (Darlus) dame, 1720-1805 (Table P-
 PZ40)
 2067.T3 Thomas, Antoine Léonard, 1732-1785 (Table P-PZ40)
 2067.T4 Tiphaigne de la Roche, Charles François, 1729-1774
 Separate works
 2067.T4A62 Amilec
 2067.T4A63 L'amour dévoilé
 Les bigarrures philosophique see B2147.T5+
 L'empire des Zaziris see BF1552
 2067.T4A66 Giphantie
 2067.T4A68 Histoire des Galligènes
 2067.T4A7 Sanfrein
 2067.T4A8-Z Biography and criticism
 2067.T45 Toussaint, François Vincent, d. 1772 (Table P-PZ40)
 2067.T48 Tressan, abbé de, 1747-1809 (Table P-PZ40)
 2067.T5 Tressan, Louis Elisabeth de la Vergne de Broussin, comte de, 1705-1783 (Table P-
 PZ38)
 Separate editions of his prose versions of medieval epic poems are classed with the originals
 2067.T6 Tschudi, Jean Baptiste Louis Théodore, baron de, 1734-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tyssot de Patot, Simon see PQ1930.T9
 2067.U7 Ussieux, Louis d', 1744-1805 (Table P-PZ40)
 2068.V2 Vadé, Jean Joseph, 1719-1757 (Table P-PZ40)
 2068.V25 Varennes de Mondasse, de (Table P-PZ40)
 2068.V27 Vasselier, Joseph, 1735-1790 (Table P-PZ40)
 Vergier, Jacques, 1655-1720 see PQ1931
 2068.V33 Viel, Etienne-Bernard-Alexandre, 1736-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 2068.V34 Vigée, M. (Louis-Jean-Baptiste-Etienne), 1758-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
 2068.V37 Villaret, Claude, approximately 1715-1766 (Table P-PZ40)
 2068.V4 Villeneuve, Gabrielle Suzanne Barbot, dame de, 1695?-1755
 Separate works
 2068.V4A62 Le beau-frère supposé

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Villeneuve, Gabrielle Suzanne Barbot, dame de, 1695?-1755

Separate works -- Continued

2068.V4A627

La belle et la bête

2068.V4A63

Les belles solitaires

2068.V4A64

Les contes de cette année

Les contes marins see PQ2068.V4A68

2068.V4A66

La jardinière de Vincennes

2068.V4A68

La jeune Américaine et Les contes marins

2068.V4A7

Le juge prévenu

2068.V4A72

Mesdemoiselles de Marsange

2068.V4A74

Le phénix conjugal

2068.V48

Vixouze, François-Xavier Pagès de, 1745-1802 (Table P-PZ40)

2068.V5

Voisenon, Claude Henry de Fusée, abbé de, 1708-1775 (Table P-PZ40)

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, 1694-1778

Complete works

2070

By date

2071

By editor

2072

Selected works. By editor

Including posthumous works

2073

Collections of minor works, including works in part written and in part edited by

Voltaire

e. g.

2073.E8

L'Évangile du jour

2074

Selections. Extracts. Quotations

Translations

General collections and selections from various groups

2075

English translations. By date

2075.A-Z

Other translations. By language and translator

Anonymous translations. By language and date

Dramatic works

2076.A1

Collections. By date

(2076.A11-.A19)

Collections. By editor

Selected plays

2076.A2

By date

2076.A21-.A29

By editor

2076.A3-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

e. g.

2076.E5

English

2076.G5

German

2076.I5

Italian

2076.S5

Spanish

2077.A-Z

Separate plays, A-Z

2077.A3

Adélaïde du Guesclin

2077.A4

Agathocle

2077.A5-.A6

Alzire, ou Les Américains (Table P-PZ43a)

2077.A7

Amulius et Numitor

2077.A8

Artémire

2077.B2

Le Baron d'Otrante

2077.B7

Brutus

2077.C2-.C3

Le café, ou L'Écossaise (Table P-PZ43a)

Catalina, ou Rome sauvée, see PQ2077.R6+

2077.C4

Charlot, ou La comtesse de Givri

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, 1694-1778

Dramatic works

Separate plays, A-Z -- Continued

- 2077.C5 Le comte de Boursoufle, ou Les agréments du droit d' anesse
"Le petit Boursoufle"
- 2077.C6 Le comte de Boursoufle, ou Mademoiselle de la Cochonnière
(Another version of the preceding)
- 2077.C7 Criticism of the preceding (both versions)
- 2077.D2 Le dépositaire
- 2077.D3 Les deux tonneaux
- 2077.D4 Divertissement pour le mariage du roi Louis XV
- 2077.D5 Don Pèdre, roi de Castille
- 2077.D6 Le droit du seigneur
- 2077.D8 Le duc d'Alençon, ou Les frères ennemis
- 2077.D9 Le duc de Foix
L'échange, ou Quand est-ce qu'on me marie, see PQ2077.C5
L'Écossaise see PQ2077.C2+
- 2077.E3 L'écueil du sage
- 2077.E4 L'enfant prodigue
- 2077.E6 L'envieux
- 2077.E7 Eriphile
Le fanatisme, ou Mahomet, le prophète, see PQ2077.M2+
- 2077.F4 La femme qui a raison
- 2077.G8 Les Guèbres, ou La tolérance
- 2077.H4 L'Héraclius espagnol, ou La comédie fameuse
- 2077.H5 Hérode et Mariamne
- 2077.H7 L'hôte et l'hôtesse
- 2077.I5 L'indiscret
- 2077.I7 Irène
Jules César see PR2779.A+
- 2077.L6 Les loix de Minos, ou Astérie
- 2077.M2-.M3 Mahomet, ou Le fanatisme (Table P-PZ43a)
Mariamne, see PQ2077.H5
- 2077.M5-.M53 Le Mérope française (Table P-PZ43)
- 2077.M7 Le mort de César
- 2077.N3 Nanine, ou Le préjugé vaincu
- 2077.O2 Octave et le jeune Pompée, ou Le triumvirat
- 2077.O3-.O4 Oedipe (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2077.O5 Olimpie
- 2077.O6 Oreste
- 2077.O7 Les originaux, ou Monsieur du Cap-Vert
(Also entitled Le comte de Boursoufle or Boursoufle. Called "Le grand Boursoufle" to
distinguish from the play with title: Le comte du Boursoufle, ou Les agréments du
droit d' aïnesse)
- 2077.O8-.O9 L'orphelin de la Chine (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2077.P4 Pandore
- 2077.P5 Les Pélopidés, ou Atrée et Thieste
- 2077.P7 La princesse de Navarre
- 2077.P8 La prude, ou La gardeuse de cassette
- 2077.R6-.R7 Rome sauvée (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2077.S2 Samson
- 2077.S3-.S4 Saül (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2077.S5 Les Scythes

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, 1694-1778

Dramatic works

Separate plays, A-Z -- Continued

2077.S6 Sémiramis
 2077.S7 Socrate
 2077.S8 Sophonisbe
 2077.T2-.T3 Tancrède (Table P-PZ43a)
 2077.T4 Tanis et Zélide, ou Les rois pasteurs
 2077.T5 Le temple de la gloire
 2077.T6 Thérèse
 2077.Z3-.Z4 Zaire (Table P-PZ43a)
 2077.Z8 Zulime

Poetical works

Collections and selections

2079.A1 Collections. By date
 Selected poems
 2079.A2 By date
 2079.A21-.A29 By editor
 2079.A3-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 e. g.
 2079.E5 English
 2079.G5 German
 2079.I5 Italian
 2079.S5 Spanish

Separate works

2080.C7 Contes de Guillaume Vadé
 2080.H4-.H5 La Henriade (Table P-PZ43a)
 2080.P54-.P55 Poème sur le désastre de Lisbonne (Table P-PZ43a)
 2080.P7-.P8 La pucelle d'Orléans (Table P-PZ43a)
 2080.T3-.T4 Le temple du goût (Table P-PZ43a)

Prose fiction

Collections and selections

2081.A1 Collections. By date
 Selected prose fiction
 2081.A2 By date
 2081.A21-.A29 By editor
 2081.A3-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 e. g.
 2081.E5 English
 2081.G5 German
 2081.I5 Italian
 2081.S5 Spanish

Separate works, A-Z

2082.A7 Avanture de la mémoire
 2082.A8 Avanture indienne
 2082.A9 Les aveugles juges des couleurs
 2082.B3 Bababec et les fakirs
 2082.B6 Le blanc et le noir
 2082.C3-.C4 Candide (Table P-PZ43a)
 2082.C5 Così-Sancta
 2082.C7 Le crocheteur borgne
 2082.D4 Les deux consolés
 2082.E6 Éloge historique de la raison

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, 1694-1778

Prose fiction

Separate works, A-Z -- Continued

- 2082.H3 Histoire d'un bon Bramin
 2082.H4 Histoire de Jenni
 2082.H5 Histoire des voyages de Scarmentado
 2082.H6 L'homme aux quarante écus
 Le Huron, ou L'ingenu see PQ2082.I5+
 2082.I5-.I7 L'ingénu (Table P-PZ43a)
 2082.J4 Jeannot et Colin
 2082.L4 Les lettres d'Amabed
 2082.M4 Memnon
 Not to be confused with Zadig, originally called Memnon
 2082.M5 Micromégas
 2082.M7 Le monde comme il va
 2082.O5-.O6 Les oreilles du comte de Chesterfield et le chapelain Goudman (Table P-PZ43a)
 2082.P7 La princesse de Babylone
 2082.S6 Songe de Platon
 2082.T3 Le taureau blanc
 Zadig, ou La destinée
 Editions. By date
 School editions. By editor
 Translations. By language, A-Z
 Criticism
- Letters
- 2084.A1 Collections. By date
 2084.A2 Selections
 Including collections of posthumously published letters
 2084.A3 School editions. By editor, A-Z
 2084.A6-.Z3 Letters to special persons, A-Z
 e.g.
 2084.B5 Biord, J.P., prince-bishop of Geneva (including editions containing the "Confession de foi")
 2084.C3 Catharine II, Empress of Russia
 2084.F7 Frederick the Great
 2084.R6 Rousseau
 2084.Z4 English translations. By translator, A-Z
 2084.Z5 Other translations. By language, A-Z
 2084.Z9 Letters addressed to Voltaire
 2084.Z9A2 Collections. By date
 2084.Z9A5-Z By special persons, A-Z
 If the letters deal with a special subject, see the subject
- (2085) Historical works
 For historical works, see subclasses D, DC, DD, etc.
- 2086 Other prose works
 Confession de foi, see PQ2084.B5
 2086.C66 Conseils a un journaliste (Table P-PZ43a)
 2086.D4 La défense de mon oncle
 Dictionnaire philosophique see B42
 2086.D5-.D52 Discours prononcez dans l'Académie française, le lundi 9 mai 1746, à la réception de M. de Voltaire (Table P-PZ43a)
 2086.L2-.L3 Lettres chinoises, indiennes et tartares (Table P-PZ43a)
 2086.L4-.L5 Lettres philosophiques (Table P-PZ43a)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, 1694-1778

Other prose works -- Continued

Le philosophe ignorant see B2170+

Le sermon des cinquante see BL2773

2086.S7

Le sottisier

Traité sur la tolérance see BR1610+

(2089.A-.Z3)

Books edited by Voltaire (By author, A-Z)

(2089.Z5)

Books annotated by Voltaire (By author, A-Z)

Spurious or doubtful works

2090.A2

Collections and selections

2090.A5-Z

Separate works

2091

Imitations of Voltaire

2092

Parodies of Voltaire's works

History of the study and appreciation of Voltaire

2093

General

2094

Translations (as subject; comparative studies)

2095

Dramatization of Voltaire's novel, etc.

For studies of Voltaire's relation to the stage and performances of his plays on the stage
in France or in other countries see PQ2123

2095.9

Illustrations to the works

Biography and criticism

2097

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

2098

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

General dictionaries only. Special dictionaries with subject, e.g. PQ2126, Characters;
PQ2139-2140, Concordances and language dictionaries

2099

General works

Autobiography. Journals. Memoirs. Letters see PQ2084.A1+

Sources of biography

2100.Z5

Collections. By date

2100.Z5A-.Z5Z

Separate documents

Letters see PQ2084.A1+

Confession de foi see PQ2084.B5

2101

Family. Ancestry. Name

2102

Early life. Education

Relation to women

2103.A2

General

2103.A3-Z

Individual

2104

Later life

Relations to his contemporaries. Milieu. Age of Voltaire

Cf. PQ2119.A2+

2105.A2

General

2105.A3-Z

Individual

2105.F8

Frederick the Great

2105.R6

Rousseau

2105.5

Anecdotes. By editor

Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks

2106.A2

General

2106.A3-Z

Special

2106.B4

Berlin

2106.E5

England

2106.F47

Ferney

2106.G4

Geneva

2107

Anniversaries. Celebrations

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, 1694-1778

Biography and criticism -- Continued

2108

Memorial addresses

Iconography

2111

Portraits

2112

Monuments

2113

Relics

2114

Authorship

2115

Manuscripts

2116

Forgeries, etc.

Cf. PQ2091 Imitations of Voltaire

Sources

2117.A2

General

2117.A3-Z

Special

e. g.

2117.P7

Pope

Followers. Circle. School

Cf. PQ2105.A2+

2119.A2

General

2119.A3-Z

Individual

2120

Allusions

2121

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

2122

General works. Genius, etc.

2122.A2

Contemporary works to 1800. By date

Special classes of works

2123

Drama

2124

Poetry

2125

Other

Philosophy see PQ2130

Characters

2126

General

2126.5.A-Z

Special classes, A-Z

2126.5.W6

Women

2127

Individual, A-Z

2129

Plots. Scenes. Time, etc.

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects

2130

Philosophy and Religion

2131

Law. Politics, etc.

2132

History

2133

Art

2134

Nature

2135

Science

2136

Other

2137

Textual criticism

2138

Language, style, etc.

2139

Dictionaries

2140

Concordances

2141

Grammar

Special

2142

Use of words

2143

Syntax

2144

Versification

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

2147.W3 Walef, Blaise Henri de Corte, baron de, 1661-1734 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century

Subarrange by Table P-PZ39 or Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

- 2149 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
- 2150.A25 Abany, Marie-Thérèse Péroux d' (Table P-PZ40)
- 2151 About, Edmond François Valentin, 1828-1885 (Table P-PZ39)
- 2152.A2 Achard, Louis Amédée Eugène, 1814-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2152.A24 Ackermann, Louise, 1813-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2152.A3 Adam, Juliette, 1836-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2152.A32 Adam, Paul Auguste Marie, 1862-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2152.A35 Aderer, Adolphe, 1855-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2152.A38 Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie (de Flavigny), comtesse d', 1805-1876 ("Daniel Stern")
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2152.A4 Aicard, Jean François Victor, 1848-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2152.A45 Aigueperse, Mathilde, 1854- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2152.A5 Aimard, Gustave, 1818-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2152.A53 Aimery de Pierrebourg, Marguerite, (Thomas-Galline), baronne, 1858- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2152.A7 Allart de Méritens, Hortense, 1801-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2152.A77 Amiel, Henri Frédéric, 1821-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2152.A8 Ampère, Jean Jacques Antoine, 1806-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A2 Ancelot, Jacques Arsène Polycarpe François, 1794-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A3 Ancelot, Marguerite Louise Virgine (Chardon), dame, 1792-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A33 Ancey, Georges (Table P-PZ40)
- Andrieux, François Guillaume Jean Stanislas see PQ1954.A5
- 2153.A357 Anglemont, Edouard d, 1798-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A36 Anicet-Bourgeois, Auguste, 1806-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A422 Arago, Jacques, 1790-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A43 Arbouville, Sophie de Bazancourt Loyré d', 1810-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A44 Arcelin, Adrien, 1838-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A5 Arène, Paul Auguste, 1843-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A6 Arlincourt, Charles Victor Prévôt, vicomte d, 1789-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A65 Arnault, Antoine Vincent, 1766-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A7 Arnould, Arthur, 1833-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A8 Arvers, Félix, 1806-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A9 Assollant, Alfred, 1827-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
- Aubanel, Théodore, 1829-1886 see PC3402.A8
- 2154.A3 Aubryet, Xavier, 1827-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2154.A4 Audebrand, Philibert, 1816-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2154.A5 Auger, Edouard (Table P-PZ40)
- 2154.A53 Auger, Hippolyte Nicolas Just, 1797-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2154.A56 Augeron, Monsieur, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 2154.A6 Augier, Emile, 1820-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2154.A63 Augustin, Marie (Table P-PZ40)
- 2154.A67 Aulnay, Louise d', b. ca. 1830 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2154.A7 Auriac, Jules Berlioz d', 1820- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2154.A75 Auriol, George, 1863-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2154.A8 Autran, Joseph Antoine, 1813-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2154.A86 Aymard, J. (Table P-PZ40)
- 2156.B27 Badin, Adolphe, 1839- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2156.B4 Ballanche, Pierre Simon, 1776-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
- Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850
- 2157 Collected works. By date letter
e. g.

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850

Collected works. By date letter -- Continued

2157.E75

1875

2157.F12

1912

2158

Collected drama

2158.A4-.A49

English translations

2159

Selected works

2159.A2

Miscellaneous collections. By editor

2159.A3

School editions. By editor

2159.C7

Comédie humaine

see note above PQ2163.A5

Correspondence see PQ2179

Théâtre see PQ2158

2160

Selections. Extracts. Quotations

Translations

2161

English. By translator (or publisher)

2162

Other. By language, subarranged by translator (or publisher)

Separate works

The several subseries of the Comédie humaine, e.g. Scènes de la vie privée, are classified under the title of the subseries provided that these collections have the series title for the main title-page and the volumes are numbered under it consecutively. Individual works or volumes with the series title (Scènes, etc.) as a mere caption are to be classified as separate works

2163.A5-.A52

Albert Savarus (Table P-PZ43a)

2163.A7-.A72

L'amour masqué (Table P-PZ43a)

2163.A85-.A86

L'auberge rouge (Table P-PZ43a)

Autre étude de femme see PQ2165.E57+

2163.B3-.B32

Le bal de sceaux (Table P-PZ43a)

Balthazar Claës see PQ2169.R3+

2163.C2-.C22

Le cabinet des antiques (Table P-PZ43a)

2163.C25-.C26

Les célibataires (Table P-PZ43a)

2163.C3-.C32

César Birotteau (Table P-PZ43a)

2163.C4-.C42

Le chef-d'oeuvre inconnu (Table P-PZ43a)

2163.C5-.C6

Les Chouans (Table P-PZ43a)

2163.C7-.C72

Le colonel Chabert (Table P-PZ43a)

Comédie humaine see PQ2159.C7

2163.C8-.C82

La confidence des Ruggieri (Table P-PZ43a)

2164

Contes drôlatiques (Table P-PZ41 modified)

Translations

(2164.A31-.A39)

These numbers not used

2164.A4-.A49

English

2165.C2-.C22

Contes philosophiques (Table P-PZ43a)

Contains the twelve stories following La peau de chagrin in the series "Romans et contes philosophiques"

2165.C3-.C32

Le contrat de mariage (Table P-PZ43a)

2165.C4-.C42

Le cousin Pons (Table P-PZ43a)

2165.C5-.C52

Le cousine Bette (Table P-PZ43a)

2165.C7-.C72

Le curé de Tours (Table P-PZ43a)

2165.C8-.C82

Le curé de village (Table P-PZ43a)

Les dangers de l'inconduite see PQ2167.G6+

2165.D2-.D22

Un début dans la vie (Table P-PZ43a)

Le dernier Chouan see PQ2163.C5+

2165.D4-.D42

Les deux jeunes mariées (Table P-PZ43a)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850

Separate works -- Continued

- 2165.D5-.D52 Dinah Piédefer see PQ2167.M9+
 2165.D6-.D62 Le doigt de Dieu (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.D8-.D82 Une double famille (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.E4-.E42 La Duchesse Langeais (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.E43-.E44 L'école des menages (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.E46-.E47 L'élixir de longue via (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.E48-.E49 Les employés (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.E494-.E4942 L'enfant maudit (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.E5-.E52 L'envers de l'histoire contemporaine (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.E55-.E56 Esther heureuse (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.E57-.E58 Etude de femme (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.E6-.E62 Autre étude de femme (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.E7-.E72 Etudes analytiques (Table P-PZ43a)
 see note above PQ2163.A5
 2165.E8-.E82 Etudes de moeurs au 19e siècle (Table P-PZ43a)
 see note above PQ2163.A5
 2165.E9-.E92 Etudes philosophiques (Table P-PZ43a)
 see note above PQ2163.A5
 2166 Etudes sociales (Table P-PZ43a)
 see note above PQ2163.A5
 2166.A3 Eugénie Grandet (Table P-PZ41 modified)
 2167.F2-.F22 School texts
 2167.F27-.F28 Facino Cane (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.F3-.F32 Faiseur see PQ2167.M5+
 2167.F37-.F38 Falthurne (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.F4-.F42 Les fantaisies de Claudine see PQ2169.P65+
 2167.F45-.F46 Les fantaisies de la Gina (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.F5-.F52 La femme abandonnée (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.F6-.F62 La femme de trente ans (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.F68-.G682 La femme supérieure see PQ2165.E46+
 2167.F69-.G692 La femme vertueuse see PQ2165.D6+
 2167.G6-.G62 Ferragus (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.G68-.G682 La fille aux yeux d'or (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.G69-.G692 Une fille d'Eve (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.G7-.G72 La fleur des pois see PQ2165.C3+
 2167.H3-.H32 Gloire et malheur see PQ2167.M25+
 2167.H33-.H332 Gobseck (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.H333-.H3332 Grand homme de province à Paris (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.H3333-.H33332 Grande Bretèche (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.H33333-.H333332 Le grenadière (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.H333333-.H3333332 Histoire de l'empereur (Table P-PZ43a)
 Extract from Le médecin de la campagne
 2167.H3333333-.H33333332 Histoire de la grandeur et de la décadence de César Birotteau see PQ2163.C3+
 2167.H33333333-.H333333332 Histoire des treize (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.H333333333-.H3333333332 Histoire intellectuelle de Louis Lambert see PQ2167.L7+
 2167.H3333333333-.H33333333332 Illusions perdues (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.H33333333333-.H333333333332 Le livre des douleurs (Table P-PZ43a)
 Comprises: I, Gambara; II, Les proscrits. Massimilla Doni I
 2167.H333333333333-.H3333333333332 Le livre mystique (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.H3333333333333-.H33333333333332 Louis Lambert (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.H33333333333333-.H333333333333332 Le lys dans la vallée (Table P-PZ43a)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850

Separate works -- Continued

- 2167.M2-.M22 Madame Firmiani (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.M25-.M26 La maison de chat qui pelote (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.M3-.M32 La maison Nucingen (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.M35-.M36 Maître Cornélius (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.M377-.M3772 Maranas (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.M4-.M42 Massimilla Doni (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.M45-.M46 Le médecin de campagne (Table P-PZ43a)
 Cf. PQ2167.H3+ Histoire de l'empereur
 Même histoire see PQ2165.E46+
- 2167.M5-.M52 Mercadet (Comédie) (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.M55-.M56 Le message (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.M6-.M62 La messe de l'athée (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.M7-.M72 Modeste Mignon (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.M8-.M82 Montriveau (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.M9-.M92 La muse du département (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.N6-.N62 Nouveaux contes philosophiques (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.N7-.N72 Nouvelles scènes de la vie de province (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.O7-.O72 Où mènent les mauvais chemins (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.P17-.P172 Paris marié (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.P2-.P3 Les paysans (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.P5-.P6 La peau de chagrin (Table P-PZ43a)
 2168 Le père Goriot (Table P-PZ41)
 2169.P2-.P3 Petites misères de la vie conjugale (Table P-PZ43a)
 2169.P4-.P5 Physiologie du mariage (Table P-PZ43a)
 2169.P6-.P62 Pierrette (Table P-PZ43a)
 2169.P65-.P66 Une prince de la Bohême (Table P-PZ43a)
 Profil de marquise see PQ2165.E55+
- 2169.P7-.P8 Les proscrits (Table P-PZ43a)
 2169.R3-.R4 La recherche de l'absolu (Table P-PZ43a)
 Le rendez-vous see PQ2165.E46+
- 2169.R5-.R6 Le réquisitionnaire (Table P-PZ43a)
 2169.R7-.R8 Romans et contes philosophiques (Table P-PZ43a)
 see note above PQ2163.A5
 Cf. PQ2165.C2+ Contes philosophiques
- 2169.S3-.S4 Rosalie see PQ2163.A5+
- 2169.S3-.S32 Sarrasine (Table P-PZ43a)
 2170.S3-.S32 Scènes de la vie de campagne (Table P-PZ43a)
 see note above PQ2163.A5
- 2170.S5-.S52 Scènes de la vie de province (Table P-PZ43a)
 see note above PQ2163.A5
- 2170.S6-.S62 Scènes de la vie de militaire (Table P-PZ43a)
 see note above PQ2163.A5
- 2170.S7-.S72 Scènes de la vie de parisienne (Table P-PZ43a)
 see note above PQ2163.A5
- 2170.S8-.S82 Scènes de la vie de vie politique (Table P-PZ43a)
 see note above PQ2163.A5
- 2170.S9-.S92 Scènes de la vie de vie privée (Table P-PZ43a)
 see note above PQ2163.A5
- 2171 Sc - Ser
 Le secret de Ruggieri see PQ2163.C8+
- 2172 Séraphita (Table P-PZ41)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850

Separate works -- Continued

2173

2173.S5-.S52

2173.S6-.S7

2173.S9-.S93

2175

2175.T6-.T62

2175.T7-.T8

2175.U8-.U82

2175.V38-.V382

2175.V4-.V5

2175.V68-.V682

2175.W35-.W352

2176

(2176.5)

2177.A2

2177.A3-Z

2178

2178.3

2178.32

2179

2179.A2

2179.A4

2179.A6-Z

2179.5

(2180)

2180.3

2180.6.A-Z

2181

2182

2183

2184.A-Z

2184.A36

2184.A47

2184.A7

2184.A9

2184.C5

2184.D54

2184.E27

2184.E37

2184.E76

2184.F32

2184.F34

2184.F54

S - Th

Les souffrances inconnues (Table P-PZ43a)

Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes (Table P-PZ43a)

see note above PQ2163.A5

Sur Catherine de Medicis (Table P-PZ43a)

Théâtre see PQ2158

Th - Z

La torpille see PQ2165.E5+

Traité de la prière (unfinished work) (Table P-PZ43a)

Traité de la vie élégante (Table P-PZ43a)

Ursule Mirouët (Table P-PZ43a)

Vautrin (Table P-PZ43a)

El verdugo (Table P-PZ43a)

Voyage de Paris à Java (Table P-PZ43a)

Wann-Chlore (Table P-PZ43a)

Doubtful, spurious works

Imitations. Adaptations. Dramatizations

see special author in subclasses PA - PZ

Biography and criticism

Societies. Periodicals. Collections

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

General works

Love. Marriage. Relation to women

General

Hanska, Eveline, ca. 1800-1881 or 2

Madame Honoré de Balzac

Autobiography. Journals. Letters. Memoirs

Collected letters

English translations

Special correspondents, A-Z

Homes and haunts. Literary landmarks and journeys

Balzac in fiction, poetry, drama

Criticism

History of criticism

Biography of Balzac scholars, A-Z

General

Textual

Sources

Special topics, A-Z

Adolescence

Altruism

Art

Authorship

Characters

Digression

Economics

Education

Eroticism. Sex

Fairy tales

Family

Film and video adaptations

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850

Biography and criticism

Criticism

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 2184.F7 France
 2184.G46 Geography
 2184.G47 Germany
 2184.H47 Heroes
 2184.H55 History
 2184.I8 Italy
 2184.L3 Law
 2184.M3 Marriage
 2184.M4 Medicine
 2184.M8 Music
 2184.M95 Mysticism
 2184.N3 Nature
 2184.O33 Occultism
 2184.P3 Paris
 2184.P34 Peasants
 2184.P4 Philosophy
 2184.S32 Self
 2184.S58 Sex see PQ2184.E76
 2184.S6 Social views
 2184.T55 Spain
 2184.W57 Time
 2185 Wit and humor
 Language, grammar, style
 Cf. PQ2177.A3+ Dictionaries, indexes
- 2186 Bal - Ban
 2187-2188 Banville, Théodore Faullain de, 1823-1891 (Table P-PZ36)
 2189.B25 Baour-Lormian, Pierre Marie François Louis, 1770-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
 2189.B319 Barante, Amable Guillaume Prosper Brugière, baron de, 1782-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 2189.B3196 Barbara, Charles, 1817-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 2189.B32 Barbey d'Aurevilly, J. (Jules), 1808-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 2189.B325 Barbiano di Belgiojoso, Cristina Trivulzio, principessa, 1808-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 2189.B33 Barbier, Auguste, 1805-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 2189.B5 Barrière, Théodore, 1823-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 2189.B6 Barthélemy, Auguste Marseille, 1796-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
 2189.B63 Barthélemy-Hadot, Marie Adèle, 1763-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 2189.B64 Barthes, Armand, 1820-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 2191 Baudelaire, Charles Pierre, 1821-1867 (Table P-PZ39)
 2193.B163 Bauer, Henry, b. 1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 2193.B17 Baumaine, Felix (Table P-PZ40)
 2193.B18 Bawr, Alexandrine Sophie (Goury de Champgrand), baronne de, 1773-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
 2193.B2 Bayard, Jean François Alfred, 1796-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
 2193.B3 Bazin, René, 1853-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 2193.B324 Beaucourt, Raymond, 1867-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 2193.B332 Beaujoint, Jules, 1830-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 2193.B37 Béchard, Frédéric, 1824-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 2193.B4 Becque, Henri, 1837-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 2193.B5 Bégon, Fanny, comtesse de ("Mme. de Stolz") (Table P-PZ40)
 Belgiojoso, Cristina, 1808-1871 see PQ2189.B325

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2193.B58 Bellemare, Gabriel de, 1846- ("Gabriel Ferry") (Table P-PZ40)
 2193.B6 Bellemare, Louis de, 1809-1852 ("Gabriel Ferry") (Table P-PZ40)
 2193.B65 Bellin de La Liborlière, Louis-François-Marie, 1774-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 2193.B7 Belot, Adolphe, 1829-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 2193.B72 Bemmél, Eugène van, 1824-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 2193.B74 Bénédict, G. (Gustave), 1802-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 2193.B84 Benoît, Eulalie (Table P-PZ40)
 Bentzon, Théodore see PQ2197.B6
 2195 Béranger, Pierre Jean de, 1780-1857 (Table P-PZ39)
 2196.B2 Berchoux, Joseph de, 1762-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
 2196.B3 Bergerat, Emile, 1845-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 2196.B34 Berjot, Eugène (Table P-PZ40)
 2196.B4 Bernard, Charles de, 1804-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bernadin de St. Pierre see PQ2065
 2196.B73 Berthet, Elie Bertrand, 1818-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 Berthoud, Louis Eugène Henri, 1828-1872 see PQ2198.B555
 2196.B8 Bertrand, Alosius, 1807-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 2196.B86 Betances, Ramón Emeterio, 1827-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 Beyle, Marie Henri see PQ2435+
 2197.B26 Bignan, A (Table P-PZ40)
 2197.B4 Bilhaud, Paul, 1854- (Table P-PZ40)
 2197.B5 Bisson, Alexandre Charles Auguste, 1848-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 2197.B6 Blanc, Mme. Marie Thérèse (de Solms), 1840-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 2197.B64 Blanchemain, Prosper, 1816-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 2197.B7 Blaze de Bury, Ange Henri, 1813-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
 2197.B75 Blémont, Emile, 1839- (Table P-PZ40)
 2197.B9 Blouët, Paul, 1848-1903 ("Max O'Rell") (Table P-PZ40)
 2198.B18 Bloy, Léon, 1846-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 2198.B19 Blum, Ernest, 1836-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 2198.B325 Boissonneau, F. (François), b. 1831 (Table P-PZ40)
 2198.B375 Bonjean, Albert, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 2198.B379 Bonnejoy-Pérignon, Mme. (Eugénie) (Table P-PZ40)
 2198.B38 Bonnetain, Paul, 1858-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 2198.B4 Borel, Petrus, i.e. Pierre Joseph Borel d'Hauterive, 1809-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 2198.B5 Bornier, Henri, vicomte de, 1825-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 2198.B55 Bory d'Arnex, Mme. Angèle (Dussaud), 1850- ("Jacques Vincent") (Table P-PZ40)
 2198.B555 Borys, Gontran, 1828-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 2198.B57 Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques, 1788-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 2198.B6 Bouchor, Maurice, 1855-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 2198.B63 Bouilhet, Louis, 1822-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 2198.B65 Bouilly, Jean Nicolas, 1763-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bourgeois, Auguste Anicet see PQ2153.A36
 2198.B72 Bourgeois, Emmanuel, 1826-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 2198.B73 Bourges, Elemir, 1852-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 2199 Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph, 1852-1935 (Table P-PZ39)
 2201.B35 Bovet, Marie Anne de, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 2201.B363 Boyer, Philoxène, 1829-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
 2201.B365 Brazier, Nicolas, 1783-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
 2201.B45 Brès, J. P. (Jean-Pierre), 1760-1817 (Table P-PZ40)
 2201.B453 Brès, J.-P. (Jean-Pierre), 1782-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
 2201.B47 Brèthel, Alexandre, 1834-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 2201.B5 Brieux, Eugène, 1858- (Table P-PZ40)
 2201.B52 Brifaut, Charles, 1781-1857 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2201.B54 Brillaud-Laujardidre, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 2201.B556 Brizeux, Julien Auguste Pglage, 1806-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
 2201.B56 Brontë, Emily Jane, 1818-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
 2201.B57 Brot, Alphonse, i.e. Charles Alphonse, b.1809 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bruant, Aristide see PQ2603.R9
 2201.B7 Brun, Adrien, b. 1800 (Table P-PZ40)
 2201.B78 Buffenoir, Hippolyte, 1847-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 2201.B8 Bungener, Felix, 1804-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 2201.B85 Busnach, W. (William) (Table P-PZ40)
 2203.C2 Cadol, Edouard, 1831-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 2203.C3 Cahun, David-Léon, 1841-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
 2203.C33 Caigniez, Louis Charles, 1762-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
 2203.C35 Cairon, Claude Antoine Jules, called Jules Noriac, 1827-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 2203.C37 Calmettes, Fernand, 1846-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 2203.C38 Cammaille-Saint-Aubin, M.C., ca. 1750-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
 2203.C456 Cannizzaro, Tommaso, 1838-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 2203.C6 Capendu, Ernest, 1826-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 2203.C65 Cappeau, Placide (Table P-PZ40)
 2203.C7 Capus, Alfred, 1858-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 2203.C73 Carlier, Thodore, 1802-1839 (Table P-PZ40)
 2204.C22 Caro, Pauline (Cassin), 1835-1901 (Mme. Elme Marie Caro) (Table P-PZ40)
 2204.C35 Carré, Michel, 1819-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 2204.C4 Case, Jules, 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 2204.C7619 Cazalis, Henry, 1840-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 2204.C76195 Caze, Robert, 1853-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 2204.C7673 Chabrilat, Henri, 1842-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 2204.C7678 Chambrier, Alice de, 1861-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 Champfleury see PQ2252.A61+
 Champsaur, Félicien see PQ2605.H325
 2204.C775 Chancel, Ausone de, 1808-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 2204.C8 Chandeneux, Emma Branger, 1836-1881 ("Claire de Chandeneux") (Table P-PZ40)
 2204.C93 Chastenet de Puysgur, A.-M.-J. (Armand-MarieJacques), 1751-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 2205 Chateaubriand, François-René, vicomte de, 1768-1848 (Table P-PZ39)
 Cf. DC255.C4
 2207.C16 Châtelain, Auguste, 1838-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 2207.C18 Chatelain, Jean Baptiste François Ernest de, chevalier, 1801-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
 Chatrian, Alexandre see PQ2238
 2207.C3 Chênedollé, Charles Julien Lioult de, 1769-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
 Chénier, Marie Joseph Blaise see PQ1966
 2207.C4 Cherbuliez, Victor, 1829-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 2207.C417 Cherville, Gaspard-Georges Pescow, marquis de, 1821-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 2207.C45 Chevalier, H.-Émile (Henri-Émile), 1828-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 2207.C454 Chevigné, Louis Marie Joseph Le Riche, comte de, 1793-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 2207.C54 Cladel, Lon Alpinien, 1834?-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 2207.C56 Clairville, Louis François Nicolaie, called, 1811-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 2207.C58 Clarens, Jean Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 2207.C6 Claretie, Jules, 1840-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 2207.C63 Claretie, Léo, 1862-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 2207.C85 Cluzeaux, P.-C. (Pierre C.), b. 1808 (Table P-PZ40)
 2209.C4 Cogniard, Hippolyte and Théodore (1831-1876) (Table P-PZ40)
 2209.C45 Coiffier de Moret, Simon, 1764-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
 2209.C6 Colet, Louise, 1810-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 2210.C65 Combettes-Lambourellié, Louis de, 1817-1881 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2211.C24 Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin, 1767-1830 (Benjamin Constant) (Table P-PZ38)
- 2211.C3 Coppée, François, 1842-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2211.C318 Corbière, Edouard, 1793-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2211.C32 Corbire, Tristan, 1845-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2211.C4 Coster, Charles de, 1827-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2211.C412 Cottin, Marie (Risteau), called Sophie, 1770-1807 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2211.C4146 Courchamps, comte de, 1783-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2211.C42 Courier de Méré, Paul Louis, 1772-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2211.C43 Courmont, Louis de, 1828-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2211.C5 Craven, Pauline Marie Armande Agla (Ferron de La Ferronays), 1808-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
- Mrs. Augustus Craven
- 2211.C57 Crémieux, Hector Jonathan, 1828-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2211.C6 Creuz de Lesser, Augustin François, baron, 1771-1839 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2211.C612 Crevel de Charlemagne, Louis, b. 1806 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2211.C63 Croiset, Paul, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2211.C65 Cros, Charles, 1842-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2211.C8 Curel, François, vicomte de, 1854-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2211.C85 Custine, Astolphe Louis Léonard, marquis de, 1790-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2211.C87 Cuvelier, J.-G.-A. (Jean-Guillaume-Antoine), 1766-1824 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2215.D3 Darzens, Rodolphe, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2215.D33 Daniel, abbe (J.) (Table P-PZ40)
- 2215.D34 Dasconaguerre, J.B. (Table P-PZ40)
- Dash, La comtesse see PQ2390.S5
- Daudet, Alphonse, 1840-1897
- 2216 Collected works
- 2216.A1-A59 Collected works. By date
- 2216.A1 Selected works. By editor, A-Z
- 2216.A14A-.A14Z Collected plays
- 2216.A19 English translations
- 2216.A2-.A29 Alphabetically by translator or publisher
- 2216.A3-.A39 German translations
- Alphabetically by translator or publisher
- 2216.A5-.A59 Other translations, alphabetically by language
- e. g.
- 2216.A56 Polish
- 2216.A6-.Z3 Separate works
- 2216.A63 Les absents (Opéra-comique)
- 2216.A7 Les amoureuses, poèmes et fantasies
- 2216.A8 L'Arlésienne (Drame)
- 2216.A86 Audiberte
- Aventures prodigieuses de Tartarin de Tarascon see PQ2216.T4
- 2216.B4 La Belle-Nivernaise
- 2216.C3 Le char (Opéra-comique)
- 2216.C4 Les cicognes, legendes rhénane
- 2216.C5 La comtesse Irma
- 2216.C6 Contes choisis
- 2216.C65 Contes d'hiver
- 2216.C7 Contes de lundi
- 2216.D4 La défense de Tarascon
- 2216.D5 La dernière idole
- 2216.E5 L'enterrement d'une étoile

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Daudet, Alphonse, 1840-1897

Separate works -- Continued

- 2216.E6 Entre les frises et la rampe
 2216.E8 L'évangéliste
 2216.F4 La Fédor
 2216.F5 Les femmes d'artistes
 2216.F6 Le frère aîné (Drame)
 2216.F8 Fromont jeune et Risler aîné
 Histoire d'un enfant see PQ2216.P4
 2216.I4 L'immortel
 2216.J3 Jack
 Lettres à un absent see PQ2216.Z5A6
 2216.L5 Lettres de mon moulin
 2216.L6 Lise Tavernier
 2216.L8 La lutte pour la vie (Drame)
 2216.M4 La meneuse (Drame)
 2216.N2 Le nabab, moeurs parisiennes
 2216.N3 Le nabab (Drame)
 2216.N6 Notes sur la vie
 2216.N8 Numa Roumestan; moeurs parisiennes
 2216.N9 Numa Roumestan (Drame)
 2216.O3 L'obstacle (Drame)
 2216.O4 L'oeillet blanc (Comédie)
 2216.P4 Le petit chose, histoire d'un enfant
 Also published with title: Histoire d'un enfant, Le petit chose
 2216.P5 Le petite paroisse: moeurs conjugales
 2216.P7 Port-Tarascon
 2216.P8 Premier voyage, premier mensonge, souvenirs de mon enfance
 2216.P9 Les prunes; poésie
 2216.R6 Robert Helmont
 2216.R7 Les rois en exil
 2216.R75 Le roman du Chaperon Rouge
 2216.R8 Rose et Ninette
 2216.S2 Le sacrifice (Comédie)
 2216.S3 Sapho; moeurs parisiennes
 2216.S4 Sapho (Play)
 Le secret de maître Cornille see PQ2216.L5
 2216.S5 Le siège de Berlin
 2216.S8 Soutien de famille
 Souvenirs d'un homme de lettres see PQ2216.Z5A2
 2216.T4 Tartarin de Tarascon
 2216.T5 Tartarin sur les Alpes
 Théâtre see PQ2216.A19
 Trente ans de Paris; à travers ma vie et mes livres see PQ2216.Z5
 2216.T7 Le trésor d'Arlatan
 2216.T8 Trois souvenirs: Au Fort-Montrouge; à la Salpêtrière; Une leçon
 2216.Z5 Biography. Criticism
 e. g.
 2216.Z5A2 Souvenirs d'un homme de lettres
 2216.Z5A6 Lettres à un absent
 2217.D2 Daudet, Ernest, 1837-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 2217.D25 Daudet, Julia Rosalie Cleste (Allard), 1847- (Table P-PZ40)
 2217.D27 Dautreaux, Clophas Reibold (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2217.D3 David, Jules Antoine (Table P-PZ40)
 2217.D4 David, Marie (de Saffron), 1831-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 2217.D58 Decourcelle, Adrien, 1824-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 2217.D6 Decourcelle, Pierre, 1856-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 2217.D617 Defontenay, Charlemagne Ischir, 1814-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
 2217.D66 Delacroix, Eugène, 1798-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 Delarue, Gabriel Jules see PQ2445.S7
 2217.D8 Delavigne, Jean Francois Casimir, 1794-1843 (Table P-PZ40)
 2217.D9 Deleutre, Paul Charles Philippe Eric, 1856-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 2218.D2 Delpit, Albert, 1849-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 2218.D3 Delpit, douard, 1844-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
 2218.D34 Deltuf, Paul, 1825-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 2218.D4 Denis, Ferdinand, 1798-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 2218.D54 Dennery, Adolphe Philippe, 1811-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 2218.D6 Depré, Ernest, 1854- (Table P-PZ40)
 2218.D63 Dépret, Louis, 1837- (Table P-PZ40)
 2218.D7 Déroulède, Paul, 1846-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 2218.D73 Désaugiers, Marc Antoine Madeleine, 1772-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
 2218.D75 Desbordes-Valmore, Marceline, 1786-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 2218.D8 Descaves, Lucien, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 2218.D87 Deschamps, Emile, 1791-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 2219.D2 Deschanel, Emile Auguste tienne Martin, 1819-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 2219.D3 Des Essarts, Alfred Stanislas Langlois, 1811-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 2219.D35 Des Essarts, Emmanuel, 1839- (Table P-PZ40)
 2219.D4 Deslys, Charles Collinet, 1821-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 2219.D526 Desprez, Louis, 1861-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 2219.D528 Destrée, Jules, 1863-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 2219.D56 Deulin, Charles, 1827-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 2219.D7 Dierx, Léon, 1838-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 2219.D73 Dieulafoy, Jane, 1851-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 2219.D75 Dieulafoy, Joseph Marie Armand Michel, 1762-1823 (Table P-PZ40)
 2219.D8 Dinaux (Table P-PZ40)
 Joint pseudonym of J.F. Beudin and P.P. Goubaux
 2220.D2 Dodillon, Emile, 1848- (Table P-PZ40)
 2220.D3 Dorchain, Auguste, 1857-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 2220.D315 Dossion, Etienne-Auguste, 1770-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
 2220.D32 Double, Henriette Marie Adelaide Biard d'Aunet, baronne, 1848-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 2220.D33 Doucet, Camille, 1812-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 2220.D345 Dovalle, Charles, 1807-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
 2220.D36 Driant, Emile Augustin Cyprien, 1855-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 2220.D4 Droz, Gustave, 1832-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 2220.D6 Du Boisgobey, Fortuné Hippolyte Auguste, 1821-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 2220.D62 Du Boys, J. (Jean) (Table P-PZ40)
 2220.D67 Dubut de Laforest, Jean Louis, 1853-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 2220.D7 Du Camp, Maxime, 1822-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
 2220.D716 Ducancel, C.-P. (Charles Pierre), 1766-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
 2220.D72 Du Cange, Victor Henri Joseph Brahain, 1783-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
 2220.D723 Ducasse, Isadore Lucien, 1846-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 2220.D74 Ducos, Florentin, 1789-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 2220.D75 Ducray-Duminil, M. (François Guillaume), 1761-1819 (Table P-PZ40)
 2220.D8 Dujardin, Edouard, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 2220.D9 Dumanoir, Philippe Fraois Pinel, called, 1806-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dumas, Alexandre, père, 1802-1870

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Dumas, Alexandre, père, 1802-1870 -- Continued

- 2221 Collected works. By date (date letter)
 2222 Selected works. By editor
 Translations
 2223 English. By translator or publisher
 2224 Other. By language, A-Z, subarranged by translator
- Separate works
- 2225.A2 L'abbaye de Peyssac
 2225.A3 Acté
 2225.A4 L'alchimiste
 Andrée de Taverney see PQ2227.M5
 2225.A5 Ange Pitou
 2225.A7 Antony
 2225.A75 Aventures de John Davys
 2225.C15 Caligula
 2225.C18 Le capitaine Pamphile
 2225.C2 Le capitaine Paul (Novel)
 Cf. PQ2227.P2 Paul Jones (Play)
- 2225.C25 Cathérine Howard
 2225.C3 Charles VII
 2225.C4 La chasse et l'amour
 2225.C5 Le chevalier d' Harmental
 2225.C6 Le chevalier de Maison-Rouge (Play)
 2225.C7 Le chevalier de Maison-Rouge (Novel)
 2225.C734 Le chevalier de Sainte-Hermine
 2225.C75 Chroniques de France
 2225.C8 Le collier de la reine
 2225.C9 Les compagnons de Jéhu
 2226 Le comte de Monte-Cristo (Novel) (Table P-PZ41)
 Monte-Cristo (Play) see PQ2227.M8
- 2227.C2 La comtesse de Charny
 2227.C3 La comtesse de Salisbury
 2227.C4 La conscience (Novel)
 2227.C5 La conscience (Play)
 Crimes célèbres see HV6211
- 2227.D2 La dame de Monsoreau
 2227.D4 Les demoiselles de Saint-Cyr
 2227.D5 Les deux Diane
 2227.D53 Les deux reines
 2227.D6 Dieu dispose
 2227.D7 Don Juan de Marana, ou La chute d'un ange
 2227.D8 Les drames de la mer
 2227.E3 Emma Lyonna
 2227.E4 L'envers d'une conspiration
 2227.F3 Une fille du régent (Novel)
 2227.F35 Une fille du régent (Play)
 2227.F44 Les fils de l'emigré
 2227.F5 Les frères corses
 Le garde-forestier see PQ2338.L43
- 2227.G8 La guerre des femmes (Series of novels)
 see also the individual titles
 Hamlet, prince de Danemarck see PR2779.A+
 2227.H4 Henri III et sa cour

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Dumas, Alexandre, pere, 1802-1870

Separate works -- Continued

- 2227.H5 Histoire d'un cabanon et d'un chalet
 2227.H68 Homme au masque de fer (Novel)
 2227.H69 Homme au masque de fer (Play)
 (2227.I4) Impressions de voyage
 see classes G and D
 Impressions de voyage en Russia see DK26
 2227.I6 L'invitation à la valse
 2227.I7 Isable de Bavière
 Jehanne la Pucelle see DC103.A3+
 Joseph Balsamo see PQ2227.M5
 Kean
 Louise Bernard
 2227.K3 Mademoiselle de Belle-Isle
 2227.L7 Louise Bernard
 2227.M2 Mademoiselle de Belle-Isle
 2227.M3 Massacres de midi. Urbain Grandier
 2227.M4 Les Médicis
 2227.M5 Mémoires d'un médecin
 2227.M51 1. partie: Joseph Balsamo
 2227.M52 2. partie: Andrée de Tavernay
 Mes mémoires see PQ2230.A2
 2227.M6 Les mille et un fantômes
 2227.M7 Les Mohicans de Paris (Novel)
 2227.M75 Les Mohicans de Paris (Play)
 Monsieur Coumbes see PQ2227.H5
 2227.M77 Monseigneur Gaston Phoebus
 Monte-Cristo, Le comte de, (Novel) see PQ2226
 Monte-Cristo (Play)
 2227.M8 1: partie: 1. soirée
 2227.M81 2: partie: 2. soirée
 2227.M82 3: partie: Le conte de Morcerf
 2227.M83 4: partie: Villefort, 4e soirée de Monte-Cristo
 2227.M84 Monte-Cristo, journal hebdomadaire de romans, d'histoire, de voyages et de poésie
 see PQ1
 2227.M9 Les mousquetaires (Play)
 Cf. PQ2228 Les trois mousquetaires (Novel)
 2227.N15 Nanon de Lartigues
 2227.N2 Napoléon Bonaparte, ou Trente ans de l'histoire de France
 2227.N6 La noce et l'enterrement
 2227.N7 Nouvelles contemporaines
 (2227.N8) Nouvelles impressions de voyage
 see class D
 2227.O6 Olympe de Clèves
 2227.O8 Othon l'archer
 2227.P15 Le page du duc de Savoie
 2227.P2 Paul Jones (Play)
 Cf. PQ2225.C2 Le capitaine Paul (Novel)
 2227.P4 Pélérinage de Hadji-Abd-el-Hamid Bey
 2227.P7 Praxède
 2227.P8 Le prisonnier de la Bastille, fin des mousquetaires
 2227.Q2 Les quarante-cinq
 2227.R3 La reine Margot (Novel)
 2227.R35 La reine Margot (Play)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Dumas, Alexandre, pere, 1802-1870

Separate works -- Continued

- 2227.R76 La royale Maison de Savoie
 2227.S2 La salle d'armes
 2227.S3 La San-Felice
 Cf. PQ2227.E3 Emma Lyonna
 2227.S4 Le séducteur et la mari
 2227.S6 Souvenirs d'Antony
 2227.S7 Souvenirs d'une favorite
 Souvenirs de 1830 à 1842 see PQ2230.A2
 Souvenirs dramatiques see PQ501
 2227.S78 Stockholm, Fontainebleau, et Rome, trilogie dramatique
 2227.S8 Les Stuarts
 2227.S9 Sylvandire
 Le tasse see PQ2235.D8
 2227.T3 Térésa
 2227.T47 La terreur prussienne
 2227.T6 Le tour de Nesle
 2228 Les trois mousquetaires (Novel) (Table P-PZ41)
 Cf. PQ2227.M9 Les mousquetaires
 2229.T7 Le trou de l'enfer
 2229.T8 La tulipe noire
 2229.V4 Le vicomte de Bragelonne
 2229.V46 La vicomtesse de Cambes
 2229.V5 Une vie artiste
 2229.V55 La Villa Palmire
 Villefort see PQ2227.M84
 2229.V6 Vingt ans apres
 Biography and criticism
 2230.A2 Autobiography, journals, letters, memoirs
 2230.A3-Z Biography and criticism
 2231 Dumas, Alexandre, fils, 1824-1895
 Collected plays
 Separate works
 Affaire Clémenceau
 L'ami des femmes
 Antonine
 Atala
 Aventures de quatre femmes et d'un perroquet
 La boîte d'argent
 Un cas de rupture
 Ce que l'on voit tous les jours
 Césarine
 La comtesse Romani
 Contes et nouvelles
 La dame aux camélias (Novel)
 La dame aux camélias (Play)
 Texts. By date
 English translations. By date
 Polyglot translations. By date
 Criticism
 La dame aux perles
 Les Danicheff see PQ2320.K7

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Dumas Alexandre, fils, 1824-1895

Separate works

- 2231.D4 Le demimonde
 2231.D5 Denise
 2231.D6 Les deux reines
 2231.D7 Diane de Lys et Grangette (Novel)
 2231.D75 Diane de Lys (Play)
 2231.D8 Discours de réception a l'Académie
 2231.D9 Le docteur Servans
 2231.E4 Entr'actes
 2231.E42 Nouveau entr'actes
 2231.E7 L'étrangère
 2231.F3 La femme de Claude
 2231.F4 Les femmes qui tuent et les femmes qui votent
 Le filleul de Pompignac see PQ2311.J17
 2231.F5 Le fils naturel
 2231.F7 Francillon
 2231.H4 Héroïse Parquet
 2231.H5 Histoire du supplice d'une femme
 L'homme-femme see HQ31
 2231.I3 Les ides de Mme. Aubray
 2231.I6 Ilka
 2231.L4 Une lettre sur les choses du jour
 2231.M3 Les madeleines repenties
 2231.M7 Monsieur Alphonse
 Nouveau entr'actes see PQ2231.E42
 2231.N6 Nouvelle lettre sur les choses du jour
 2231.P4 Péchés de jeunesse
 2231.P5 Un père prodigue
 2231.P7 La princesse de Bagdad
 2231.P8 La princesse Georges
 2231.Q4 La question d'argent
 2231.R4 Le régent Mustel
 Revenants see PQ2231.R4
 2231.R6 Le roman d'une femme
 2231.R65 La Route de Thèbes
 2231.S7 Sophie Printemps
 Le supplice d'une femme (Play) see PQ2260.G68
 Théâtre see PQ2231.A19
 2231.T4 Thérèse
 2231.T7 Tristan le Roux
 2231.T8 Trois hommes forts
 2231.V4 La vie à vingt ans
 2231.V7 Une visite de noces
 2231.Z5 Biography. Criticism
 2235 Dumas - Dz
 2235.D3 Dumersan, Théophile Marion, 1780-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
 2235.D38 Dumot d'Urville, Jules-Sébastien-César, 1790-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dumur, Louis see PQ2607.U76
 2235.D42 Dupaty, Louis Emmanuel Félicité Charles Mercier, 1775-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
 2235.D46 Duplessis, Paul, 1815-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
 2235.D492 Dupond, Jean Louis Nicolas, 1831-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 2235.D5 Dupont, Pierre, 1821-1870 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Dumas - Dz -- Continued

- 2235.D54 Dupouy, Georges (Table P-PZ40)
 Duquesnel Félix see PQ2607.U813
- 2235.D6 Durand, Alice Marie Céleste (Fleury), 1842-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2235.D65 Duras, Claire de Durfort, duchesse de, 1777-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2235.D665 Duruy, George, 1853-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2235.D8 Duval, Alexandre, 1767-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2235.D9 Duval, Georges, 1847- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2235.D93 Duval, Paul Alexandre Martin, 1856-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2235.D96 Duveyrier, Anne Honoré Joseph, 1787-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2237.E13 Eberhardt, Isabelle, 1877-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2237.E2 Eekhoud, Georges, 1854-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2237.E22 Eggis, Etienne, 1830-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2237.E25 Elisabeth, Queen of Romania, 1843-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2237.E5 Enault, Louis, 1824-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ennery, A.P. d' see PQ2218.D54
- 2238 Erckmann, Emile, 1822-1899, and Chatrian, Alexandre, 1826-1890 (Table P-PZ39)
- 2240.E7 Esquios, Alphonse, 1812-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2240.E8 Etienne, Charles Guillaume, 1777-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
 Etincelle, ca. 1840-1897 see PQ2220.D32
- 2241.F2 Fabié, François Joseph, 1846-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2241.F3 Fabre, Ferdinand, 1830-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2241.F36 Fabre d'Olivet, Antoine, 1767-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2241.F44 Fargèze, Félicien, 1836-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2241.F514 Favre, Louis, 1822-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2241.F597 Féré, Charles Octave Moget, called, 1815-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ferry Gabriel see PQ2193.B6
- 2241.F68 Fertault, François, 1814-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2242 Feuillet, Octave, 1821-1890 (Table P-PZ39)
- 2243 Feuillet, Valérie Marie Elvire (Dubois) (Table P-PZ39)
- 2244.F2 Féval, Paul, 1817-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2244.F27 Feydeau, Ernest Aimé, 1821-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 Feydeau, Georges, 1862-1921 see PQ2611.E86
- 2244.F68 Figuier, Juliette (Bouscuret), 1829-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2244.F7 Figuier, Louis, 1819-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2244.F9 Flammarion, Camille, 1842-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
- Flaubert, Gustave, 1821-1880
- 2246.A1 Works. By date
 Translations
 English
 German
 Other. By language (Alphabetically)
- 2246.A2-.A29
 2246.A3-.A39
 2246.A5-.A59
 2246.A6-Z
 Separate works
 e. g.
- 2246.M2-.M3 Madame Bovary (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2246.S3-.S4 Salammbô (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2246.T4-.T5 La tentation de Saint Antoine (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2247.A2 Biography and criticism
 Journals, letters, memoirs
- 2247.A3-Z General works
- 2248 Authorship. Sources
 Criticism
- 2249 General. Genius, philosophy, characters, plots, etc.

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

- Flaubert, Gustave, 1821-1880
 Biography and criticism
 Criticism -- Continued
 2250 Other special: Language, etc.
 2251.F58 Fleurigny, Henry de, 1846-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 2251.F6 Fleury, Hippolyte de Saint-Anthoine, comte de (Table P-PZ40)
 Fleury, Jules, 1821-1889
 Separate works, A-Z
 2252.A61-.Z48 Biography. Criticism
 2252.Z5A-.Z5Z
 2253.F18 Floupette, Ador (Table P-PZ40)
 Joint pseudonym of Henri Beauclair and Gabriel Vicaire
 2253.F415 Fontanes, Louis, marquis de, 1757-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 2253.F614 Forneret, Xavier, 1809-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 2253.F63 Fortia de Piles, A. (Alphonse), comte de, 1758-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
 2253.F64 Fos, Léonde, 1798-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 2253.F8 Foudras, Theodore Louis Auguste, marquis de, 1800-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 2253.F83 Fouinet, Ernest, 1799-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
 2253.F89 Fourest, Georges, 1867-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 2253.F894 Fourier, Charles, 1772-1837 (Table P-PZ40)
 France, Anatole, 1884-1924
 Collected works. By date
 2254.A1 Miscellaneous collections, oeuvres inédites, etc.
 2254.A14 Collected poems
 2254.A17 Translations
 English
 2254.A2-.A29 German
 2254.A3-.A39 Spanish
 2254.A4-.A49 Other. By language (Alphabetically)
 2254.A5-.A59 Selections
 2254.A6-.A64 English
 2254.A62 German
 2254.A625 Spanish
 2254.A63 Separate works
 2254.A65-.Z2 Conversations, table-talk, etc. By editor, A-Z
 2254.Z3 Letters
 2254.Z4 Biography. Criticism
 2254.Z5
 2256.F36 Frémine, Aristide, 1837-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 2256.F37 Frémine, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 2256.F5 Fromentin, Eugène, 1820-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 2256.F8 Fuster, Charles, 1866-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 2257.G2 Gaboriau, Emile, 1832-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 2257.G26 Gagnebin, Suzanne (Table P-PZ40)
 2257.G27 Gagneur, L. (Louise), 1839-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 2257.G3 Gaillardet, Frédéric, 1808-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 2257.G363 Galoppe d'Onquaire, Jean Hyacinthe Adonis, 1810-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
 2257.G47 Garreau, Louis-Armand, 1817-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 2257.G5 Gasparin, Catherine valrie (BoisBier), comtesse de, 1813-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
 2257.G6 Gastine, Louis, 1858-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 2257.G7 Gaugiran-Nanteuil, P. Charles, 1778-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
 2257.G8 Gauthier-Villars, Henry, 1859-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 2257.G9 Gautier, Judith, 1845-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 2258 Gautier, Théophile, 1811-1872 (Table P-PZ39)
 2260.G25 Gay, Sophie (Nichault de Lavalette), 1776-1852 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2260.G3 Gebhart, Emile, 1839-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
Genlis, Stéphanie Félicité Ducrest de Saint Aubin, comtesse de, 1746-1830 see
PQ1985.G5
- 2260.G35 Geoffroy, Louis, 1803-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
2260.G36 Gérard de Nerval, Gérard Labrunie, known as, 1808-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
2260.G362 Géraud, Edmond, 1775-1831 (Table P-PZ40)
2260.G4 Germain, Auguste, 1862-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
2260.G44 Gilkin, Iwan, 1858-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
Gille, Valère see PQ2613.I5
- 2260.G5 Ginisty, Paul, 1855- (Table P-PZ40)
2260.G62 Girard, Charles François, 1811-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
2260.G67 Girardin, Delphine (Gay) de, 1804-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
2260.G68 Girardin, Emile de, 1806-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
2260.G7 Girardin, Jules, 1832-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
2260.G75 Glatigny, Albert Alexander, 1839-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
Glouvet, Jules de see PQ2384.Q6
- 2260.G89 Gobineau, Joseph Arthur, comte de, 1816-1882
2260.G9 Biography. Criticism
2261 Goncourt, Edmond and Jules de (Table P-PZ39)
2263 Goncourt, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de, 1822-1896 (Table P-PZ39)
2265.G2 Gondinet, Pierre Edmond Julien, 1828-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
2265.G3 Gondrecourt, A. de (Aristide de), 1815-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
2265.G5 Gonzalès, Emmanuel, 1815-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
2265.G57 Gosse, Etienne, 1773-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
2265.G6 Gosselin, Louis Léon Théodore, 1857-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
2265.G66 Gouët, Siméon, 1835-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
2265.G68 Gouraud, Julie (Table P-PZ40)
2265.G69 Gourdon, Georges, 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
2266 Gourmont, Rémy de, 1858-1915 (Table P-PZ39)
2268 Gozlan, Léon, d. 1866 (Table P-PZ39)
- 2269.G25 Gramont, Ferdinand de, comte, 1815-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
2269.G31 Grandmougin, Charles Jean, 1850-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
2269.G39 Gras, Louis Pierre, 1833-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
2269.G5 Grenet-Dancourt, Ernest, 1858-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
2269.G53 Grenier, Edouard, 1819-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
Gréville, Henry see PQ2235.D6
- 2269.G7 Grousset, Paschal, 1844-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
2270.G25 Guébard, Caroline (Rémy), 1855- (Table P-PZ40)
2270.G29 Guérin, Eugène Louis, 1807-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
2270.G3 Guérin, Eugénie de, 1805-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
2270.G32 Guérin, Maurice de, 1810-1839 (Table P-PZ40)
2270.G34 Guérault, Constant, 1816-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
Guiches, Gustave see PQ2613.U4
- 2270.G5 Guiraud, Pierre Marie Thérèse Alexandre, baron, 1788-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
2271.G2 Guizot, Elisabeth Charlotte Pauline de Meulan, 1773-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
2271.G7 Guttinguer, Ulric, 1785-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
Gyp, 1849-1932 see PQ2347.M6
- 2272.H3 Halévy, Léon, 1802-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
2273 Halévy, Ludovic, 1834-1908 (Table P-PZ39)
For works written with Henri Meilhac see PQ2359.M3
Haraucourt, Edmond see PQ2615.A7
- 2274.H6 Hasdeu, Iulia, 1869-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
2274.H7 Hasselt, André Henri Constant van, 1806-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2275.H235 Hello, Ernest, 1828-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 2275.H24 Hennique, Léon, 1851- (Table P-PZ40)
 2275.H3 Heredia, José María de, 1842-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 2275.H47 Héricault, Charles d', 1823-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hermant, Abel see PQ2615.E7
 2275.H7 Hervieu, Paul Ernest, 1857-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 2275.H74 Hervilly, Ernest d', 1839-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 2275.H8 Hetzel, Pierre Jules, 1814-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hinzelin, Emile see PQ2615.I4
 2276.H6 Hoffmann, François Benoît, 1760-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
 2276.H7 Houssaye, Arsène, 1815-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 2276.H74 Huart, Louis, 1813-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
 2276.H8 Hugo, Charles Victor, 1826-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hugo, Victor Marie, comte, 1802-1885

Collected works

- 2279 By date (date letters)
 e. g.
 2279.E85 1885
 2279.F04 1904
 (2280) By editor
 see PQ2279

Selected works. By editor

- 2281.A1-.A9 General
 Including posthumous works
 2281.D1-.D9 Drama
 2281.P1-.P9 Poetry
 2281.Z1-.Z9 Miscellaneous special
 2282 Selections. Extracts. Quotations
 Translations
 English. By translator
 2283.A1-.A9 General
 Including posthumous works
 2283.D1-.D9 Drama
 2283.P1-.P9 Poetry
 2283.Z1-.Z9 Miscellaneous special
 2284.A-Z Other. By language, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator

Separate works

- 2285.A3 Amy Robsart
 2285.A4 L'âne
 2285.A5 Angelo
 2285.A6 L'année terrible
 2285.A8 L'art d'être grand-père
 2285.A9 L'aumône
 2285.B8 Bug-Jargal
 2285.B9 Les burgraves
 2285.C2 Les chansons des rues et des bois
 2285.C3 Les chants du crépuscle
 2285.C4 Les châtiments
 Choses vues see PQ2294
 2285.C7 Claude Gueux
 2285.C8 Les contemplations
 2285.C89 Cromwell

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Hugo, Victor Marie, comte, 1802-1885

Separate works -- Continued

- 2285.D4 Le dernier jour d'un condamné
 2285.D5 Dernière gerbe
 2285.D6 Dieu
 Discours pour Voltaire see PQ2108
 2285.E5 Les enfants (le livre des mères)
 2285.E7 La Esmeralda
 Etude sur Mirabeau see DC146.M7
 2285.F4 Les feuilles d'automne
 2285.F5 La fin de Satan
 2285.H2 Han d'Islande
 2285.H3 Hernani
 2285.H8 L'homme qui rit
 2285.J8 Les jumeaux
 2285.L15 La légende des siècles
 2285.L2 1. Série
 2285.L3 2. Série
 2285.L4 3. Série
 2285.L5 Criticism
 Lettres see PQ2294
 Lettres à la fiancée see PQ2294
 Littérature et philosophic mêlées
 2285.L6 Lucrece Borgia
 2285.L8 Marie Tudor
 2285.M4 Marion Delorme
 2285.M5 Mille francs de recompense (Table P-PZ43)
 2286 Les Misérables (Novel) (Table P-PZ41)
 2287.M5-.M53 Les Misérables (Play) (Table P-PZ43)
 2288 Notre-Dame de Paris (Table P-PZ41)
 2289.O4 Odes et ballades
 2289.O7 Les orientales
 2289.P2 Le pape
 2289.P5 La pitié suprême
 2289.P7 Post-scriptum de ma vie
 2289.P8 Pour un soldat
 2289.Q2 Quatre vents de l'esprit
 2289.Q3 Quatrevingt-treize
 2289.R3 Les rayons et les ombres
 2289.R4 Religions et religion
 2289.R7 Le roi s'amuse
 2289.R8 Ruy Blas
 2289.T4 Le théâtre en liberté
 2289.T5 Torquemada
 2289.T6 Toute la lyre
 2289.T7 Travailleurs de la mer
 2289.V6 Les voix intérieures
 2289.Z4 Periodicals, serials, etc., edited by Victor Hugo
 2290 Doubtful, spurious works
 2291 Imitations. Parodies
 2291.5 Translations (as subject)
 2291.9 Illustrations
 2292.A2 Societies. Periodicals. Collections

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Hugo, Victor Marie, comte, 1802-1885 -- Continued

2292.A3-Z

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

2293

Biography and criticism

2294

Autobiography. Journal. Letters. Memoirs

2295

Details of his life

e.g. Love and marriage; Relations to women; Later life and death

2295.7

Family. Ancestry, etc.

2296

Relations to contemporaries. Milieu

2297

Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks

2298

Anniversaries. Celebrations. Memorial addresses

2299

Iconography. Portraits. Monuments

2300

Authorship. Manuscripts. Sources. Associations. Followers. Circle. School

Criticism and interpretation

2301

General works. Genius, etc.

Philosophy see PQ2301

2302

Characters. Plots. Scenes. Time, etc.

2304.A-Z

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z

2304.A69

Art

2304.C55

China

2304.C57

Clothing and dress

2304.C7

Crime

2304.C8

Cuba

2304.E38

Education

2304.G4

Germany

2304.G73

Great Britain

2304.G85

Guillotine

2304.H5

History

2304.L28

Laughter

2304.L3

Law

2304.L5

Literature

2304.M83

Music

2304.M88

Myth

2304.O25

Occultism

2304.O74

Orient

2304.P45

Philosophy

2304.P65

Poland

2304.P67

Portugal

2304.R4

Religion

2304.S3

The Sea

2304.S67

Spain

2304.T43

Technology

2304.T47

Theater

2304.W37

War

2305

Language. Grammar

2306

Versification

2307

Dictionaries. Concordances

2309.H244

Huguenin, Oscar, 1842-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

2309.H245

Hugues, Clovis, 1851-1907 (Table P-PZ40)

Humilis, 1851-1920 see PQ2376.N88

2309.H4

Huysmans, J.-K. (Joris-Karl), 1848-1907 (Table P-PZ40)

2310.I44

Imbert de Bourdillon, M. le marquis d' (Raymond Maurice), 1789-1865 (Table P-PZ40)

Ivoi, Paul d', 1856-1915 see PQ2217.D9

Jacob, P.L. see PQ2323.L32

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2311.J17 Jalin, Alphonse de (Table P-PZ40)
 Joint pseudonym of Alphonse François and A. Dumas, fils
- 2311.J2 Janin, Jules Gabriel, 1804-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2311.J3 Janvier, Ambroise, or Janvier de la Motte, called Beauvallon, 1852-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
- Jasmin, Jacques Boé, 1798-1864 see PC3402.J27
- 2311.J42 Jaugey, Louis (Table P-PZ40)
- 2311.J62 Jenna, Marie, 1834-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2311.J7 Joliet, Charles, 1832-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2311.J73 Joubert, Joseph, 1754-1824 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2311.J75 Jouy, Etienne de, 1764-1846 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2311.J76 Jouy, Jules Théodore Louis, 1855-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2311.J78 Jullien, Jean, 1854-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2311.J8 Julliot, François de (Table P-PZ40)
- 2311.J94 Jurion, Séraphin, 1837-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2313 Jussieu, Laurent Pierre de, 1792-1866 (Table P-PZ39)
- Kahn, Gustave see PQ2621.A3
- 2315 Karr, Alphonse, 1808-1890 (Table P-PZ39)
- 2316 Karr - Ko
 Kéroul, Henri, 1857-1921 see PQ2621.E7
- 2318 Kock, Charles Paul de, 1794-1871 (Table P-PZ39)
- 2320.K2 Kock, Henry de, 1819-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2320.K7 Korvin-Krukovskii, Petr, 1844-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2320.K8 Krüdener, Barbara Juliane von vietinghoff, Freifrau von, 1764-1824 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2320.L45 Labenskil, Ksaverii Ksaverievich, 1800-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2321 Labiche, Eugène Marin, 1815-1888 (Table P-PZ39)
- 2323.L2 Laboulaye, Edouard René Lefebvre de, 1811-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2323.L26 Lacaussade, Auguste, 1817-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2323.L265 Lachambeaudie, Pierre, 1806-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2323.L27 Lacretelle, Pierre Henri de, b. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2323.L3 Lacroix, Jules, 1809-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2323.L32 Lacroix, Paul, 1806-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2323.L5 Lafarge, Marie Fortunée (Cappelle) Pouch-, 1816-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2323.L6 Lafenestre, Georges Edouard, 1837-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2323.L8 Laforgue, Jules, 1860-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de, 1790-1869
 Cf. DC255.A3+
- Collections
- 2325.A1 Collected works
- 2325.A16 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc.
- Translations
- 2325.A2-.A29 English
- 2325.A4-.A49 German
- 2325.A5-.A59 Other languages (Alphabetically)
- 2325.A6 Selections
- 2325.A7-Z Separate works
- Biography
- 2326.A1-.A29 Journals. Letters. Memoirs
- 2326.A3-Z Literary biography. "Life and works"
- 2327 Authorship. Sources, etc.
- Criticism
- 2328 General. Genius. Philosophy. Characters. Plots, etc.
- 2329 Other special. Language, etc.

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2330.L2 Lambert, Albert, 1847- (Table P-PZ40)
 2330.L3 Lamothe-Langon, Etienne Léon, baron de, 1786-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 2330.L319 Lance, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 2330.L4 Lapauze, Jeanne (Loiseau), 1860-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 2330.L44 Laprade, Victor de, 1812-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 2330.L465 Larocque, Jean, 1836-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 2330.L48 Lassailly, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 2330.L5 Latouche, Henri de, 1785-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lautréamont, comte de see PQ2220.D723
 2330.L7 Lavedan, Henri Léon Emile, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 2330.L75 Le Braz, Anatole, 1859-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 2330.L77 Lebreton, Théodore-Eloi, 1805-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 2330.L8 Lebrun, Pierre Antoine, 1785-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lebrun, Pigault see PQ2382.P2
 2330.L89 Le Comte, F.H., b. 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 2330.L9 Lecomte, Jules François, 1814-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René, 1818-1894
 2332.A1-.A19 Collected works
 2332.A6 Selected works. Selections. By date
 2332.A7-Z Separate works
 2333.A2 Journals. Letters. Memoirs
 2333.A3-Z Literary biography. "Life and works"
 2334 Authorship. Sources, etc.
 Criticism
 2335 General. Genius. Philosophy. Characters. Plots, etc.
 2336 Other special. Language, etc.
 2337.L17 Le Fèvre-Deumier, Jules, 1797-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 2337.L23 Legouvé, Ernest, 1807-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 2337.L24 Legrand, Henry, 1814-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 2337.L3 Lemaitre, Jules, 1853-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 2337.L34 Lemercier, Louis Jean Népomucène, 1771-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
 2337.L4 Lemonnier, Camille, 1844-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 2337.L43 Lemoyne, André, 1822-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 2337.L5 Lepelletier, Edmond Adolphe de Bouhelier, 1846-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 2337.L52 L'Epine, Ernest-Louis-victor-jules, 1826-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 2337.L6 Lermine, Jules Hippolyte, 1839-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 Le Roux Hugues, 1860-1925 see PQ2623.E63
 2337.L62 Leroux, Pierre, 1797-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 2338.L24 Le Roy, Eugène, 1836-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 2338.L26 Lesclide, Richard, 1825-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 2338.L273 Lescot, Madame (Marie Meusy), 1837-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lesueur, Daniel see PQ2330.L4
 2338.L4 Létang, Louis, 1855- (Table P-PZ40)
 2338.L43 Leuven, Adolphe de, 1800-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 2338.L45 Levavasseur, Gustave, 1819-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 2338.L8 Lonlay, Eugène, marquis de, 1815-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lorrain, Jean see PQ2235.D93
 (2339) Loti, Pierre
 see PQ2472
 Louÿs, Pierre, 1870-1925 see PQ2623.O8
 2340.L6 Luce de Lancival, Jean Charles Julien, 1764-1810 (Table P-PZ40)
 2340.L65 Luchet, Auguste, 1806-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 Maeterlink, Maurice see PQ2625.A3+

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2342.M17 Mahalin, Paul, 1838-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 2342.M25 Maindron, Maurice Georges René, 1857-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 2342.M28 Maistre, Joseph Marie, comte de, 1753-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 2342.M3 Maistre, Xavier, comte de, 1763-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 Maizeroy, René see PQ2452.T6
 2342.M56 Malato, Charles, 1857-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 2344 Mallarmé, Stéphane, 1842-1898 (Table P-PZ39)
 2345.M3 Mallefille, Jean Pierre Félicien, 1813-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 Malot, Hector Henri, 1830-1907
 Collected works
 Separate works
 Biography. Criticism
 2346.A1 Malot, Mme. Hector Henri (Table P-PZ40)
 2346.A6-.Z3 Manet, Jenny (Table P-PZ40)
 2346.Z5 Manual, Eugène, 1823-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 2347.M12 Maquet, Auguste, 1813-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
 2347.M14 Marcel, B. (Table P-PZ40)
 2347.M2 Marchangy, Louis Antoine François de, 1782-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
 2347.M25 Margueritte, Paul and Victor (Table P-PZ40)
 2347.M283 Margueritte, Paul, 1860-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 2347.M285 Margueritte, Victor, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 2347.M3 Mariaker, Elie (Table P-PZ40)
 2347.M32 Mariéton, Paul, 1862-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 2347.M33 Marmier, Xavier, 1809-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 2347.M4 Martel de Janville, Sybille Gabrielle Marie Antoinette de Riquetti de Mirabeau, comtesse
 2347.M6 de, 1849-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 2347.M655 Martin, Louis Aimé, 1786-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 2347.M68 Mary, Jules, 1851-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 2347.M7 Mary-Lafon, Jean Bernard Lafon, called, 1812-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 2347.M757 Massard, Emile Nicolas, 1857-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 2347.M77 Massiac, Théodore (Table P-PZ40)
 Matgiöi, 1861-1939 see PQ2383.P444
 Matthey, A. see PQ2153.A7
 Maupassant, Guy de, 1850-1893
 Works
 2349.A1 Collected. By date
 2349.A2 Selected. By date
 2349.A4 Translations. By language, A-Z
 2349.A5-.Z3 Novels and short stories, A-Z
 2349.Z5A-Z Selections for colleges, etc. By editor, A-Z
 Chroniques
 Collected
 2349.5 Individual, A-Z
 2349.6.A-Z Voyages. Miscellaneous, A-Z
 2350.A-Z Poésies, A-Z
 2351.A-Z Collected
 2351.A2 Théâtre, A-Z
 2352 Collected
 2352.A2 Biography
 2353 General works
 2354 Special. Details
 2355 Authorship. Sources
 Criticism

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Maupassant, Guy de, 1850-1893

Criticism -- Continued

2356

General

2357

Special

2358

Language

2359.M228

Mayeux, M. (Table P-PZ40)

2359.M29

Meilhac, Henri, 1831-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

2359.M3

Meilhac, Henri, and Halévy, Ludovic

Collected plays. By date

2359.M31

Meilhac, Henri, with other collaborators (Table P-PZ40)

2359.M35

Melegari, Dora, 1849-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

Mélesville, Anne Honoré Joseph, called see PQ2235.D96

2359.M5

Mendès, Catulle, 1841-1909 (Table P-PZ40)

2359.M53

Mengin, Urbain, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

2359.M6

Mérat, Albert, 1840 (Table P-PZ40)

Mercier, Louis Sébastien, 1740-1814 see PQ2007.M6

2359.M62

Mercoeur, Eliza, 1809-1835 (Table P-PZ40)

2362

Merimée, Prosper, 1803-1870 (Table P-PZ39)

2364.M12

Merle, Jean Toussaint, 1785-1852 (Table P-PZ40)

2364.M15

Merrill, Stuart, 1863-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

2364.M2

Méry, Joseph, 1797-1865 (Table P-PZ40)

2364.M27

Méténier, Oscar, 1859-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

2364.M29

Métivier, Adolphe, ca. 1850-1931 (Table P-PZ40)

2364.M35

Meurice, Paul, 1820-1905 (Table P-PZ40 modified)

2364.M35A61-
.M35Z458

Separate works. By title

Les deux Diane see PQ2227.D5

2364.M366

Michel, Louise, 1830-1905 (Table P-PZ40)

2364.M37

Michelet, Jules, 1798-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. DC36.98.M5

2364.M4

Michon, Jean Hippolyte, 1806-1881 (Table P-PZ40)

2364.M6

Millevoye, Charles Hubert, 1782-1816 (Table P-PZ40)

2364.M65

Millien, Achille, 1838-1917 (Table P-PZ40)

2364.M68

Minier, Hippolyte, b. 1813 (Table P-PZ40)

2364.M7

Mirbeau, Octave, 1850-1917 (Table P-PZ40)

2364.M9

Mirecourt, Eugène de, 1812-1880 (Table P-PZ40)

Mistral, Frédéric, 1830-1914 see PC3402.M5

2366.M25

Mockel, Albert, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)

Moinaux, Georges, 1860-1929 see PQ2605.O7677

2366.M32

Molènes, Louis Marie Antoinette Alix (de Bray) Gaschon de, 1838-1892 (Table P-PZ40)

2366.M39

Monnier, Antoine, 1846- (Table P-PZ40)

2366.M42

Monnier, Henri Bonaventure, 1799-1877 (Table P-PZ40)

2366.M425

Monnier, Marc, 1827-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

2366.M5

Monselet, Charles, 1825-1888 (Table P-PZ40)

2366.M74

Montégut, Emile, 1826-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

2366.M75

Montégut, Maurice, 1855-1911 (Table P-PZ40)

2366.M77

Montépin, Xavier de, 1826?-1902 (Table P-PZ40)

Montesquiou-Fezensac, Robert, comte de, 1855-1921 see PQ2625.O39

2366.M82

Montifaud, Marc de, b. 1850 (Table P-PZ40)

2366.M85

Montolieu, Isabelle, i.e. Elisabeth Jeanne Pauline (Polier) de, 1751-1832 (Table P-PZ40)

2367.M3

Moréas, Jean, 1856-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

2367.M4

Moreau, Charles François Jean Baptiste, 1783-1832 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2367.M47 Moreau, Elise, b. 1813 (Table P-PZ40)
 2367.M5 Moreau, Emile, 1852-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 2367.M54 Moreau, Eugène, 1806-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 2367.M6 Moreau, Hégésippe, 1810-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
 2367.M62 Morency, Suzanne G. de, b. 1770 (Table P-PZ40)
 Morice, Charles, 1861-1919 see PQ2625.O76
 2367.M68 Mortier, Arnold, 1843-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 2367.M8 Mounet-Sully, Jean, 1841-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 2367.M84 Mouton, Eugène, 1823-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 2367.M85 Muller, Eugène, 1826-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 2367.M9 Muret, Théodore César, 1808-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 2367.M94 Murger, Henri, 1822-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 Musset, Alfred de, 1810-1857
- Collected works
 General collections. By date
 Selected works. Selections. Posthumous works, etc. By date
 Collected novels and tales. By date
 Collected poems. By date
 Collected plays. By date
- Translations
 Separate works see PQ2369.A6+
 English. By translator
 German. By translator
 Italian. By translator
 Other languages (Alphabetically)
 Separate works, A-Z
 e. g.
- 2369.A1 La confession d'un enfant du siècle
 Biography
 2370.A17 Ancestry
 2370.A2 Journals. Letters. Memoirs
 2370.A3-Z Literary biography. "Life and works"
 2371 Authorship. Sources, etc.
 2372 Criticism (General). Genius. Philosophy, etc.
 2373 Other special. Language, etc.
 2374.M2 Musset, Paul Edme de, 1804-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 2376.N2 Nadaud, Gustave, 1820-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 2376.N23 Nadejda, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Nerval, Gérard de see PQ2260.G36
 Newsky, Pierre see PQ2320.K7
 2376.N35 Nibor, Yann (Table P-PZ40)
 Nicolaie, Louis François see PQ2207.C56
 2376.N6 Nodier, Charles, 1780-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
 Noriac, Jules see PQ2203.C35
 2376.N7 Normand, Jacques Clary Jean, 1848-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 2376.N87 Noussanne, Henri de, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 2376.N88 Nouveau, Germain, 1851-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 2378.O3 Ohnet, Georges, 1848-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 2378.O42 Olivier, Juste, 1807-1876 (Swiss) (Table P-PZ40)
 2378.O43 Olivier, Urbain, 1810-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Monroy, Richard, 1850-1916 see PQ2390.S35
 Onquaire, Jean Hyacinthe Adonis CLéon Galoppe d' see PQ2257.G363
 O'Rell, Max see PQ2197.B75

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2380.P2 Pailleron, Edouard Jules Henri, 1834-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2380.P36 Parfait, Paul, 1841-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2380.P37 Parodi, Dominique Alexandre, 1842 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2380.P38 Parseval-Grandmaison, François Auguste, 1759-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2380.P44 Pavie, Théodore, 1811-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2380.P5 Péladan, Joséphin, 1859-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2380.P6 Pelletan, Eugène, 1813-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2380.P8 Perret, Paul, 1838-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2380.P87 Petrucci della Gattina, Ferdinando, 1816-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PQ4730.P25 (Italian)
- 2380.P89 Peyrat, Napoléon (Table P-PZ40)
- 2380.P9 Peyrebrune, Georges de see PQ2380.P9
- Peyrebrune, Mathilde Georginia Elisabeth de, 1848-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
- Picard, Louis Benoit, 1769-1828
Cf. PT2468.N3+ Der neffe als onkel
Cf. PT2468.P2+ Der parasit
- 2381.A6-.Z3 Separate works
- 2381.Z5 Biography. Criticism
- 2382.P15 Picquenard, Jean-Baptiste, d. 1826 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2382.P17 Pierron, Eugène, 1819-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2382.P18 Pifteau, Benjamin, 1836-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2382.P2 Pigault-Lebrun, Charles Antoine Guillaume Pigault de Epinoy, called, 1753-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2382.P25 Pigeon, Amédée, b. 1851 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2382.P32 Pimpurniaux, Jérôme, 1741-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2382.P4 Pixérécourt, René Charles Guilbert de, 1773-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2382.P65 Poictevin, Francis, 1854- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2382.P72 Poitevin, Prosper, 1805-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2382.P8 Pomairols, Charles de, 1843- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2382.P87 Ponchon, Raoul, 1848-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2382.P9 Ponsard, François, 1814-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P2 Ponson du Terrail, 1829-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P25 Pontmartin, Armand, comte de, 1811-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P4 Porto-Riche, Georges de, 1849-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P415 Potocki, Arthur, comte, 1787 or 8-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P42 Pottier, Eugene, 1816-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P434 Pouillet, Ch. (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P44 Pouvillon, Emile, 1840-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P444 Pourville, Albert de, 1861-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P5 Pressensé, Elise Françoise Louise de Plessis-Gouret de, 1826-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P6 Prévost, Marcel, 1862- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P62 Privé, Clément, 1842-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
- Prudhomme, Sully see PQ2448.A1+
- 2383.P63 Psicharis, Ioannis, 1854-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P9 Puliga, Henriette Consuelo (Sansom), contessa di (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P95 Pyat, Aimé Felix, 1810-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- Quatrelles, 1826-1893 see PQ2337.L52
- 2384.Q4 Quellien, Narcisse, 1848-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2384.Q5 Quesnay de Beaurepaire, Jules, 1838-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2384.Q6 Quinet, Edgar, 1803-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2384.Q7 Quioc, Mme. Louis, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2385.R15 Raban, Louis François, 1795-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2385.R17 Rabbe, Alphonse, 1786-1830 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2385.R19 Rabou, Charles, 1803-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 2385.R2 Rabusson, Henry, 1850- (Table P-PZ40)
 Rachilde see PQ2643.A323
 2385.R27 Raimes, Gaston de, b. 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 2385.R29 Rameau, Jean, 1852-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 2385.R3 Rameau, Jean, 1859-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 2385.R5 Rattazzi, Marie Lestizia (Bonaparte-Wyse), b. 1830 (Table P-PZ40)
 2385.R55 Ravrio, Antoine André, 1759-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
 2385.R6 Raynouard, François Juste Marie, 1761-1836 (Table P-PZ40)
 2386.R15 Rebell, Hugues, 1867-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 2386.R2 Reboul, Jean, 1796-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 2386.R24 Reepmaker, M., 1858- (Table P-PZ40)
 2386.R3512 Régnier-Destourbet, Hippolyte François, 1804-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
 2386.R36 Rémusat, Charles François Marie, comte de, 1797-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 Renan, Ernest, 1823-1892

Here are classed those works of Renan that belong to French literature proper, and such selections from his other works as are published for literary purposes. Classification with the subject is preferred wherever selected or particular works or letters are restricted to a definite subject

Editions. By date

- (2386.R37) Collected and selected works
 see subclass AC
 2386.R37A1 Collected works (Literature proper). By date
 (2386.R37A14) Posthumous works (Collected)
 see PQ2386.R37A1 for literary collections
 see subclass AC for nonliterary collections without a subject focus
 see the subject in classes B-Z for collections on a subject
 Collected plays see PQ2386.R37D7
 2386.R37A19 Collected discourses, essays, necrologues
 2386.R37A2-.R37A59 Translations (Collected). By language (Alphabetically)
 Particular works
 2386.R37A6 L'abbesse de Jouarre
 2386.R37C2 Cahiers de jeunesse
 2386.R37C3 Nouveaux cahiers de jeunesse
 2386.R37C4 Caliban
 2386.R37D4 Dialogues et fragments philosophiques
 2386.R37D7 Drames philosophiques
 2386.R37E2 L'eau de jouvence
 2386.R37F4 Feuilles détachées
 2386.R37F8 Fragments intimes et romanesques
 Lettres see PQ2386.R38
 Lettres philosophiques
 see class B
 Nouveaux cahiers de jeunesse see PQ2386.R37C3
 2386.R37P7 Prière de Némi
 2386.R37P8 Prière sur l'Acropole
 2386.R37S6 Souvenirs d'enfance et de jeunesse
 2386.R37V5 Vingt jours en Sicile
 Correspondence
 Miscellaneous
 2386.R38 Collections and selections. By date
 (2386.R38A14) Posthumously published letters (Collected)
 see PQ2386.R38

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Renan, Ernest, 1823-1892

Correspondence

Miscellaneous -- Continued

By period

2386.R38A15

Lettres du séminaire

2386.R38A16

Lettres de 1848

2386.R38A17

Lettres d'Italie, 1849-50

By subject

see the subject

Translations

2386.R38A2

English. By date

2386.R38A21-.R38A29

Other. By language (Alphabetically)

2386.R38A4-.R38Z

Special correspondents

2386.R38A4-.R38A69

Henriette Renan (sister of R., d. 1861)

2386.R38A4

Correspondence intime (reprinted with title "Lettres intimes")

2386.R38A41

Nouvelles lettres intimes

Translations

2386.R38A5

English. By date

2386.R38A51-.R38A69

Other. By language (Alphabetically)

2386.R38A8-.R38Z

Other, A-Z

2386.R39

Biography. Criticism

2386.R39A1-.R39A5

Societies. Collections, etc.

2386.R39A6-.R39Z

Individual authors

2386.R4

Renard, Georges François, 1847- (Table P-PZ40)

2386.R414

Renard, Michel, 1829-1904 (Table P-PZ40)

2386.R5

Retté, Aldolphe, 1863- (Table P-PZ40)

2386.R62

Révéroni Saint Cyr, Jacques Antoine, baron de, 1767-1829 (Table P-PZ40)

2386.R74

Rey, Roize H. (Henry), baron (Table P-PZ40)

2386.R8

Reybaud, Charles, Madame, 1802-1871 (Table P-PZ40)

2386.R9

Reybaud, Louis, 1799-1879 (Table P-PZ40)

2386.R93

Reymond, Lucien (Table P-PZ40)

2386.R95

Rhéal, Sébastien, 1815-1863 (Table P-PZ40)

Ribaux, Adolphe see PQ2635.I17

2387.R3

Ricard, Jules, 1848-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

2387.R32

Ricard, Louis Xavier de, 1843-1911 (Table P-PZ40)

2387.R37

Richebourg, Emile, i.e. Jules Emile, 1833-1898 (Table P-PZ40)

2387.R4

Richepin, Jean, 1849-1926 (Table P-PZ40)

2387.R48

Ricquebourg, Jean (Table P-PZ40)

2387.R5

Rimbaud, as Arthur, 1854-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

2387.R53

Rimbaud, Vitalie, 1858-1875 (Table P-PZ40)

Robert, Louis de see PQ2635.O17

2388.R27

Robida, Albert, 1848-1926 (Table P-PZ40)

Robin, Albert Auguste see PQ2376.N35

2388.R3

Rocheffort-Luçay, Victor Henri, marquis de, 1831-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

2388.R4

Rod, Edouard, 1857-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

2388.R413

Rodenbach, Georges, 1855-1898 (Table P-PZ40)

2388.R416

Roederer, Antoine-Marie, baron, 1782-1865 (Table P-PZ40)

2388.R425

Roger, Jean François, 1776-1842 (Table P-PZ40)

Rolland, Romain see PQ2635.O5

2388.R428

Rollinat, Maurice, 1846-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

2388.R47

Rosny, Léon de, 1837-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

Rosny see PQ2635.O559

2388.R5

Rossel, Virgile, 1858- (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

Rostand, Edmond see PQ2635.O58+

Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph, 1760-1836

2389.R25 date

2389.R25A61-

.R25Z458

Collected works

Separate works, A-Z

Biography see ML410.R85

History of the Marseillaise see ML3621.M37

Roumanille, Joseph, 1818-1891 see PC3402.R6

2389.R595

Rousseau, Henri Julien Félix, 1844-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

2389.R69

Roux, Marius (Table P-PZ40)

2389.R8

Roy, J.-J.-E. (Just-Jean-Etienne), 1794-1871 (Table P-PZ40)

2389.R85

Rulins, C. Malraison de (Table P-PZ40)

2390.S33

Saint-Aulaire, A. de (Anatole), comte, b. 1842 (Table P-PZ40)

2390.S35

Saint-Geniès, Richard, vicomte de, 1850-1916 (Table P-PZ40)

2390.S36

Saint-Génois, Jules Ludger Dominique Ghislain, baron de, 1813-1867 (Table P-PZ40)

Saint-Georges de Bouhélier see PQ2637.A28

2390.S5

Saint-Mars, Gabrielle Anne Cisterne de Courtiras, vicomtesse de, 1804-1872 (Table P-PZ40)

2390.S68

Saint-Saëns, Camille, 1835-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

Biography see ML410.S15

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin, 1804-1869

2391.A1

Collected works. By date

2391.A15

Selected works. Selections

2391.A2

Poetical works (Collected and separate). By date

Romans

2391.A3

Collected

2391.A4

Arthur

2391.A5

Clou d'or

2391.A6

Mme. de Pontivy

2391.A7

Pendule

2391.A8

Volupté

2391.C2

Causeries du lundi

2391.C3

Nouveaux lundis

2391.C4

Premiers lundis

2391.C5

Chroniques parisiennes

2391.C7

Critiques et portraits littéraires

2391.G3

Galerie des femmes

2391.G4

Nouvelle galerie des femmes

2391.G5

Galerie des grand écrivains français

2391.G6

Nouvelle galerie des grands écrivains français

2391.G7

Galeri des portraits historiques

2391.G8

Galerie des portraits littéraires

2391.L3

La Bruyère et La Rochefoucauld ...

2391.O7

Originaux et beaux esprits

2391.P3

Portraits contemporains

2391.P5

Portraits de femmes

2391.P7

Portraits littéraires

2391.P8

Derniers portraits littéraires

Translations (Collected)

2391.Z2

English. By translator

2391.Z3

German. By translator

2391.Z35

Japanese. By translator

2391.Z4

Slavic. By translator

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin, 1804-1869 -- Continued

2391.Z5
2391.Z5A3
2391.Z7
2392.S2
2392.S5
2392.S6
2392.S64
2392.S65

2392.S7
2392.S9

2393
2394

2395

2396.A3
2396.A5-Z

2397
2398

2399.A3
2399.A38

2399.A5
2399.A6
2399.A8

2399.B3
2399.B4

2399.C2
2399.C3
2399.C4

2399.C5
2399.C6
2399.C7
2399.C8
2400
2401.C3
2401.C4

2401.C7
2401.D2
2401.D3

Biography and criticism

Correspondence

Indexes

Sainte-Croix, Camille de, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)

Saintine, Joseph Xavier Boniface, known as, 1798-1865 (Table P-PZ40)

Sales, Pierre, 1856-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

Salle, Eusèbe de (Table P-PZ40)

Salm-Reifferscheid-Dyck, Constance Marie (de Théis), princesse de, 1767-1845 (Table P-PZ40)

Salvandy, Narcisse Achille, comte de, 1795-1856 (Table P-PZ40)

Samain, Albert Victor, 1858-1900 (Table P-PZ40)

Sand, George, 1804-1876

Collected works. By date

Selected works. By editor

Including posthumous works

Selections. Extracts. Quotations

Dramatic works

Collected

Separate plays, A-Z

Translations

English. By translator (or publisher)

Other. By language

Subarrange by translator

Separate works

Adriani

Albine Fiori

Les amours de l'âge d'or see PQ2401.E8

André

Antonia

Autour de la table

L'autre see PQ2396.A3+

Le beau Laurence

Les beaux messieurs de Bois-Doré (Novel)

Les beaux messieurs de Bois-Doré see PQ2396.A3+

Cadio

Césarine Dietrich

Le château des désertes

Claudie see PQ2396.A3+

Comme il vous plaira see PR2779.A+

Le compagnon du Tour de France

La comtesse de Rudolstadt

La confession d'une jeune fille

Constance Verrier

Consuelo (Table P-PZ41)

Contes d'une grandmère

Contes vénitiens

Correspondance see PQ2412.A3

Cosima see PQ2396.A3+

La coupe

Les dames vertes

Daniella

Le démon du foyer see PQ2396.A3+

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Sand, George, 1804-1876

Separate works -- Continued

- 2401.D4 Le dernier amour
 2401.D45 La dernière Aldini
 2401.D5 Dernières pages
 2401.D55 Les deux frères
 2401.D6 Le diable aux champs
 Le drac see PQ2396.A3+
 2401.E3 Elle et lui
 2401.E8 Evenor et Leucippe
 2401.F2 La famille de Germandre
 2401.F3 La filleule
 2401.F4 Flamarande
 Flaminio see PQ2396.A3+
 2401.F5 Flavie
 2401.F7 Francia
 2402 François le Champi (Nouvelle) (Table P-PZ41)
 François le Champi (Play) see PQ2396.A3+
 Françoise see PQ2396.A3+
 Gabriel see PQ2396.A3+
 Histoire de ma vie see PQ2412.A2
 2403.H5 Histoire du véritable Gribouille
 Un hiver à Majorque see DP302.B27
 2403.H7 L'homme de neige
 2403.H8 Horace
 Impressions et souvenirs see PQ2412.A2
 2404 Indiana (Table P-PZ41)
 2405.I3 Isidora
 2405.J2 Jacques
 2405.J3 Jean de la Roche
 2405.J5 Jeanne
 2405.L3 Laura
 2405.L5 Légendes rustiques
 2406 Lélia (Table P-PZ41)
 2407.L2 Leone Leoni
 Lettres à A. de Musset à Sainte-Beuve see PQ2412.A4A+
 2407.L4 Lettres au peuple
 Le lis du Japon see PQ2396.A3+
 Lucie see PQ2396.A3+
 2407.M2 Ma soeur Jeanne
 2407.M3 Mademoiselle La Quintinie
 2407.M4 Mademoiselle Merquem
 Maître Favilla, see PQ2396.A3+
 2407.M5 Maîtres mosaïstes
 2407.M6 Maîtres sonneurs
 2407.M7 Malgrétout
 2408 La mare au diable (Table P-PZ41)
 Marguerite de Sainte-Gemme see PQ2396.A3+
 Le mariage de Victorine see PQ2396.A3+
 2409.M4 Marianne
 2409.M5 Le marquis de Villemer (Novel)
 Le marquis de Villemer (Play) see PQ2396.A3+
 2409.M6 Marquise

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Sand, George, 1804-1876

Separate works -- Continued

- 2410 Mauprat (Novel) (Table P-PZ41)
Mauprat (Play) see PQ2396.A3+
- 2411.M3 Melchior
2411.M35 Métella
2411.M4 Le meunier d'Angibault
2411.M6 Les Mississipiens
Molière see PQ2396.A3+
- 2411.M8 Monsieur Sylvestre
2411.M9 Mont-Revêche
2411.N2 Nanon
2411.N4 Narcisse
2411.N6 Le noce de campagne
Nouvelles lettres d'un voyageur see PQ2412.A33+
- 2411.P17 Pages choisies
2411.P2 Pauline
2411.P3 Pèché de M. Antoine
2411.P4-.P5 La petite Fadette
2411.P6-.P7 Le Piccinino
2411.P75 Pierre qui roule
Le pressoir see PQ2396.A3+
- 2411.P87 Procope le grand
2411.P9 Promenades autour d'un village
2411.Q4 Questions d'art et de littérature
2411.Q5 Questions politiques et sociales
2411.R6 Romans champêtres
2411.R8 Rose et Blanche
2411.S2 Le secrétaire intime
2411.S3 Les sept cordes de la lyre
2411.S4 Simon
2411.S7 Souvenirs de 1848
Souvenirs et idées see PQ2412.A2
- 2411.S8-.S9 Spiridion
2411.T2 Tamaris
2411.T4 Teverino
Théâtre see PQ2396.A3+
Le théâtre de Nohant see PQ2396.A3+
- 2411.T8 La tour de Percemont
2411.U7 L'uscoque
2411.V2 Valentine
2411.V4 Valvèdre
2411.V6 La ville noire
- Biography and criticism
- Biography
- 2412.A2 Autobiography. Journals. Memoirs
Letters
- 2412.A3 Collections and selections. By date
2412.A3A-.A3Z Translations. By language and date
Lettres d'un voyageur
- 2412.A32 Editions. By date
2412.A32A-.A32Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Nouvelles lettres d'un voyageur

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Sand, George, 1804-1876

Biography and criticism

Biography

Letters

Nouvelles lettres d'un voyageur -- Continued

Editions. By date

Translations. By language, A-Z

Letters to particular persons. By addressee and date

Literary biography. "Life and works"

Details of life. Early life. Education

Relation to contemporaries

Homes and haunts

Authorship. Sources, etc.

Criticism

General. Genius. Philosophy, etc.

Characters, plots, etc.

Other special

Language

Sand, Maurice, 1823-1889 (Table P-PZ40)

Sandeau, Jules, 1811-1883 (Table P-PZ40)

Sarcey, Francisque, 1827-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

Sardou, Victorien, 1831-1908

Separate works

Biography. Criticism

Saunière, Paul, 1829-1894 (Table P-PZ40)

Scherder, Sophie de, 18th/19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Scholl, Aurélien, 1833-1902 (Table P-PZ40)

Schultz, Jeanne (Table P-PZ40)

Schuré, Edouard, 1841-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

Schwob, Marcel, 1867-1905 (Table P-PZ40)

Scribe, Augustin Eugène, 1791-1861

Collected works. By date (date letters)

Novels, stories, etc.

Separate works, A-Z

e. g.

Adrienne Lecouvreur

Bataille de dames

Bertrand et Raton, ou L'art de conspirer

La Bohémienne, ou L'Amérique en 1775

La camaraderie, ou La courte échelle

Une chaîne

Les contes de la reine de Navarre

Les doigts de féé

Le filleul d'Amadis

Fleurette

La lune de miel

Le mariage d'argent

Piquillo Alliaga

Le solliciteur

Valérie

Le verre d'eau

Séché, Léon, 1848-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

Ségalas, Anaïs Ménard, dame, 1814-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

2412.A33

2412.A33A-.A33Z

2412.A4A-.A4Z

2412.A5-Z

2413

2414

2415

2416

2417

2418

2419

2420

2421.S15

2421.S2

2421.S4

2422

2422.A8-.Z3

2422.Z5

2423.S32

2423.S348

2423.S38

2423.S4

2423.S6

2423.S8

2425

2425.A1

2425.A15

2425.A6-Z

2425.A7

2425.B3

2425.B5

2425.B7

2425.C2

2425.C4

2425.C6

2425.D7

2425.F5

2425.F6

2425.L8

2425.M3

2425.P5

2425.S6

2425.V3

2425.V5

2427.S2

2427.S3

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2427.S4 Ségur, Anatole Henri Philippe, marquis de, 1823-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 2427.S45 Ségur, Louis Philippe, comte de, 1753-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
 2427.S5 Ségur, Sophie (Rostopchine), comtesse de, 1799-1874 (Table P-PZ38)
 2427.S7 Sénancour, Etienne Pivert, de, 1770-1846 (Table P-PZ40)
 Séverin, Fernand see PQ2637.E9
- 2427.S8 Sewrin, Charles Augustin, 1771-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
 2428.S35 Signoret, Emmanuel, 1872-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
 2428.S6 Silvestre, Paul Armand, 1837-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 2428.S7 Simon, Jules, 1814-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 2428.S75 Siraudin, Paul, 1813-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 2428.S8 Sirven, Alfred, 1838-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
 2429.S4 Sorel, Albert, 1842-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 2429.S47 Souлары, Josephine Marie, called Joséphin. 1815-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 2429.S5 Soulié, Frédéric, 1800-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 2429.S53 Soumet, Alexandre, 1788-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
 2429.S6 Sousa Botelho Mourão e Vasconcellos, Adélaïde Marie Emilie (Filleul), comtesse Flahaut, marquezada do, 1761?-1836 (Table P-PZ40)
 2429.S7 Souvestre, Emile, 1806-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
 2429.S88 Stackelberg, Ernest, comte, 1813?-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 2431 Staël, Madame de (Anne-Louise-Germaine), 1766-1817 (Table P-PZ39)
 Stahl, P.J. see PQ2275.H8
- 2433.S4 Stapleaux, Léopold Louis Lambert, 1831-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stendhal, 1783-1842
- Works
- 2435.A1 Collected works. By date
 2435.A11-.A14 Collected works. By editor
 2435.A2 Selections. By editor, A-Z
- Translations
- 2435.A3 English. By translator, A-Z
 2435.A4 Other. By language, A-Z
 2435.A6-Z Separate works
- Biography and criticism
- 2436.A15 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 2436.A2 Journals. Letters. Memoirs
 2436.A3-Z Literary biography. "Life and works"
 2437 Details of life
 2438 Relations to contemporaries
 2439 Homes and haunts
 2439.5 Museums, relics, etc.
 2440 Authorship. Sources, etc.
- Criticism
- 2441 General. Genius. Philosophy, etc.
 2442 Characters, plots, etc.
 2443 Other special
 2444 Language
- Stern, Daniel see PQ2152.A38
 2445.S54 Stevens, Mathilde (Table P-PZ40)
 Stolz, Mme. de see PQ2193.B5
- 2445.S7 Strada, J., 1821-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 2445.S8 Suberwick, Mme. de (Table P-PZ40)
 Sue, Eugène, 1804-1857
- 2446.A1 Collected works. By date
 2446.A2-.A29 English translations

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

- Sue, Eugène, 1804-1857 -- Continued
 2446.A3-.A39 German translations
 2446.A6-.Z3 Separate works
 2446.Z5 Biography. Criticism
 2447.S3 Suès-Ducommun, Mme. (Table P-PZ40)
 Sully-Prudhomme, René François Armand, 1839-1907
 2448.A1 Collected works. By date
 2448.A2-.A29 English translations
 2448.A3-.A39 German translations
 2448.A6-.Z3 Separate works
 2448.Z5 Biography. Criticism
 2449.S86 Summer, Mary, 1842-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tailhade, Laurent, 1854-1919 see PQ2639.A5
 2449.T3 Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe, 1828-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 2449.T4 Talmeyr, Maurice, 1850- (Table P-PZ40)
 2449.T6 Tardieu, Jules Romain, 1805-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 2449.T7 Tastu, Mme. Amable (Voïart), 1798?-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 2449.T92 Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 2450.T14 Théaulon de Lambert, Marie Emmanuel Guillaume Marguerite, 1787-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 2450.T16 Thérèse, Saint, 1873-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 2450.T2 Theuriet, André, 1833-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 Thibault, Jacques Anatole see PQ2254.A1+
 2450.T4 Thiboust, Lambert, 1826-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
 2450.T57 Thuez, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)
 2450.T584 Thyes, Félix, 1830-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
 2450.T59 Tiercelin, Louis, 1849-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 2450.T6 Tillier, Claude, 1801-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
 2450.T67 Tinan, Jean de, 1874-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 2450.T7 Tinseau, Léon de, comte, 1844-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tūtchev, Fedor Ivanovich, 1803-1873 see PG3361.T5Z4+
 2452.T2 Toepffer, Rodolphe, 1799-1846 (Table P-PZ40)
 2452.T5 Toudouze, Gustave, 1847-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 2452.T6 Toussaint, René Jules Jean, baron, 1856-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 2452.T7 Travers, Julien Gilles, 1802-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
 2452.T9 Truinet, Charles Louis Etienne, 1828-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 2454.U3 Uchard, Mario, 1824-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 2454.U5 Ulbach, Louis, 1822-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 2454.U8 Uzanne, Louis Octave, 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
 2458.V28 Vachette, Eugène, 1827-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 2458.V3 Vacquerie, Auguste, 1819-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 2458.V4 Valabrègue, Albin, 1853- (Table P-PZ40)
 2458.V7 Vallès, Jules, 1832-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 Valvor, Guy see PQ2459.V75
 Vandérem, Fernand see PQ2643.A35
 Van Hasselt, André see PQ2274.H7
 2459.V5 Vast-Ricouard (Table P-PZ40)
 Collective name of Vast, Raoul, 1850-1889 and Ricouard, Gustave, 1853-1887
 2459.V7 Vaucaire, Maurice, 1863?-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.V75 Vayssièrre, Georges André, 1853-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 Verhaeren, Emile, 1855-1916
 2459.V8A1-.V8A19 Collected works
 Translations

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Verhaeren, Emile, 1855-1916

Translations -- Continued

2459.V8A2-.V8A29

English

2459.V8A3-.V8A39

German

2459.V8A5-.V8A59

Other. By language (Alphabetically)

e. g.

2459.V8A57

Spanish

2459.V8A6-.V8Z

Separate works

2459.V9

Biography and criticism

2461

Verh - Verl

Verlaine, Paul Marie, 1844-1896

2463.A1-.A19

Collected works. By editor

Translations

2463.A2-.A29

English. By translator

2463.A3-.A39

German. By translator

2463.A5-.A59

Other. By language and date

2463.A6

Selected works. By date

2463.A61-Z

Separate works. By title

Biography

2464.A2

Journals, letters, memoirs

2464.A3-Z

Literary biography. "Life and works"

2465

Authorship. Sources

Criticism

2466

General. Genius. Philosophy

2467

Special

2468

Verl - Vern

2469

Verne, Jules, 1828-1905 (Table P-PZ39)

2471.V4

Véron, Pierre, 1833-1900 (Table P-PZ40)

2471.V6

Vervins, Nicolas Alfred de (Table P-PZ40)

2471.V7

Veillot, Louis François, 1813-1883 (Table P-PZ40)

2471.V9

Vial, Jean Baptiste Charles, 1771-1834 (Table P-PZ40)

Viaud, Julien, 1850-1923

2472.A1

Collected works

Translations

2472.A2-.A29

English

2472.A3-.A39

German

2472.A6-.Z3

Separate works

Biography. Criticism

Autobiography. Journals, etc.

2472.Z5

Collections. By date

Roman d'un enfant

2472.Z5A1

Editions. By date

2472.Z5A11-.Z5A29

Translations. By language, A-Z and date

Prime jeunesse

2472.Z5A3

Editions. By date

2472.Z5A31-.Z5A49

Translations. By language, A-Z and date

Un jeune officier pauvre

2472.Z5A5

Editions. By date

2472.Z5A51-.Z5A69

Translations. By language, A-Z and date

Journal intime, 1878-1881

2472.Z5A7

Editions. By date

2472.Z5A71-.Z5A89

Translations. By language, A-Z and date

Journal, 1885-1901

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Viaud, Julien, 1850-1923

Biography. Criticism

Autobiography. Journals, etc.

Journal, 1885-1901 -- Continued

2472.Z5A9

2472.Z5A91-.Z5A95

Editions. By date

Translations. By language, A-Z and date

Correspondence

2472.Z6

2472.Z6A-.Z6Z

General. By date

Special correspondents, A-Z

2472.Z8

2473.V3

General works

Vicaire, Gabriel, 1849-1900 (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PQ2253.F18 Adoré Floupette

Vielé-Griffin, Francis see PQ2643.I3

2473.V5

Viennet, Jean Pons Guillaume, 1777-1868 (Table P-PZ40)

Vigny, Alfred Victor, comte de, 1797-1863

2474.A1-.A19

Collected works

Translations

2474.A2-.A29

English

2474.A3-.A39

German

2474.A5-.A59

Other. By language (Alphabetically)

2474.A57

Spanish

2474.A6

Selections

2474.A7-.Z4

Separate works

2474.Z5

Biography. Criticism

2476.V3

Villiers, Charles François Dominique de, 1765-1815 (Table P-PZ40)

2476.V4

Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Jean Marie Mathias Philippe Auguste, comte de, 1838-1889
(Table P-PZ40)

2476.V42

Vinçard, Pierre (Table P-PZ40)

Vincent, Jacques see PQ2198.B55

2479.W2

Wafflard, Alexis Jacques Marie, 1787-1824 (Table P-PZ40)

2479.W4

Weill, Alexandre, originally Abraham, 1811-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PT2553.W7 German literature

2479.W8

Wey, Francis Alphonse, 1812-1882 (Table P-PZ40)

Wilde, Oscar, 1854-1900. Salomé see PR5820.S2+

2480.W6

Wolff, Albert, 1835-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

Wolff, Pierre see PQ2645.O6

Xanrof, Léon see PQ2611.O8

2484.Y6

Yriarte, Charles Emile, 1832-1898 (Table P-PZ40)

2484.Z2

Zaccone, Pierre, 1817-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

2484.Z4

Zévaco, Michel, 1860-1918 (Table P-PZ40)

Zola, Emile, 1840-1902

Collected works

2489

By date

By editor see PQ2489

2491

Selected works. By editor

Including posthumous works

2492

Selections. Extracts. Quotations

Translations

2493

English. By translator or publisher. Anonymous. By date

2494.A-Z

Other. By language, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

Separate works

L'affaire Dreyfus see DC354+

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Zola, Emile, 1840-1902

Separate works -- Continued

- 2495.A5 L'argent
 2496 L'assommoir (Novel) (Table P-PZ41)
 2497.A2 L'assommoir (Play)
 2497.A5 L'attaque du moulin (Nouvelle)
 2497.A6 L'attaque du moulin (Play)
 2497.A8 Au bonheur des dames
 2498 La bête humaine (Table P-PZ41)
 2499.B6 Le bouton de rose
 2499.C2 Une campagne
 2499.C3 Le capitaine Burle
 2499.C4 Comment on meurt
 2499.C5 La confession de Claude
 2499.C6 La conquête de Plassans
 2499.C7 Contes à Ninon
 2499.C75 Nouveaux contes à Ninon
 2499.C8 Les coquillages de M. Chabre
 Correspondence, Lettres de jeunesse see PQ2529.A2
 2499.C9 La curée
 2500 La débâcle (Table P-PZ41)
 2501.D3 Le docteur Pascal
 2501.E6 L'enfant roi
 2501.F3 La faute de l'abbé Mouret
 2502 Fécondité (Table P-PZ41)
 2503.F4 La fête à Coqueville
 2503.F7 La fortune des Rougon
 2504 Germinal (Novel) (Table P-PZ41)
 2505.G2 Germinal (Play)
 2505.H4 Les héritiers Rabourdin
 2505.I5 Inondation
 2505.J3 Jacques Damour
 2505.J4 Jean Gourdan
 2505.J7 La joie de vivre
 2506 Lourdes (Table P-PZ41)
 2507.M2 Madame Neigeon
 2507.M3 Madeleine Férat
 2507.M4 Mes haines
 2508 Messidor (Table P-PZ41)
 2509.M6 La mort d'Olivier Bécaille
 2509.M8 Les mystères de Marseille
 2509.N3 Nâis Miscoulin
 2510 Nana (Novel) (Table P-PZ41)
 2511.N2 Nana (Play)
 2511.N3 Nantes
 La naturalisme au théâtre see PQ295.N2
 Nos auteurs dramatiques see PQ541
 Nouveaux contes à Ninon see PQ2499.C75
 2511.N6 Nouvelle campagne
 2511.O4 L'oeuvre
 2511.O8 L'ouragan
 2511.P2 Une page d'amour
 2512 Paris (Table P-PZ41)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Zola, Emile, 1840-1902

Separate works -- Continued

- 2513 Paris-Pot-bouille
 2514.P6 Pot-bouille (Novel)
 2515.P2 Pot-bouille (Play)
 2515.P5 Pour une nuit d'amour
 2515.Q3 Les quatre Evangiles (Series of novels)
 2515.R2 Renée
 La République française et la littérature see PQ293
 2515.R3 Retour de voyage
 2515.R4 Le rêve
 Le roman expérimental see PQ661
 Les romanciers naturalistes see PQ295.N2
 2516 Rome (Table P-PZ41)
 2518 Les Rougon-Macquart, histoire naturelle et sociale d'une famille sous le second
 empire (Series of novels) (Table P-PZ41)
 see also the individual titles
 2519.S3 Sidoine et Médéric
 2519.S5 Les soirées de Médan
 2519.S7 Son excellence Eugène Rougon
 2520 La terre (Table P-PZ41)
 2521.T3 Thérèse Raquin (Novel)
 2521.T4 Thérèse Raquin (Play)
 2521.T5 Travail
 2521.T7 Les trois villes
 2521.V3 Le ventre de Paris
 2521.V4 Vérité
 2521.V6 Le voeu d'une morte
 2522 Doubtful, spurious works
 2523 Imitations. Parodies
 (2524) Translations
 see PQ2493+
 2525 Illustrations to the works
 Biography and criticism
 2526 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
 2527 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 General encyclopedic dictionaries only. Special dictionaries with subject, e.g. PQ2539,
 Characters, PQ2544, Concordance and language dictionaries
 2528 General biography. "Life and works"
 2529.A2 Journals. Memoirs
 Letters
 2529.A3 Collections and selections. By date
 2529.A3A-Z Translations. By language and date
 2529.A4A-Z Letters to particular persons. By addressee and date
 2532 Relations to contemporaries
 2533 Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks
 2535 Iconography. Portraits. Monuments
 2536 Authorship
 Including manuscripts, forgeries, sources, etc.
 2537 Chronology of works
 Criticism and interpretation
 2538 General works. Genius, philosophy, etc.
 Characters

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Zola, Emile, 1840-1902

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation

Characters -- Continued

2539.A2

General

2539.A3-Z

Special

2539.C59

Clergy

2539.W7

Women

2540

Criticism of dramatic works

2541.A-Z

Treatment and knowledge of special subject, A-Z

2541.A78

Art

2541.C56

Clothing and dress

2541.C6

Coal mines and mining

2541.H47

Heredity

2541.H86

Human body

2541.J83

Judicial error

2541.M53

Middle classes

2541.N3

Naturalism

2541.N33

Nature

2541.P3

Paris

2541.P66

Politics

2541.R4

Religion

2541.S28

Scapegoat

2541.W6

Woman

2542

Textual criticism, commentaries, etc.

2543

Language, style, etc.

2544

Dictionaries. Concordances

2545

Grammar

2547

Versification

2548

Dialect, etc.

2551.Z5

Zorelli, Sylvia (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated

Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1890, flourishing after 1900

2600

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

2601

A

2601.C4

Acker, Paul, 1874-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

2601.G7

Agraives, Jean d' (Table P-PZ40)

2601.J3

Ajalbert, Jean, 1863-1947 (Table P-PZ40)

Ajar, Emile see PQ2613.A58

Alain-Fournier see PQ2611.O85

2601.L3

Alanic, Mathilde, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)

2601.L53

Alibert, François Paul, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)

2601.L6

Allais, Alphonse, 1855-1905 (Table P-PZ40)

2601.M55

Amiel, Denys (Table P-PZ40)

Anne-Mariel, 1907- see PQ2625.A787154

2601.P6

Apollinaire, Guillaume, 1880-1918 (Table P-PZ40)

2601.R27

Ardel, Henri, 1863-1938 (Table P-PZ40)

2601.R55

Arland, Marcel, 1899-1986 (Table P-PZ40)

2601.R565

Arman de Caillavet, Gaston, 1869-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

2601.R566

Armand, Emile, 1872-1962 (Table P-PZ40)

2601.R57

Armandy, André, 1882-1958 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

A -- Continued

- 2601.R615 Arnaud, Robert, 1873-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 2601.R6155 Arnould, Céline (Table P-PZ40)
 2601.R62 Arnoux, Alexandre, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 2601.R7 Artus, Louis Charles, 1870-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 2601.U334 Aubry, Octave, 1881-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 2601.U4 Audoux, Marguerite (Table P-PZ40)
 Aurel see PQ2625.O77

2603

B

- 2603.A2 Bachelin, Henri, 1879-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.A24 Baillon, André, 1875-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.A25 Bailly, Auguste, 1878-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.A32 Barbusse, Henri, 1874-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Barde, André, 1874-1945 see PQ2603.O78
 Bargone, Charles, 1876-1957 see PQ2611.A78
 Bary, Gilles, 1919-2000 see PQ2623.A834
 Barrès, Maurice, 1862-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.A52 Basset, Serge, 1865-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.A6 Bataille, Henry, 1872-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.A7 Baudouin, Charles, 1893-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.A82 Bazin, Hervé, 1911-1996 see PQ2615.E772
 2603.E26 Beaume, Georges, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E3 Beaunier, André, 1869-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E56 Benjamin, René, 1885-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E583 Benoît, Pierre, 1886-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E585 Béraud, Henri, 1885-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E5854 Berckelaers, Michel, 1901-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E586 Berger, Marcel, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E59 Bernard, Jean-Jacques, 1888-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E6 Bernard, Tristan, 1866-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E62 Bernède, Arthur, 1871-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E65 Bernstein, Henry, 1876-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E7 Berr, Georges, 1867-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E72 Berr de Turique, Julien, 1863-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E72265 Berthault, Christian, 1902-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bertheroy, Jean, see PQ2623.E17
 2603.E73 Berton, René (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E74 Bertrand, Louis, 1866-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E897 Beuve, Louis, 1869-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.I24 Bibescu, Marthe, ca. 1887-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.I45 Billotey, Pierre (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.I5 Binet-Valmer, Gustave, 1875-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.I65 Birabeau, André (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.L32 Blanche, Jacques-Émile, 1861-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.L35 Bloch, Jean Richard, 1884-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Boëx brothers see PQ2635.O559
 2603.O6 Bordeaux, Henry, 1870-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.O625 Borel, Marguerite Appell, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.O75 Boulenger, Marcel, 1873-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.O78 Bourdonneau, André, 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.O8 Boutet, Frédéric, 1874-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 Boutin, Joseph, 1903- see PQ2623.E4634
 2603.O86 Bouzinac-Cambon, Joseph, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 2603.O9 Boylesve, René, 1867-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.R28 Bramson, Karen, 1875-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.R3 Brandenburg, Albert Jacques, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 Brête, Jean de la, 1854-1945 see PQ2605.H6
 2603.R43 Bringer, Rodolphe, 1871-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.R45 Brisson, Adolphe, 1860-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.R9 Bruant, Aristide, 1857-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.R924 Bruller, Jean, 1902-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.R95 Bruyère, André (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.U6 Burnat-Provins, Marguerite, 1872-1952 (Table P-PZ40)

C

- 2605.A325 Calvet, Jean, 1874-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.A35 Cami, Henri, 1884-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.A36 Cammaerts, Emile (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.A4 Canudo, Ricciotto, 1879-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.A55 Carco, Francis, 1886-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.A794 Catinaud, René, 1907-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.A82 Cauvain, Henry, 1847-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.E5 Celarié, Henriette (Table P-PZ40)
 Céline, Louis-Ferdinand, 1894-1961 see PQ2607.E834
 2605.H167 Chabrier, Agnès, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.H325 Champsaur, Félicien, 1859-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 Chantepleure, Guy see PQ2607.U845
 Charles, Geo see PQ2613.E638
 2605.H4218 Chavannes, Fernand, 1868-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.H47 Chepfer, George, 1870-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.H5 Chéreau, Gaston, 1872-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.H6 Cherbonnel, Alice, 1854-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Christophe, 1856-1945 see PQ2605.O35
 2605.L2 Claudel, Paul, 1868-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.L4 Clemenceau, Georges Eugène Benjamin, 1841-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.L42 Clement, Colette Grunbaum (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.O15 Cocteau, Jean, 1889-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.O28 Colette, 1873-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Coline, Constance, 1898- see PQ2605.L42
 2605.O35 Colomb, Georges, 1856-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.O475 Constantin-Weyer, Maurice, 1881-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.O5 Coolus, Romain, 1868-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.O55 Coquiote, Gustave, 1865-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.O6 Corday, Michel, 1870-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 Corthis, André see PQ2623.E364
 Coulevain, Pierre de see PQ2611.A9
 2605.O76 Coulomb, Jeanne de, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.O7677 Courteline, Georges (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.R38 Crémieux, Albert (Table P-PZ40)
 Cretin, Roger, 1894-1957 see PQ2643.E48
 2605.R75 Croisset, Francis de, 1877-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 Curnonsky, 1872-1956 see PQ2637.A23

D

- 2607
 2607.A3 Daireaux, Max, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 D'Annunzio, Gabriele, 1863-1938 see PQ4803+
 2607.A594 Darien, Georges, 1862-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

D -- Continued

- 2607.A8 Daudet, Léon, 1867-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.A83 Daudet, Lucien, 1883-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Davet, Michel, 1908- see PQ2625.A8263
 2607.A927 David-Néel, Alexandra, 1868-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.A93 Davignon, Henri, 1879-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 Deauville, Max, 1881-1966 see PQ2607.U96
 2607.E13 Deberly, Henri, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.E2 Degée, Olivier, 1890-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.E22 Dekobra, Maurice, 1885-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.E24 Delarue-Mardrus, Lucie, 1875-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.E2478 Delbousquet, Emmanuel, 1874-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.E28 Delhay de Marnyhac, Thérèse, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.E32 Dely (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudonym of Frédéric Henri Joseph Petitjean de la Rosière and Jeanne Marie Henriette
 Petitjean de la Rosière
 2607.E37 Delteil, Joseph, 1894-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.E4 Demolder, Eugène, 1862-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.E54 Deprat, Jacques, 1880-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.E57 Derennes, Charles, 1882-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.E6717 Descamps, Edouard Eugène François, baron, 1847-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.E673 Des Cars, Guy (Table P-PZ40)
 Descaves, Lucien see PQ2218.D8
 2607.E68 Deschard, Marie (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.E694 Des Forêts, Louis-René (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.E7 Des Gachons, Jacques, 1868-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.E737 Desmarest, Marie-Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.E75 Desnos, Robert, 1900-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.E834 Destouches, Louis Ferdinand, 1894-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 Des Vignes-Rouges, Jean, 1879-1970 see PQ2639.A3
 2607.E875 Deval, Jacques, 1890-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 Deville, René see PQ2613.A58
 2607.E98 Dezeuze, François (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.I3 Dieudonné, Robert (Robert Félix Edmond), 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.J88 Djuvara, Neagu (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.O43 Doff, Neel, 1858-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dominique, Pierre see PQ2623.U37
 2607.O5 Donnay, Maurice, 1859-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.O64 Dorgelès, Roland, 1886-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.O7 Doucet, Jérôme, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.O75 Doumic, René, 1860-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.R5 Drieu La Rochelle, Pierre, 1893-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.R57 Drouilly, José Germain, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 Dubrau, Louis, 1904- see PQ2619.A56
 2607.U3 Duchêne, Ferdinand (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.U53 Duhamel, Georges, 1884-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.U76 Dumur, Louis, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.U764 Dunan, Renée, -1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.U766 Dungis, Dominique (Table P-PZ40)
 Duplaix, Georges, 1895- see PQ2627.I378
 Dupont de Menet, 1919-2000 see PQ2623.A834
 2607.U813 Duquesnel, Félix, 1839-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.U83 Durtain, Luc, 1881-1959 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

D -- Continued

2607.U845 Dussap, Jeanne Violet, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)

2607.U9 Duvernois, Henri, 1875-1937 (Table P-PZ40)

2607.U96 Duwez, Maurice, 1881-1966 (Table P-PZ40)

2607.Y97 Dyvonne (Table P-PZ40)

2609

E

2609.D5 Ebreuil, Luc d', 1919-2000 see PQ2623.A834

Edinger, Gaston (Table P-PZ40)

Elder, Marc see PQ2639.E5

2609.L7 Elskamp, Max, 1862-1931 (Table P-PZ40)

2609.N45 Enne, Francis, 1844- (Table P-PZ40)

2609.Q55 Equilbecq, Victor François, 1872-1917 (Table P-PZ40)

Erlande, Albert see PQ2603.R3

2609.R45 Ermengem, Frédéric van, 1881-1972 (Table P-PZ40)

2609.S55 Esme, Jean d', 1893-1966 (Table P-PZ40)

2609.S8 Estaunié, Edouard, 1862-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

2611

F

2611.A2 Fabre, Emile, 1869 or 1870-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

Fagus, 1872-1933 see PQ2611.A3

2611.A3 Faillet, Georges-Eugène, 1872-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

Farigoule, Louis, 1885-1972 see PQ2635.O52

2611.A78 Farrère, Claude, 1876-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

2611.A8 Fauchois, René, 1882-1962 (Table P-PZ40)

2611.A86 Faure, Elie, 1873-1937 (Table P-PZ40)

2611.A9 Favre de Coulevain, Hélène, d. 1913 (Table P-PZ40)

2611.E8 Féval, Paul, 1860-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

2611.E83 Fèvre, Henry, 1864-1937 (Table P-PZ40)

2611.E86 Feydeau, Georges Léon Jules Marie, 1862-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

2611.I7 Fischer, Max, 1880-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

2611.L32 Fleg, Edmond, 1874-1963 (Table P-PZ40)

2611.L4 Flers, Robert de, 1872-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

2611.O6 Foleÿ, Charles, 1861-1956 (Table P-PZ40)

2611.O65 Fonson, Jean François, 1871-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

2611.O745 Forbin, Victor, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)

2611.O78 Fort, Paul, 1872-1960 (Table P-PZ40)

2611.O8 Fourneau, Léon, 1867-1953 (Table P-PZ40)

2611.O85 Fournier, Alain, 1886-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

Franc-Nohain, 1873-1934 see PQ2623.E415

2611.R3225 Frans, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

2611.R33 Frapié, Léon, 1863-1949 (Table P-PZ40)

2611.R35 Frappa, Jean José, 1863-1949 (Table P-PZ40)

Fraudet, René see PQ2611.R6

2611.R6 Frondaie, Pierre, 1884-2613 (Table P-PZ40)

2613

G

2613.A58 Gary, Romain (Table P-PZ40)

Gauthier-Villars, Henry see PQ2257.G8

2613.A8 Gavault, Paul, 1867-1951 (Table P-PZ40)

2613.A825 Gavel, Maurice, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

2613.A93 Gayet-Tancrède, Paul, 1907-1992 (Table P-PZ40)

2613.E55 Genevoix, Maurice, 1890-1980 (Table P-PZ40)

2613.E6 Géniaux, Charles, 1873-1931 (Table P-PZ40)

2613.E62 Géniaux, Claire (Table P-PZ40)

2613.E63 Génin, Auguste, 1862-1931 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

G -- Continued

- 2613.E638 Géo-Charles, 1892-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 2613.E72 Géraldy, Paul, 1885-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 2613.E736 Gérbidon, Marcel, 1868-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 Germain, José see PQ2607.R57
 2613.H2 Ghéon, Henri, 1875-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 2613.H47 Ghika, Marie Chassaigne, princesse, 1869-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 2613.H495 Ghil, René, 1862-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 2613.I2 Gide, André Paul Guillaume, 1869-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 2613.I3 Gilbert de Voisins, 1877-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gilkin, Iwan, 1858-1924 see PQ2260.G44
 2613.I5 Gille, Valère, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 2613.I66 Girard, Maxime (Table P-PZ40)
 2613.I74 Giraudoux, Jean, 1882-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 2613.O28 Godoy, Armand, 1880-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gonzaque de Pont-Royal, 1919-2000 see PQ2623.A834
 2613.O626 Gonzague Frick, Louis de, 1883-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 2613.O7 Gorsse, Henry de, 1868-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 2613.O77 Gourdon, Pierre (Table P-PZ40)
 Gray, Daniel, 1914- see PQ2605.H167
 2613.R3 Green, Julien, 1900-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 2613.U2 Guérin, Charles, 1873-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 2613.U4 Guiches, Gustave, 1860-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 2613.U43 Guillaumin, Emile, 1873-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 2613.U485 Guillot de Saix, Léon, 1885-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 2613.U56 Guitry, Sacha, 1885-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Guyot, Charles, 1892-1963 see PQ2613.E638
- 2615 H
 2615.A25 Hamp, Pierre, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 2615.A7 Haraucourt, Edmond (Table P-PZ40)
 2615.A8 Harry, Myriam (Table P-PZ40)
 Hellens, Franz see PQ2609.R45
 2615.E35 Hémon, Louis, 1880-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 2615.E4 Hennequin, Maurice, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 2615.E47 Henriot, Emile, 1889-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 2615.E7 Hermant, Abel, 1862-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 2615.E75 Herold, A.-Ferdinand (André-Ferdinand), 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 2615.E772 Hervé-Bazin, Jean-Pierre-Marie, 1911-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 2615.I4 Hinzelin, Emile, 1857-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 2615.I6 Hirsch, Charles-Henry, 1870-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 Houville, Gérard d', 1875-1963 see PQ2635.E35
 2615.U8 Huzard, Antoinette de Bergevin, 1874-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2617 I
 2617.M3 Imann, Georges, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 2617.S85 Istrati, Panait, 1884-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2619 J
 2619.A2 Jacques, Henry, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 2619.A4 Jaloux, Edmond, 1878-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 2619.A5 Jammes, Francis, 1868-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 2619.A56 Janson, Louise (Scheidt), 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 Jarneze, Roland, 1919-2000 see PQ2623.A834
 2619.A65 Jarry, Alfred, 1873-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 Jolinon, Joseph, 1885-1971 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

J -- Continued

- 2619.O754 Joris, Françoise Mallet-, 1930- see PQ2625.A7124
 2619.O76 Jouglet, René, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 2619.O77 Jouhandeau, Marcel, 1888-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 2619.O78 Jourda, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
 2619.O78 Jouve, Pierre Jean, 1887-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 2621 Jullien, Jean see PQ2311.J78
- K
- 2621.A3 Kacew see PQ2613.A58
 Kahn, Gustave, 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 Kassef, Romain see PQ2613.A58
 2621.E5 Keim, Albert, 1876-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 2621.E66 Kérouan, Jean (Table P-PZ40)
 2621.E7 Kéroul, Henri, 1857-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 2621.E77 Kessel, Joseph, 1898-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 2621.E9 Keyser, Edouard de, 1883-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 2621.I7 Kistemaekers, Henry, 1872-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 2621.R35 Kremer, Raymond Jean Marie de, 1887-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
- L
- 2623.A27 La Fouchardière, Georges de, 1874-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.A44 Lamandé, André, 1886-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.A5 Landay, Maurice (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.A53 Landre, Jeanne, 1874-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.A63 Laparcerie, Marie (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.A67 Larrouy, Maurice, 1882-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 (2623.A6756) Lasvigne, Henry
 see PQ3979.L37
- 2623.A834 Laurent, Jacques, 1919-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 Laurent-Cély, 1919-2000 see PQ2623.A834
 2623.A936 Lavergne, Antonin, 1863-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.A94 La Ville de Mirmont, Jean de, 1886-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E113 Le Febvre, Yves (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E14 Léautaud, Paul, 1872-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E17 Le Barillier, Berthe, 1868-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E22 Lebey, André, 1877-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E23 Leblanc, Georgette (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E24 Leblanc, Maurice, 1864-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E26 Leblond, Marius, 1877-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E29 Lebreton, B. (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E34 Leclercq, Marie (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E342 Leclère, Léon, 1874-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E364 Lécuyer, Andrée Husson, 1885-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E386 Léger, Alexis Saint-Léger, 1887-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E39 Le Goffic, Charles, 1863-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E4147 Legrand, Marc, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E415 Le Grand, Maurice, 1873-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E44 Le Maire, Eveline (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E4625 Le Marguet, Claude, d. 1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E4634 Le Maugeois, Henry, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E474 Lemonnier, Léon (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E48 Lenéru, Marie, 1875-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E52 Lenormand, H.-R. (Henri-René), 1882-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E569 Lerberghe, Charles van, 1861-1907 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

L -- Continued

- 2623.E58 Le Rouge, Gustave, 1867-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E6 Leroux, Gaston, 1868-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E63 Le Roux, Hugues, 1860-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E635 Leroux, Jules, 1880-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E9 Level, Maurice, 1875-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lévy, Jacob see PQ2609.D5
 2623.E95 Lévy, Jules, 1857- (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.I4 Lichtenberger, André, 1870-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.O47 Lombard, Jacques (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.O7 Lorde, André de, 1871-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.O8 Louÿs, Pierre, 1870-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.O9 Loyson, Paul Hyacinthe, 1873-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lubin, Armen, 1903-1974 see PQ2637.H3
 Lucchini, Pierre, 1891-1973 (Table P-PZ40)

M

- 2625.A13 Machard, Alfred, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.A14 Machard, Raymonde (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.A16 MacOrlan, Pierre, 1882-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.A25 Maël, Pierre (Table P-PZ40)
 Maeterlinck, Maurice, 1862-
 Collected works
 Selected works
 Selections. Anthologies
 Translations
 English
 German
 Italian
 Spanish
 Other. By language (Alphabetically)
 2625.A37-.A39 Separate prose works; essays, etc.
 2625.A4A-Z Poems
 2625.A43 Collected
 2625.A45 Separate
 Drama
 2625.A47 Collected
 2625.A48 English translations
 2625.A49 Other translations. By language, A-Z
 2625.A5 Separate plays, A-Z
 2625.A5A8 Les aveugles
 2625.A5F5 Les fiançailles
 2625.A5I5 L'intruse
 2625.A5M3 Marie Magdeleine
 2625.A5M7 Monna Vanna
 2625.A5O5 L'oiseau bleu
 2625.A5O6 English translations
 2625.A5P4 Pelléas et Mélisande
 2625.A53 Translations of foreign works, by Maeterlinck
 2625.A59 Journal, memoirs, etc.
 2625.A6 Biography. "Life and works"
 2625.A61 Criticism
 Magnane, Georges, 1907-1985 see PQ2605.A794
 2625.A67 Magre, Maurice, 1877-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

M -- Continued

- 2625.A7124 Maizeroy, René see PQ2452.T6
 2625.A72 Mallet-Joris, Françoise, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 Mandelstamm, Valentin, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 Marbo, Camille, 1883- see PQ2603.O625
 2625.A784 Margueritte, Eve Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.A787 Margueritte, Lucie Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 Margueritte, Paul and Victor see PQ2347.M3
 2625.A787154 Mariel, Anne, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 Marie, André, 1919-2000 see PQ2623.A834
 2625.A823 Martin du Gard, Roger, 1881-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.A8263 Marty, Hélène, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 Maryan see PQ2607.E68
 2625.A87 Mathéma (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.A9 Mauclair, Camille, 1872-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.A92 Mauclère, Jean, 1887-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.A927 Maurey, Max, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.A93 Mauriac, François, 1885-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.A95 Maurois, André, 1885-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.A954 Maurras, Charles, 1868-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.E45 Mendès, Jane Catulle (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.E52 Mercier, Louis, 1870-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.E525 Méré, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.E53 Mérouvel, Charles, 1832-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 Méténier, Oscar see PQ2364.M27
 2625.E86 Meunier, Lucien Victor, 1857-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.I53 Mille, Pierre, 1864-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.I58 Miomandre, Francis de, 1880-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.I69 Mirtel, Héra, 1868-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.I7 Mirza Riza Khan-Arfa, princesse (Table P-PZ40)
 Moinaux, Georges see PQ2605.O7677
 2625.O2 Mogin, Georges, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.O215 Mogin, Jean, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 Monlaur, Marie, Reynès see PQ2635.E93
 2625.O39 Montesquiou-Fezensac, Robert, comte de, 1855-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.O4 Montfort, Eugène, 1877-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.O45 Montherlant, Henry de, 1896-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.O67 Morand, Paul, 1888-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.O715 Morax, René, 1873-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.O76 Morice, Charles, 1861-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.O77 Mortier, Aurélie (de Faucamberge), 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.O8 Moëzy-Eon, André, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.O9148 Mousseron, Jules, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.Y3 Mycho, André (Table P-PZ40)
 2627 N
 2627.A17 Nabonne, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
 2627.A2 Nadaud, Marcel, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 Nam Kim, 1908-1974 see PQ2631.H24
 Nau, John-Antoine, 1860-1918 see PQ2639.O78
 2627.E56 Nazelle, Alainde, 1919-2000 see PQ2623.A834
 Ner, Henri, 1861-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 Nesmy, Jean see PQ2637.U7
 Nibor, Yann, pseud. see PQ2376.N35

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

N -- Continued

- 2627.I3 Niccodemi, Dario (Table P-PZ40)
 2627.I378 Nicole, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudonym of Georges Duplaix
 2627.I7 Nion, François, comte de, 1854-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 2627.O17 Noailles, Anna Elisabeth (de Brancovan), comtesse de, 1876-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 Norges, 1898- see PQ2625.O2
 Nothomb, Paul, 1914- see PQ2637.E335
 Nouveau, Germain, 1851-1920 see PQ2376.N88

O

- 2629 Offel, Horace van, 1876-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 2629.F4 Orliac, Jehanne d' (Table P-PZ40)
 2629.R4 Oulmont, Charles, 1883-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 2629.U5

P

- 2631 Paillot, Fortuné (Table P-PZ40)
 2631.A4 Parquin, Jean, 1919-2000 see PQ2623.A834
 2631.E25 Péguy, Charles Pierre, 1873-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 2631.E36 Pérochon, Ernest, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 Perse, Saint-John, 1887-1975 see PQ2623.E386
 Pert, Camille see PQ2635.O94
 2631.E3795 Pesquidoux, Joseph de, 1869-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Petitjean de la Rosière see PQ2607.E32
 2631.E4 Pettit, Charles, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 2631.H24 Pham, Duy Khiêm (Table P-PZ40)
 2631.H5 Philippe, Charles Louis, 1874-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 2631.I34 Picard, André, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 2631.I4 Piéchaud, Martial (Table P-PZ40)
 2631.I65 Pitray, Paul de (Table P-PZ40)
 2631.I68 Pitt, Sylvain, 1860-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pougy, Liane de, 1869-1950 see PQ2613.H47
 2631.O977 Pozzi, Catherine, 1882-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 2631.R63 Proust, Marcel, 1871-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 2631.U3 Puaux, René, 1878-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 2631.U33 Pujarniscle, Eugène (Table P-PZ40)
 Puliga, Henriette Consuelo (Samson), contessa di see PQ2383.P9
 Pylkänen, Hilma (Table P-PZ40)

Q

- 2633 Quoirez, Françoise, 1935-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
 2633.U74
 2635

R

- Rachilde see PQ2643.A323
 2635.A25 Radiguet, Raymond, 1903-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 2635.A3 Rageot, Gaston, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 Rameau, Jean see PQ2385.R3
 2635.A34 Ramel-Cals, Jeanne, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 2635.A345 Ramos, Germaine, 1891-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 2635.A35 Ramuz, Charles Ferdinand, 1878-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Randau, Robert see PQ2601.R615
 Randon de Saint-Amand, Gabriel see PQ2635.I38
 2635.A376 Rapisarda, Antonio, 1900-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written in Italian see PQ4839.A7
 Ray, Jean, 1887-1964 see PQ2621.R35
 2635.E22 Reboux, Paul, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 2635.E34 Régnier, Henri François Joseph de, 1864-1936 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

R -- Continued

- 2635.E35 Régnier, Marie Louise Antoinette de Herdia de, 1875-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.E48 Renard, Jules, 1864-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.E53 Renaud, Jean, 1881 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.E8 Réval, Gabrielle (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.E85 Reverdy, Pierre, 1889-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.E9 Rey, Etienne, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.E92 Rey de Villette, Marguerite (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.E93 Reynès-Monlaur, Marie (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.H3 Rhäis, Elissa (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.I17 Ribaux, Adolphe, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.I23 Richard, Gaston Charles, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.I2315 Richard, Jean Marius, 1905-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.I25 Riche, Daniel, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.I3 Richepin, Jacques, 1880-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.I33 Richet, Charles Robert, 1850-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.I38 Rictus, Jehan, 1867-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.I75 Rim, Carlo, 1905-1989 see PQ2635.I2315
- 2635.I87 Ripert, Emile, 1882-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.I92 Rivière, Jacques, 1886-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O17 Rivoire, André, 1872-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O42 Robert, Louis de, 1871-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O4 Roland, Marcel, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O5 Rolland, Romain, 1866-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O52 Romain, Jules, 1885-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O559 Rosny, J.H. (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym of the Boëx brothers
- 2635.O56 Rosny, J.H. aîné (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym of J.H.H. Boëx
- 2635.O562 Rosny, J.H., jeune (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym of S.J.F. Boëx
- 2635.O58 Rostand, Edmond, 1868-1918
Collected works. By date
- 2635.O6A-.O6Z Selected works. By editor, A-Z
- 2635.O61-.O69 Translations. By language, A-Z
English translation by Norman
- 2635.O64N7 Separate works, A-Z
- 2635.O7 L'Aiglon
- 2635.O7A3 Chantecler
- 2635.O7C4 Cyrano de Bergerac
- 2635.O7C9 La dernière nuit de Don Juan
- 2635.O7D5 Deux Pierrots, ou, Le souper blanc
- 2635.O7D8 La princesse Lointaine
- 2635.O7P6 Les romanesques
- 2635.O7R7 Letters (Collections). By date
- 2635.O78 Biography. "Life and works"
- 2635.O8 Criticism
- 2635.O81 Rostand, Jean, 1894-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O815 Rostand, Maurice, 1891-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O82 Rouff, Marcel, 1877-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O9 Rougeul, Hortense (Grille), 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O94 Roupnel, Gaston, 1871-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O957 Rouquette, Louis Frédéric, 1884-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O96

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

R -- Continued

- 2635.O9628 Roux, Paul, 1861-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ruffieux, Cyprien, 1859-1940 see PQ2639.O32
 Ryner, Han, 1861-1938 see PQ2627.E56

2637

S

- 2637.A16 Sachs, Maurice, 1906-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sagan, Françoise, 1935-2004 see PQ2633.U74
 2637.A23 Sailland, Maurice Edmond, 1873-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 2637.A2512 Saint-Acère, Yan (Table P-PZ40)
 Saint-Amand, Gabriel Randon de see PQ2635.I38
 2637.A28 Saint-Georges de Bouhélier, (Table P-PZ40)
 Saint-John Perse, 1887-1975 see PQ2623.E386
 Saint-Laurent, Cecil, 1919-2000 see PQ2623.A834
 Saint-Palais, Marc de, 1919-2000 see PQ2623.A834
 2637.A36 Saint-Paul, Georges, 1870-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 Saint-Pol-Roux, 1861-1940 see PQ2635.O9628
 2637.A55 Salmon, André, 1881-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 2637.A575 Samat, Jean Toussaint, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 Samivel, 1907-1992 see PQ2613.A93
 Samuel, Pierre see PQ2609.D5
 2637.A6 Sandy, Isabelle, 1884-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 2637.A95 Savignon, André (Table P-PZ40)
 2637.E3 Sée, Edmond, 1875-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 2637.E335 Segnaire, Julien, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 2637.E35 Ségur, Nicolas (Table P-PZ40)
 2637.E583 Serstevens, Albert t', 1886-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 Seuphor, Michel, 1901-1999 see PQ2603.E5854
 2637.E9 Séverin, Fernand, 1867-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 2637.H3 Shahnawr, Shahan, 1903-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sheridan see PQ2609.D5
 2637.I45 Silvestre, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 Sinibaldi, Fosco see PQ2613.A58
 2637.O145 Sö, Yöng-hae, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 2637.O68 Soulié de Morant, G. (Georges), 1878-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 2637.O83 Soupault, Philippe, 1897-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 2637.O84 Souvestre, Pierre, 1874-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 2637.O85 Soy, Emmanuel (Table P-PZ40)
 2637.P27 Spalikowski, Edmond, 1874-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 2637.P7 Spitzmuller, Georges, 1867-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 2637.U2 Suarès, André, 1868-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sudy, Alainde, 1919-2000 see PQ2623.A834
 2637.U6 Supervielle, Jules, 1884-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 2637.U7 Surchamp, Henry, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 2637.Y5 Sylvane, André, 1851- (Table P-PZ40)
 2639

T

- 2639.A3 Taboureau, Jean, 1879-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 2639.A5 Tailhade, Laurent, 1854-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 Talmeyr, Maurice, 1884- see PQ2449.T4
 2639.E5 Tendron, Marcel, 1884-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 2639.E7 Téramond, Edmond Gautier, called Guy de, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 2639.H13 Tharaud, Jérôme, 1874-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 2639.H18 Thérive, André, 1891-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 2639.I5 Tinayre, Marcelle, 1872-1948 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

T -- Continued

- 2639.I75 Titaïna (Table P-PZ40)
 2639.O32 Tobi di-j-èlyudzo, 1859-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 2639.O78 Torquet, Antoine, 1860-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 2639.O87 Toudouze, Georges Gustave, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 2639.O88 Toulet, Paul Jean, 1867-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 2639.O94 Toussaint, Franz, 1879-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tousseul, Jean, 1890-1944 see PQ2607.E2
 2639.R26 Traz, Robert de, 1884-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Trilby, T. see PQ2607.E28
 T'Serstevens, A. (Albert), 1886-1974 see PQ2637.E583

2641

U

- 2641.N55 Unik, Pierre (Table P-PZ40)

2643

V

- 2643.A12 Vacarescu, Elena, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 2643.A125 Vaché, Jacques (Table P-PZ40)
 2643.A15 Vaillat, Léandre, 1878-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 2643.A23 Valdagne, Pierre, 1854-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 2643.A26 Valéry, Paul, 1871-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 2643.A323 Vallette, Marguërite Eymery, 1860-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 2643.A35 Vandérem, Fernand, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 Varenne, Albéric, 1919-2000 see PQ2623.A834
 Variot, Jean James, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 Vaudoyer, Jean-Louis, 1883-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 Vaulet, Clément, 1876-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Veber, Pierre, 1869-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 Veber, Serge (Table P-PZ40)
 Vercel, Roger, 1894-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Vercors, 1902-1991 see PQ2603.R924
 Verneuil, Louis, 1893-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 Vibert, Paul, 1851-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 Vielé-Griffin, Francis, 1864-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 2643.I4 Vignaud, Jean, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 Vignes-Rouges, Jean des see PQ2639.A3
 2643.I43 Vildrac, Charles, 1882-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 2643.I5 Villetard, Pierre, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 2643.I575 Vincy, René (Table P-PZ40)
 2643.I9 Vivien, Renée, 1877-1909 (Table P-PZ40)

2645

W

- 2645.A3 Wahl, René, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 2645.E4 Wenz, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 2645.E7 Werth, Léon, 1878-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wild, Herbert see PQ2607.E54
 2645.O6 Wolff, Pierre, 1865-1944 (Table P-PZ40)

2647

X

- Xanrof, Leon see PQ2611.O8

2649

Y

- 2649.A6 Yamata, Kikou, 1897-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.O8 Yourcenar, Marguerite (Table P-PZ40)
 Yver, Colette see PQ2615.U8

2651

Z

- 2651.A4 Zamacoïs, Miguel, 1866-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 2651.A8 Zavie, Emile, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

Z -- Continued

2651.E6

Zenda, Pierre (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated

Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960

2660

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

2661

A

2661.M56

Amon, Ghislaine, 1951-1985 (Table P-PZ40)

Aury, Dominique see PQ2678.E2

2662

B

2662.A376

Baleine, Philippe de (Table P-PZ40)

Barrot, Jean see PQ2664.A87

2662.E64

Berg, Jeanne de (Table P-PZ40)

2662.R792

Bruller, Jacqueline (Table P-PZ40)

2663

C

2663.A795

Casamayor, 1912- see PQ2663.A795

2663.E77

Casamayor, Louis, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)

2663.H3829

Cervon, Jacqueline (Table P-PZ40)

2663.H3919

Chefdeville (Table P-PZ40)

2663.L32445

Chennevières, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

2663.O7224

Clauteaux, Rodolphe (Table P-PZ40)

Corticchiato, Toussaint, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)

Cruysmans, Philippe see PQ2673.A6

Cuny, Henry see PQ2663.H3919

Cyrille see PQ2678.O9

2664

D

2664.A87

Dauvé, Gilles, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)

Dauxois, Jacqueline see PQ2662.R792

Davidson, Albert, 1925- see PQ2678.E6

Delacorta see PQ2675.D5

Delsol, Chantal, 1947 see PQ2673.I3374

Dexet, André, 1921- see PQ2676.A464

Dounovetz, Serguei see PQ2663.H3829

2664.U667

Durand, Claude, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)

2665

E

2665.N385

Engel, Vincent, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)

2665.R75

Errer, Emmanuel (Table P-PZ40)

2666

F

2667

Fuster, Serge, 1912- see PQ2663.A795

G

2667.E55

Gelder, John see PQ2675.R34

George, François (Table P-PZ40)

George, Raphaële, 1951-1985 see PQ2661.M56

2667.H4

Gheorghiu, Virgil, 1916-1992 (Table P-PZ40)

(2667.L5)

Glissant, Edouard, 1928-2011

see PQ3949.2.G53

Grobéty, Hélène see PQ2668.O786

2668

H

2668.E652

Herman, Jean, 1933-

2668.O786

Houlmann-Grobéty, Hélène (Table P-PZ40)

Hurst, Jean-Louis see PQ2673.A818286

2669

I

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1961-2000 -- Continued

- 2670 J
Jacquemard-Sénécal see PQ2670.A249
- 2670.A249 Jacquemard, Yves (Table P-PZ40)
Japrisot, Sébastien, 1931- see PQ2678.O72
Jean, Bernard, 1950- see PQ2682.U48
- 2670.E215 Jeancard, Pierre (Table P-PZ40)
Jonas, Philippe de see PQ2662.A376
Jury, Maurice, 1933- see PQ2680.O829
- 2671 K
2671.A69 Karénine, Vim (Table P-PZ40)
2671.E6759 Kerlan, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 2672 L
2672.O7 Lindbergh, Alika, 1929- see PQ2683.A78
Loriot, Noelle (Table P-PZ40)
- 2673 M
Magma, Julius see PQ2686.U33
Malroux, Claire see PQ2678.O88
2673.A6 Marceliaire, Philippe (Table P-PZ40)
Martinidesz, Ladislasz von see PQ2663.L32445
2673.A768275 Mascolo, Dionys (Table P-PZ40)
Maugarlone, François-George see PQ2667.E55
Maugarlone, Mathurin see PQ2667.E55
2673.A818286 Maurienne (Table P-PZ40)
Mazarin, Jean see PQ2665.R75
Medine Shango, Toussaint, 1927- see PQ2663.O7224
2673.I3374 Millon-Delsol, Chantal, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
Morgan, Baptiste, 1963- see PQ2665.N385
- 2674 N
2675 O
2675.D5 Odier, Daniel, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
2675.R34 Orcan, John Emile (Table P-PZ40)
Oriol, Laurence see PQ2672.O7
- 2676 P
2676.A464 Panazô, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2677 Q
2678 R
2678.E2 Rabut, Raoul see PQ2680.E37
2678.E6 Réage, Pauline (Table P-PZ40)
Reouven, René (Table P-PZ40)
Robbe-Grillet, Catherine, 1932- see PQ2662.E64
Roche, Jean-Jacques see PQ2671.E6759
2678.O72 Rossi, Jean Baptiste, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
2678.O847 Rouquier, André-Louis, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
2678.O88 Roux, Claire Sara (Table P-PZ40)
2678.O9 Rovelli, Thérèse (Table P-PZ40)
Rufer, Ernest see PQ2680.U72
- 2679 S
Sandral, André, 1932- see PQ2678.O847
Seigneur, Olivier see PQ2679.H32
2679.H32 Shangdi, Taiping (Table P-PZ40)
Sussan, René, 1925- see PQ2678.E6
- 2680 T
2680.E37 Tellenne, Eric (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1961-

J

- 2680.H4893 Thiollier, Marguerite-Marie, 1908-2001 see PQ2680.H4893
 Thiorix, Agnès, 1908-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 Thuret, François, 1938- see PQ2664.U667
 2680.O829 Tournier, Maurice, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
 2680.U72 Turesne, Frère (Table P-PZ40)

2681

U

2682

V

2682.U48

Vautrin, Jean, 1933- see PQ2668.E652

2683

Vial, Antoine de see PQ2671.A69

2683.A78

Vuillème, Jean-Bernard, 1950- (Table P-PZ40)

2684

W

2685

Watteau, Monique, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)

2686

X

2686.U33

Y

Z

Zufferey, Jean-Gabriel

2001-

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated

2700

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

2701

A

2702

B

Bordes, Lucile see PQ2707.A93

2703

C

2704

D

Delvig, Lou see PQ2722.I43

2705

E

2706

F

2707

G

2707.A93

Gaudin-Bordes, Lucile

2708

H

2709

I

2710

J

Jarrige, Jérôme see PQ2716.E53

2711

K

2712

L

2713

M

2714

N

2715

O

2716

P

2716.E53

Pena, Lucien de (Table P-PZ40)

2717

Q

2718

R

Robert-Nicoud, Elie see PQ2719.A53

2719

S

2719.A53

Sanders, Louis (Table P-PZ40)

2720

T

2721

U

2722

V

2722.I43

Vigan, Delphine de (Table P-PZ40)

2723

W

2724

X

- Modern French literature
 Individual authors
 2001- -- Continued
 2725 Y
 2726 Z
- Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Class here literary history, biography, criticism, and collections of the literature of provinces, regions, islands, and places belonging to France
 Including countries with French literature outside of France: Belgium, Switzerland, etc.
 Including French colonies and French literature outside of Europe
 For the works, biography and criticism of individual European authors, see PQ1411-2686; for colonial and non-European authors, see PQ3897-3999
 For Southern French or Provençal literature see PC3201+
- 3800 General
 France
 3801 By region
 3803.A-Z By state, province, etc., A-Z
 Including Alsace and Lorraine
 By place
 3805 Paris
 3807.A-Z Other, A-Z
- French literature outside of France
 3809 General
 Europe
 Belgium
 Including general surveys of all Belgian literature
 History and criticism
 3810 Periodicals. Societies. Congresses
 3811 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
 3812 Study and teaching
 3813 Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
 History
 3814 General
 General special
 3816 Relations to history, civilization, culture, etc.
 Relations to other literatures
 3817 General
 3818 Translations (as subject)
 3819.A-Z Other special topics, A-Z
 3819.N38 Naturalism
 3819.P76 Proletarian literature
 3819.R6 Romanticism
 3819.S62 Socialism
 3819.S86 Surrealism
 3819.S9 Symbolism
- Biography
 3822 Collected
 Individual see PQ1410.2+
 3823 Special classes of authors, A-Z
 3823.W6 Women
 By period
 3824 Origins. Medieval
 Including history of poetry, drama, etc.
 (3825) Modern
 see PQ3814+
- 3826 Poetry

- Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
- French literature outside of France
 - Europe
 - Belgium
 - History and criticism
 - Poetry -- Continued
 - Medieval see PQ3824
 - 3830 Drama
 - Medieval see PQ3824
 - 3832 Prose. Fiction
 - Medieval see PQ3824
 - Other prose forms
 - 3834 Oratory. Letters. Essays
 - 3836 Wit and humor
 - Folk literature see GR185+
 - (3838) Treatises
 - (3839) Texts
 - Local see PQ3855+
 - Collections
 - 3840 General
 - 3841 Medieval
 - Including poetry, drama, etc.
 - 3843 Poetry
 - 3846 Drama
 - 3848 Prose. Prose fiction
 - Other prose forms
 - 3850 Oratory. Letters. Essays
 - 3853 Wit and humor
 - Local
 - 3855.A-Z By region, province, county, etc., A-Z
 - 3856.A-Z By place, A-Z
 - 3856.1 Outside of Belgium
 - Individual authors
 - see PQ1411+
 - 3858.A-Z Translations from French into other languages, A-Z
 - 3860 Netherlands
 - 3861 Germany
 - 3862 Great Britain
 - 3863 Italy
 - 3865 Russia
 - 3867 Scandinavia
 - 3870-3887 Switzerland (Table P-PZ23 modified)
 - Individual authors or works
 - see PQ1410.2+ (Old French Literature) or PQ1600+ (Modern French Literature)
- 3890.A-Z Other European countries, A-Z
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
- Colonies and countries other than European
 - General
 - 3897 History and criticism
 - 3899 Collections
 - 3900-3919.3 Canada, French Canadian literature (Table P-PZ23 modified)
 - 3919.A-Z Individual authors to 1960, A-Z
 - Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 - e. g.
 - 3919.A5 Angers, Félicité (Table P-PZ40)
 - 3919.A78 Aubert de Gaspé, Philippe, 1814-1841 (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

French literature outside of France

Colonies and countries other than European

Canada, French Canadian literature

Individual authors to 1960, A-Z -- Continued

- Barry, Robertine, 1863-1910, see PQ3919.F68
- 3919.B29 Beauchemin, Nérée, 1850-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.B35 Beaugrand, Homoré, 1849-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.B362 Béliveau, Louis-Joseph, 1874-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.B387 Bessette, Arsène, 1873-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.B693 Boucherville, George Boucher de (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.B695 Bourassa, Napoléon, 1827-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.B793 Buies, Arthur, 1840-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.C56 Clapin, Sylva, 1853-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.C7 Crémazie, Octave, 1827-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.D25 Daignault, Pierre, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.D35 Delahaye, Guy, 1888-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.D463 Desjardins, Henry, 1874-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.D7 Doutre, Joseph, 1825-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.D8 Dubè, Rodolphe, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.F2 Faucher de Saint-Maurice Narcisse Edouard, 1844-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.F42 Féron, Jean, 1881-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.F68 Françoise, 1863-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.F7 Fréchette, Louis Homoré, 1839-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.G3 Gaspé, Philippe Aubert de, 1786-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.G4 Gérin-Lajoie, Antoine, 1824-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.G72 Grignon, Joseph-J. (Joseph-Jérôme), 1863-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- Hertel, François, 1905- see PQ3919.D8
- 3919.L215 Laberge, Albert, 1871-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- Lahaise, Guillaume, 1888-1969 see PQ3919.D35
- Lebel, Joseph-Marc-Octave, 1881-1946 see PQ3919.F42
- 3919.P27 Panneton, Philippe, 1895-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.P47 Petitjean, Léon, 1869-1923 or 4 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.R5 Riel, Louis David, 1844-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
- Ringuet, 1895-1960 see PQ3919.P27
- Saurel, Pierre, 1925- see PQ3919.D25
- 3919.S87 Sulte, Benjamin, 1841-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.T3 Tardivel, Jules Paul, 1851-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.2.A-Z Individual authors or works, 1961-2000, A-Z
- Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- Anne-Claire see PQ3919.2.V47
- 3919.2.A926 Auger, Marie, 1964- (Table P-PZ40)
- Dutrisac, Billy Bob, 1961- see PQ3919.2.D877
- 3919.2.D877 Dutrizac, Benoît, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
- Fisher, Mark, 1953- see PQ3919.2.P575
- 3919.2.F6 Forcier, Louise Maheux (Table P-PZ40)
- Germain, Rafaële, 1976- see PQ3919.2.T74265
- Girard, Mario, 1964- see PQ3919.2.A926
- Laurier, Anne, 1953- see PQ3919.2.L3335
- 3919.2.L3335 Lavigne, Nicole, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
- Maheux-Forcier, Louise see PQ3919.2.F6
- 3919.2.P575 Poissant, Marc André, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
- Somain, Jean-Francois, 1943- see PQ3919.2.S6
- 3919.2.S6 Somcynsky, Jean-Francois, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.2.T74265 Tremblay, Valentine, 1976- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.2.V47 Vickers, Nancy (Table P-PZ40)

- Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 French literature outside of France
 Colonies and countries other than European
 Canada, French Canadian literature -- Continued
 3919.3.A-Z Individual authors or works, 2001- , A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 3920-3939 United States (Table P-PZ23 modified)
 3937.A-Z Local, A-Z
 3937.L7-.L8 Louisiana
 3937.L7 History of the literature
 3937.L8 Collections
 3939.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 3939.L24 La Houssaye, Sidonie de (Table P-PZ40)
 3939.M5 Mercier, Alfred, 1816-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
 3939.R55 Rouquette, Adrien, 1813-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 3940-3949.3 West Indies (Table P-PZ24 modified)
 3949.A-Z Individual authors or works to 1960, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
 3949.B62 Bonneville, René, ca. 1870-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 3949.C492 Chauvet, Henri, 1863-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3949.C6 Coicou, Massillon, 1867-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 3949.F3 Faubert, Pierre, 1806-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 3949.L5 Lhérisson, Justin, 1873-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 3949.M3 Marcelin, Frédéric, 1848-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 3949.S287 Salavina, b. 1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 3949.V52 Vieux, Isnardin, 1865-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3949.V53 Vilaire, Etzer, 1872-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3949.2.A-Z Individual authors or works, 1961-2000, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
 3949.2.A66 Apollon, Georges (Table P-PZ40)
 3949.2.C52 Charles, Christophe, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
 Etienne, Franck see PQ3949.2.F7
 3949.2.F7 Franketienne (Table P-PZ40)
 Love, Christopher, 1951- see PQ3949.2.C52
 3949.2.G53 Glissant, Edouard, 1928-2011 (Table P-PZ40)
 3949.2.P39 Perfey, Liza (Table P-PZ40)
 Sachy see PQ3949.2.A66
 Zéphir, Lydia see PQ3949.2.P39
 3949.3.A-Z Individual authors or works, 2001- , A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 3949.3.C43 Céco, Méline, 1970- (Table P-PZ40)
 Mencé-Caster, Corinne see PQ3949.3.C43
 3950-3959.3 South America, Mexico, and Central America (Table P-PZ24 modified)
 3959.A-Z Individual authors or works to 1960, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 3959.G74 Groussac, Paul, 1848-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3959.2.A-Z Individual authors or works, 1961-2000, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

- Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 French literature outside of France
 Colonies and countries other than European
 South America, Mexico, and Central America -- Continued
- 3959.3.A-Z Individual authors or works, 2001- , A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- 3960-3979.3 Asia (Table P-PZ23 modified)
 3979.A-Z Individual authors to 1960, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 3979.C86 Cung, Giũ Nguyễn, 1909-2008 (Table P-PZ40)
 3979.L37 Lasvigne, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3979.N38 Nguyễn, Phan Long, 1889-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3979.N4 Nguyễn, Tiên Lãng (Table P-PZ40)
 3979.P48 Petit-Gilles (Table P-PZ40)
 3979.R55 Rĩm Gĩn, 1911-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3979.V55 Villedieu, René de (Table P-PZ40)
- 3979.2.A-Z Individual authors, 1961-2000, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 3979.3.A-Z Individual authors, 2001- , A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 3980-3989.3 Africa (Table P-PZ24 modified)
 3989.A-Z Individual authors or works to 1960, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
- 3989.D36 Dayot, Eugène, 1810-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 3989.L47 L'Homme, Léoville, 1857-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3989.2.A-Z Individual authors or works, 1961-2000, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- 3989.2.A96 Aziza, Mohamed (Table P-PZ40)
 Badian, Seydou, 1928- see PQ3989.2.K6
- 3989.2.B32 Bancé, Frédéric T. (Table P-PZ40)
 Ben Jelloun, Tahar Ben, 1944- see PQ3989.2.J4
- 3989.2.B78 Bugul, Ken (Table P-PZ40)
- 3989.2.J4 Jelloun, Tahar Ben, 1944- (Table P-PZ40)
 Kateb Yacine see PQ3989.2.Y28
 Ken Bugul see PQ3989.2.B78
- 3989.2.K6 Kouyate, Seydou Badian, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
 Nadir, Chems see PQ3989.2.A96
- 3989.2.N4625 Ngandu, Pius, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
 Pius Ngandu Nkashama, 1946- , see PQ3989.2.N4625
 Sion, Frédéric de see PQ3989.2.B32
- 3989.2.Y28 Yacine, Kateb, 1929-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3989.3.A-Z Individual authors or works, 2001- , A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- 3989.3.B527 Beti Benanga, Victor, 1954- (Table P-PZ40)
 Ndjala Voundi, Albert, 1954- see PQ3989.3.B527
 Nefora, 1975 see PQ3989.3.O97
- 3989.3.O97 Oussou, Reine, 1975- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3990-3999 Oceania (Table P-PZ24)

Italian literature

Literary history and criticism

In the case of combined literature and language, prefer PC1001+

- 4001 Periodicals. Societies. Congresses
Collections
Texts. Sources see PQ4201+
Chrestomathies see PC1112.9+
- 4003 Monographs. Studies
4004.A-Z Collections in honor of a particular person or institution, A-Z
4005 Collected works of individual authors
Cf. Collected essays, studies, etc. PQ4029 PQ4046 also special periods and forms
- 4006 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
4007 Theory of the study of Italian literature. Philosophy. Psychology. Esthetics
(4009) History of Italian literary history
see PQ4013+
For biography, see PQ4023
- Study and teaching
- 4013 General
4014 General special
By period
- 4015 Middle ages to 1600
4016 17th to 18th century
4017 19th century
4018 20th century
4019 21st century
4021.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
4022.A-Z By school, A-Z
- Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
- 4022.5 Collective
4023.A-Z Individual, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- Criticism
- (4024) Cf. PN80+ Literature (General)
Periodicals
see PN80+
- 4025 Treatises. Theory. Canon
Cf. PN81+ Literature (General)
- 4026 Essays. Lectures
4027 History
4028 Special topics (not A-Z)
e.g. Textual criticism
- 4029 Collections of essays in criticism
Cf. PQ4005, PQ4046 and special subjects
- By period
- 4031 Medieval to 1600
4032 17th to 18th century
4033 19th century
4034 20th century
4034.2 21st century
- Authorship see PN101+
- History of Italian literature
- General
- 4035 Early works (published before 1800)
Recent works (1800-)
- 4037 Italian
4038 English

- Literary history and criticism
 - History of Italian literature
 - General
 - Recent works (1800-) -- Continued
 - 4039 French
 - 4040 German
 - 4041 Other
 - Compends
 - 4042 Italian
 - 4043 English
 - 4044 Other
 - 4045 Outlines. Quizzes. Tables. Charts
 - 4046 Collected essays, studies, etc.
 - Cf. PQ4005 Collected works of individual authors
 - 4047 Lectures, addresses, pamphlets, etc.
 - Awards, prizes
 - Individual, A-Z
 - 4048.A-Z Premio Antico Fattore
 - 4048.A56 Premio Bagutta
 - 4048.B35 Premio Basilicata
 - 4048.B37 Premio Grinzane Cavour
 - 4048.G75 Premio Napoli
 - 4048.N37 Premio letterario Pozzale-Luigi Russo
 - 4048.P69 Premio Rapallo Carige
 - 4048.R37 Premio Riccione
 - 4048.R43 Premio Sila
 - 4048.S55 Premio Strega
 - 4048.S7 Premio Viareggio
 - 4048.V5
 - 4049
 - Relations to history, civilization, etc.
 - Relations to foreign literature
 - General
 - 4050.A2 Ancient
 - 4050.A3 Special countries, A-Z
 - e. g.
 - 4050.E5 England
 - 4050.F5 France
 - 4050.S7 Spain
 - Medieval poetry see PQ4094+
 - Italian authors in relation to foreign countries (Individual authors) see PQ4265+
 - 4051 Translations (as subject)
 - 4051.5 Italian literature by foreign authors
 - General works only. Individual authors classed in the same manner as native authors
 - (4051.8) Foreign literature by Italian authors
 - see the special foreign literature, PA, PQ-PT
 - 4052 Various aspects, forms, etc.
 - e.g. Psychology, esthetics, evolution of the different forms, poetry, drama, etc.
 - 4053.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
 - Cf. PQ4129.A+ Poetry
 - (4053.A54) America
 - see PQ4054.A5
 - 4053.A55 Animals
 - 4053.A68 Art
 - 4053.A7 Arthurian legends
 - Cf. PQ4066 Special subjects
 - 4053.A87 Autobiography
 - 4053.B53 Bible

- Literary history and criticism
 Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued
- 4053.B56 Biography (as a literary form)
 - 4053.B58 Blondes
 - 4053.B64 Body, Human
 - 4053.B66 Books and reading
 - (4053.B75) Brigands and robbers
 see PQ4055.B75
 - 4053.C28 Camorra
 - 4053.C3 Capitalism
 - 4053.C37 Carnival
 - 4053.C46 Characters and characteristics
 - (4053.C47) Charon (Greek mythology)
 see PQ4056.C47
 - 4053.C49 Children. Childhood
 - 4053.C5 Christianity
 - 4053.C55 Cities and towns
 - 4053.C556 Clothing and dress
 - 4053.C558 Comic, The
 - 4053.C56 Communism
 - 4053.C57 Conversation
 - 4053.C6 Country life
 - 4053.C63 Courtesy
 - Daughters and fathers see PQ4053.F36
 - 4053.D4 Death
 - 4053.D43 Deception
 - 4053.D445 Desire
 - 4053.D45 Dialects
 - 4053.D455 Dialogue
 - 4053.D48 Diplomacy
 - 4053.D5 Diseases
 - 4053.D54 Disguise
 - 4053.D64 Dogs
 - 4053.D7 Dreams
 - Dress see PQ4053.C556
 - 4053.E26 Ecology
 - 4053.E45 Emigration and immigration
 - 4053.E74 Ermetismo
 - 4053.E75 Erotic literature
 - 4053.E84 Ethics
 - 4053.E94 Exempla
 - 4053.E99 Exile
 - 4053.F35 Fantastic literature
 - 4053.F36 Fathers and daughters
 - 4053.F57 Folklore
 - 4053.F58 Food
 - 4053.F6 Fortune
 - 4053.F65 Four elements (Philosophy)
 - 4053.F73 Freemasonry
 - 4053.F85 Future, The
 - 4053.F87 Futurism
 - 4053.G37 Gardens
 - 4053.G46 Gender identity
 - 4053.G6 Golden age (Mythology)
 - 4053.H37 Happiness

Literary history and criticism
 Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

- (4053.H47) Heroines
 see PQ4055.H47
- 4053.H57 History
- 4053.H67 Holy, The
- 4053.H86 Human body see PQ4053.B64
 Hunting
 Immigration see PQ4053.E45
 Imprisonment see PQ4053.P76
- 4053.I54 Industries
- 4053.I6 Invective
- (4053.J48) Jews
 see PQ4054.J4
- 4053.L36 Landscape
- 4053.L38 Laughter
- 4053.L53 Life cycle, Human
- 4053.L54 Light and darkness
- 4053.L6 Local color
- 4053.M315 Mafia
- 4053.M32 Magic
- 4053.M35 Marriage
- 4053.M36 Masculinity
- (4053.M37) Mazzini, Giuseppe
 see PQ4056.M37
- 4053.M44 Memory
- 4053.M45 Mental illness
- 4053.M53 Mimesis
- 4053.M56 Mirrors
- 4053.M66 Monsters
- 4053.M665 Moon
- 4053.M668 Mothers and daughters
- 4053.M67 Motorcycles. Motorcycling. Motorcyclists
- 4053.M68 Mountains
- 4053.M85 Multiculturalism
- 4053.M98 Myth
- 4053.N28 Names
- 4053.N29 National characteristics
- 4053.N295 Nationalism
- 4053.N3 Nature
- 4053.N33 Navigation
- 4053.N63 Nonsense literature
- 4053.N64 Noon
- (4053.N86) Nuns
 see PQ4055.N8
- 4053.O25 Object (Philosophy)
- 4053.O73 Orality
- 4053.O75 Order
- 4053.O84 Other (Philosophy)
- 4053.P37 Parodies
- 4053.P42 Periodization
- 4053.P45 Philologists. Critics
- 4053.P46 Photography
- 4053.P49 Physiognomy
- 4053.P53 Plague

- Literary history and criticism
 Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued
- 4053.P65 Point of view
 Including first person narrative, etc.
- 4053.P67 Polemics
- 4053.P69 Political satire
- 4053.P7 Politics
- 4053.P73 Popular literature
- 4053.P74 Portraits
- 4053.P76 Prisons. Imprisonment
- 4053.P77 Proverbs (as a theme)
- 4053.P8 Psychoanalysis
- 4053.P85 Pulp literature
- 4053.P86 Punishment
- 4053.Q47 Questione della lingua
- 4053.R27 Racism
- Reading see PQ4053.B66
- 4053.R34 Realism
- 4053.R35 Reason
- 4053.R36 Regionalism
- 4053.R4 Religion
- 4053.R47 Resistance (Philosophy)
- 4053.R58 Rivers
- 4053.S18 Satire
- 4053.S23 Science
- 4053.S25 Science fiction
- 4053.S43 Seduction
- 4053.S48 Setting
- 4053.S52 Silence
- 4053.S54 Sleep
- 4053.S58 Smell
- 4053.S65 Solitude
- 4053.S68 Soul
- 4053.S685 Space and time
- 4053.S7 Sports
- 4053.S93 Sublime, The
- 4053.S94 Suicide
- 4053.T63 Tobacco
- 4053.T7 Tragedy
- 4053.T75 Travel
- 4053.U5 Underground movements. Resistance
- 4053.U76 Utopias
- 4053.V47 Verism
- (4053.V57) Virgil
 see PQ4056.V55
- 4053.W37 War
- 4053.W52 Whole and parts (Philosophy)
- 4053.W56 Wine
- (4053.W6) Women
 see PQ4055.W6
- 4053.W65 World War I
- 4054.A-Z Special countries and races, A-Z
- 4054.A5 America
- 4054.I53 India
- 4054.J4 Jews
- 4055.A-Z Special classes, A-Z

- Literary history and criticism
 Special classes, A-Z -- Continued
- 4055.A45 Aliens
 4055.B75 Brigands and robbers
 4055.E94 Exiles
 4055.H47 Heroes. Heroines
 Heroines see PQ4055.H47
- 4055.N8 Nuns
 4055.P7 Priests
 4055.P75 Prisoners
 4055.W6 Women
- 4056.A-Z Special persons or characters, A-Z
 4056.A36 Adonis (Greek deity)
 4056.C47 Charon (Greek mythology)
 4056.C64 Columbus, Christopher
 4056.C85 Cupid (Roman deity)
 4056.D53 Diana (Roman deity)
 4056.F73 Francis, of Assisi, Saint
 4056.G66 Gonnella
 4056.J83 Judith (Biblical figure)
 4056.M34 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
 4056.M37 Mazzini, Giuseppe
 4056.O33 Oedipus (Greek mythology)
 4056.V55 Virgil
- 4057 Biography
 Collective
 Cf. PQ4023.A+ Study and teaching
 Individual see PQ4265+
- 4058 Memoirs. Letters. Interviews
 4060 Iconography: Portraits, monuments, etc.
 4061 Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
 4063 Women authors. Literary relations of women
 Cf. PN471+ Literature (General)
- 4063.5.A-Z Other classes of authors, A-Z
 4063.5.J48 Jewish authors
 4063.5.P64 Political prisoners
- By period
 Medieval
 General to 1500/1600
 4064 Treatises. Compendis
 4065 Collected essays, studies, etc.
 Cf. PQ4005, PQ4046, etc.
- 4066 Special subjects (not elsewhere provided for under forms, etc.)
 Prefer PQ4052+ for subjects not peculiar to the period
- 4067 "Letteratura cavalleresca"
 Franco-Italian poetry see PQ4097
 Troubadours see PC3304+
- Special
 4069 Origins. "Il duecento"
 Cf. PQ4096 Sicilian school
 Tuscan period. The age of Dante, Petrarca and Boccaccio. "Il trecento"
- 4071 General
 4072 Collected essays, studies, etc.
 4073 Special topics
 4075 Renaissance, 1375 to 1500 (or 1600). "Il quattrocento"
 Cf. PN715+ Literature (General)

Literary history and criticism

By period -- Continued

Modern

4077

General

Prefer PQ4035-4037

By period

16th century. "Il cinquecento"

4079

General works

4080

Special

17th century. "Il seicento" (including treatises on the period of decline, ca. 1575 to 1750). "Secentismo"

4081

General works

4082

Special

18th century. "Il settecento"

4083

General works

4084

Special

19th century. "Il ottocento" (including treatises on the revival of Italian literature, ca. 1750 to 1870)

4085

General works

4086

Special

20th century. "Il novecento"

4087

General works

4088

Special

21st century

4089

General works

4090

Special

Poetry (including treatises confined to lyric poetry)

Technique of Italian poetry

Philosophy, aesthetics see PN1031

History

General

4091

Treatises. Compendis

4092

Collected essays, studies, etc.

Cf. PQ4005 Collected works of individual authors

4093

Special topics

Prefer PQ4052-PQ4056

By period

Medieval to 1400 (or 1500)

4094

General

Special

Italian troubadours see PC3309

Provençal poetry in Italy see PC3310

4096

The Sicilian school, i.e. the entire lyric poetry of Italy before Dante

Cf. Flamini, History of Italian literature, p. 10

4097

Franco-Italian poetry. Canzoni di gesta, canzoni franco-veneti, etc.

Cf. PQ151+ PQ4117

4098

The new Florentine School. "Dolce stil nuovo" of Dante

4099.A-Z

Other special, A-Z

Cf. PQ4126.A+

4099.A46

Aesthetics

4099.A6

Allegorical-didactic

4099.E45

Ekphrasis

4099.H5

Historical

4099.I58

Invective

4099.L68

Love

4099.M9

Mythology

Literary history and criticism

Poetry (including treatises confined to lyric poetry)

History

By period

Medieval to 1400 (or 1500)

Special

Other special, A-Z -- Continued

Popular see PQ4121

Religious. Franciscan, etc.

Cf. PQ4128.L3 Laude, Devozioni

Satire

Tenzoni

4099.R4

4099.S26

4099.T4

4101

15th century. "Il quattrocento"

Cf. PA8040 Modern Latin literature

4103

16th century. "Il cinquecento"

16th century. "Il cinquecento" see PQ4126.S2

4105

17th century (including period of decline to ca. 1750). Marinism. Secentism

4107

18th century

4109

19th century (ca. 1750 to 1870/80)

Cf. PQ4126.H6 Historical and political poetry

4113

20th century

4115

21st century

4117

Epic and narrative poetry

Popular poetry

General

Special

By period

Origins. Medieval

Cf. PQ4094+ General

Modern see PQ4119+

4119

4120

4120.2

4121

4122.A-Z

By region, locality, A-Z

e. g.

4122.N7

Noto

4122.V4

Venice

4123.A-Z

By subject, A-Z

4126.A-Z

Other, A-Z

e. g.

4126.B53

Blank verse

4126.D48

Dialect poetry

4126.D5

Didactic

4126.F5

Fidenzian

Cf. PQ4634.S25 Scroffa

4126.H4

Heroicomic

4126.H6

Historical. Patriotic. Political

4126.P2

Parody. Travesty

4126.P5

Pastoral

4126.R4

Religious and moral

4126.S2

Satirical (Pasquinades)

4128.A-Z

Minor forms

e. g.

4128.B3

Ballata

Barzelletta see PQ4128.B3

4128.C2

Cantari

4128.C4

Canto carnascialesco

Cf. PQ4128.B3 Ballata

4128.C6

Canzone

Literary history and criticism

Poetry (including treatises confined to lyric poetry)

Minor forms -- Continued

- 4128.C8 Canzone a ballo see PQ4128.B3
- Capitolo
- 4128.D47 Ciciliana see PQ4128.S7
- Devozioni see PQ4128.L3
- Disperate
- 4128.D5 Discordo see PQ4128.C6
- 4128.F7 Dittirambo
- Frottola (Motto confetto)
 - Cf. PQ4128.S4 Serventese
 - Cf. PQ4137 Sacre rappresenatazioni
- 4128.L3 Laude
 - Cf. PQ4137
- 4128.M3 Madrigale
- Mandriale see PQ4128.M3
- Motto confetto see PQ4128.F7
- Napolitana see PQ4128.S7
- 4128.N6 Nona rima
- 4128.O3 Ode
- 4128.O7 Ottava rima
- 4128.R5 Rispetto
- 4128.R76 Rondels
- Satira see PQ4126.S2
- Satira in terza rima see PQ4128.T4
- 4128.S4 Serventese
 - Cf. PQ4128.F7 Frottola
- Sesta rima (sestina, serventese, ritornellato) see PQ4128.C6
- 4128.S5 Sonetto
- Stanza see PQ4128.C6
- 4128.S6 Stornello
- 4128.S7 Strambotto (Siciliana or Napolitana)
- 4128.S8 Strenne nuziali
- 4128.T3 Tenzoni
 - Cf. PQ4099.T4 Medieval to 1400
- 4128.T4 Terza rima (terzina)
 - Cf. PQ4126.S2 Satirical poetry
- 4128.V58 Visual poetry
- 4129.A-Z By subject: Treatment, etc., A-Z
- 4129.E76 Erotic
- 4129.M46 Metaphysics
- 4129.P7 Prayer
- 4129.R84 Ruins
- 4129.W38 Water
- 4130.A-Z Special classes of persons, characters, etc., A-Z
 - Prefer PQ4055
- (4131) Special characters
 - see PN57, PN1103

Drama

Technique see PN1660+

History and study of the Italian stage see PN2670+

History

General

Treaties and compends

4133 Early to 1800

Literary history and criticism

Drama

History

General

Treaties and compends -- Continued

4134

Later, 1801-

4135

Collected essays, studies, etc.

Cf. PQ4005 Collected works of individual authors

(4136)

Special topics

see PQ4053+

By period

4137

Medieval. Origins

Laude

see PQ4126.R4; PQ4128.L3

Devozioni see PQ4128.L3

Sacre rappresentazioni and other medieval plays

4138

Modern

General see PQ4133+

Farce (Commedia dell' arte, etc.) see PQ4155+

Folk-drama see PQ4160

Pastoral drama see PQ4153.P2

Political drama see PQ4153.P6

4139

Renaissance. 15th-17th centuries

Cf. PA8073+ Latin drama

4141

(17th-) 18th century

4143

(18th-) 19th century

4145

20th century

4146

21st century

4147

Tragedy

4149

Comedy ("Commedia erudita")

Commedia dell' arte see PQ4155+

4153.H3

Historical drama

(4153.I2)

Intermezzo (Intermedio)

see subclass ML

(4153.M2)

Melodrama

see subclass ML

(4153.O6)

Opera

see subclass ML

(4153.O7)

Opera buffa

see subclass ML

4153.P2

Pastoral drama

Cf. PQ4155+ Commedia dell' arte

4153.P6

Political drama

4153.R23

Radio plays

4153.R3

Romantic drama

Farce. Commedia dell' arte. Farsa dialettale, satirica, cavaiola

The latter ridiculing the inhabitants of Cava de' Tirreni (Turri, Dizionario storico)

4155

General

Special

Characters

General see PQ4155

4157.A-Z

Special, A-Z

e. g.

4157.A8

Arlecchino

4157.C7

Colombina

4157.P9

Pulcinella

Literary history and criticism

Drama.

Farce. Commedia dell' arte. Farsa dialettale, satirica, cavaiola

Special

4158

Other

e.g. Congrega dei Rozzi

4159.A-Z

By region, locality, etc., A-Z

4160

Folk drama

Prose

General

4161

Treatises. Compendis

4162

Collected essays, studies, etc.

Cf. PQ4005 Collected works of individual authors

4163

Special topics

Short story (Novella) see PQ4177+

By period

4164

Medieval

Modern

General see PQ4161+

4165

Renaissance (1400-1600)

4166

17th and 18th centuries

4167

19th century

4168

20th century

Special

Prose fiction

Technique see PN3355+

General

4169

Treatises. Compendis

4170

Collected essays, studies, etc.

By period

4171

Medieval (to 1400/1500)

4172

Renaissance to 1700

Modern

4173

18th and 19th centuries

4174

20th century

4175

21st century

Special

4177

Novella (Short story)

4179

Other

4181.A-Z

Special forms and topics, A-Z

4181.A38

Adventure stories

4181.A87

Autobiographical fiction

4181.B55

Bildungsromans

4181.D4

Detective and mystery stories

4181.E65

Epistolary fiction

4181.F36

Fantastic fiction

4181.F48

Feuilletons

4181.H55

Historical fiction

4181.H65

Homosexuality

4181.L36

Landscape

4181.L68

Love stories

4181.P64

Political fiction

4181.P66

Political violence

4181.P86

Punctuation

4181.S35

Science fiction

4181.W65

Women

- Literary history and criticism
 Prose -- Continued
 4183.A-Z Minor forms, A-Z
 4183.C74 Creative nonfiction
 4183.D5 Dialogues
 4183.E8 Essays
 (4183.F2) Fables
 see PN986
 4183.L4 Letters
 4183.O7 Oratory
 4183.W5 Wit and humor
 4185 Miscellaneous
 Folk literature
 For general works on and collections of folk literature, see GR175+
 (4186) Periodicals. Societies. Collections
 History
 (4187) Treatises. Compendis
 (4188) Essays, pamphlets, etc.
 By period
 4190 Origins. Medieval
 (4191) Modern
 By form
 Poetry see PQ4119+
 Drama see PQ4160
 (4193) Collections of texts
 General
 Poetry see PQ4217+
 4195 Chapbooks
 (4196.A-Z) Special localities, regions, etc., A-Z
 (4197) Special characters: heroes, fairies, etc.
 (4197.9) Legends of Christ, saints, etc.
 (4198) Individual tales
 (4199.A-Z) Translations, by language, A-Z
 4199.5 Juvenile literature (General)
 For special genres, see the genre
 For special subjects, see the subject
 Collections of Italian literature
 General (Comprehensive, not confined to any one period or form)
 4201.A2 Early to 1800
 4201.A5-Z 1801-
 4202 Selections. Anthologies, etc.
 4203 Selections from women authors
 4203.5.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 4203.5.C5 Child authors
 4203.5.H65 Homosexuals, Male
 4203.5.I55 Immigrants
 4203.5.J48 Jewish authors
 By period
 4204.A3 To 1500
 4204.A5 16th century (Cinquecento)
 4204.A6 17th century (Seicento)
 4204.A7 18th century (Settecento)
 4204.A8 19th century (Ottocento)
 4204.A9 20th century (Novecento)
 4204.2 21st century
 By region, place, etc. see PQ5901+

Collections of Italian literature -- Continued

Translations from foreign literature see PN6041+

Translations of Italian literature into foreign languages

4205.A2 Polyglot collections
 4205.E5 English
 4205.F5 French
 4205.G5 German
 4205.P5 Portuguese
 4205.S5 Spanish
 4206.A-Z Other. By language, A-Z

Poetry (General and lyric)

General

4207.A2 Early to 1800
 4207.A5-Z 1801-
 4208 Selections. Anthologies, etc.

Special classes of authors

4209 Women
 4209.5.A-Z Other, A-Z
 4209.5.H65 Homosexuals
 4209.5.M35 Mentally ill
 4209.5.M56 Minorities
 4209.5.P75 Prisoners
 4209.5.Y68 Youth

4210 Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.

4211 Commentaries (without text)

By period

Early to 1500-1600

4212.A2 Reprints of manuscript collections
 Critical editions, with modern editions, .A5-Z
 4212.A2R79 Rome, Vatican, Codex 3793
 4212.A3 Collections published before 1801
 4212.A5-Z Modern editions, 1801-

By centuries

Including collections limited to special schools or forms
 4213.A2 12th-13th centuries (Duecento). Sicilian school. Bolognese school
 4213.A3A-.A3Z3 14th century (Trecento). Florentine school. Petrarchism
 4213.A3Z5 Franco-Italian poetry

General collections only

For collections of Chansons de geste popularized in Italian idiom see PQ1310.5

For collections of French poems by Italian authors of the period see PQ1320

4213.A4 15th century (Quattrocento)
 4213.A5 16th century (Cinquecento)
 4213.A6 17th century (Seicento)
 4213.A7 18th century (Settecento)
 4213.A8 19th century (Ottocento)
 4214 20th century (Novecento)
 4214.2 21st century

By form

General collections only

For collections of special periods see PQ4212+

Epic and narrative poetry

4215 General
 (4216) Special
 Heroicomic poems see PQ4220.H4
 Nouvelle in verse see PQ4220.N5
 Popular poetry (Folk-songs)

Collections of Italian literature

Poetry (General and lyric)

By form

Popular poetry (Folk-songs) -- Continued

- 4217.A2 General
 4217.A3 Selections. Anthologies
 4218.A-Z By region or place, A-Z
 e. g.
 4218.C6 Corsica
 4218.L8 Lucca
 4218.N3 Naples
 4218.P5 Piedmont
 4218.R7 Rome
 4218.S3 Sardinia
 4218.T8 Tuscany
 4218.V4 Velletri
 4218.V5 Venice
 4219.A-Z By subject, A-Z
 4219.A45 Alexius, Saint
 4219.E44 Emigration and immigration
 4219.G95 Gypsies. Romanies
 Immigration see PQ4219.E44
 Marine see PQ4219.S43
 4219.P6 Political. Protest
 4219.R5 Religious (Laude, Devozioni)
 4219.S43 Sea. Marine

Lyric see PQ4207+

Other, A-Z

- 4220.A-Z
 4220.B8 Burlesques
 4220.D48 Dialect poetry
 4220.D5 Didactic. Gnomie
 4220.E5 Epigrams
 4220.F2 Fables
 4220.H34 Haiku
 4220.H4 Heroicomic poems
 4220.N5 Novelle in verse
 4220.P2 Parodies. Travesties
 4220.P5 Pastoral
 4220.R8 "Rusticali"
 4220.S2 Satirical (Pasquinades)
 4220.V57 Visual poetry

Minor forms

- 4221 Sonetti
 Class here collections of sonetti of all or several periods of Italian poetry
 Collections of sonetti and canzoni are classed with PQ4207-4208; collections by period are
 classed with the period, PQ4212-4214

- 4222.A-Z Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see PQ4128.A+

- 4223.A-Z By subject, A-Z
 4223.B7 Brigands and robbers
 4223.E44 Elegiac
 4223.E7 Erotic
 4223.F45 Feminism
 4223.G37 Gardens
 4223.H5 Historical. Patriotic. Political
 4223.L7 Love

Collections of Italian literature

Poetry (General and lyric)

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

- 4223.M6 Military
 4223.N3 Nature
 4223.R4 Religious. Moral
 Cf. PQ4219.R5 Laude; Devozioni
 Revolutionary see PQ4223.H5
 Robbers see PQ4223.B7
 4223.R67 Roses
 4223.S43 Sea
 4223.W65 World War I

Translations

- (4224) From foreign poetry into Italian
 From Italian poetry into foreign languages
- 4225.A2 Polyglot collections
 4225.A5-Z By language, A-Z
 e. g.
 4225.E5-.E8 English
 Subarrange by title or editor
 4225.E5 General
 Special
 4225.E6 Sonnets
 4225.E7 Other forms or subjects
 4225.E8A-.E8Z By translator, A-Z
 4225.F5-.F8 French
 Subarrange by title or editor
 4225.F5 General
 Special
 4225.F6 Sonnets
 4225.F7 Other forms or subjects
 4225.F8A-.F8Z By translator, A-Z
 4225.G5-.G8 German
 Subarrange by title or editor
 4225.G5 General
 Special
 4225.G6 Sonnets
 4225.G7 Other forms or subjects
 4225.G8A-.G8Z By translator, A-Z

Drama

General

- 4227.A2 Early (published before 1801)
 4227.A3-Z 1801-
 4228 Selected plays. Anthologies

Special

By period

- Medieval
 4229 General
 4230 Individual plays

Modern

- General see PQ4227.A2+
 By century
 4231.A5 16th century (Cinquecento)
 4231.A6 17th century (Seicento)
 4231.A7 18th century (Settecento)
 4231.A8 19th century (Ottocento)

Collections of Italian literature

Drama

Special

By period

Modern

By century -- Continued

20th century (Novecento)

- 4231.A9
 (4231.Z9)
 (4231.Z99)
 4231.2

Miscellaneous uncataloged (single) plays

Plays in typewritten form

21st century

By form

- 4232
 4233
- 4234.A-Z
 4234.H5
 4234.M98
 4234.P2
 4234.R6
 (4235)
- 4236
 4238
 (4239)
- 4240
 (4241)
- (4242)
- 4243.A-Z
 4243.R34

Tragedies

Comedies (Commedia erudita)

Cf. PQ1231.I5 Comédie italienne

Drama. By subject, A-Z

Historical and political

Mythology, Classical

Pastoral

Romantic

Melodramas

see class M

Farces (Commedia dell'arte)

Local. By region (Commedia dialettale)

Intermezzi (Intermedii)

see class M

Amateur drama

Juvenile plays

see PZ47

Puppet plays

see PN1981

Other forms, A-Z

Radio plays

Translations

Polyglot collections

English

- 4244.E5
 4244.E6A-.E6Z

General

By translator, A-Z

French

- 4244.F5
 4244.F6A-.F6Z

General

By translator, A-Z

German

- 4244.G5
 4244.G6A-.G6Z

General

By translator, A-Z

Spanish

- 4244.S5
 4244.S6A-.S6Z

General

By translator, A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

Under each language:

.x

General

.x2A-.x2Z

By translator, A-Z

Prose

General

- 4247.A2
 4247.A5-Z
 4248
 4248.5.A-Z

Early (published before 1801)

1801-

Selections. Anthologies

Special classes of authors, A-Z

Collections of Italian literature

Prose

Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

4248.5.S4

School children

By period

4249.A2

Early to 1500

4249.A5

16th century (Cinquecento)

4249.A6

17th century (Seicento)

4249.A7

18th century (Settecento)

4249.A8

19th century (Ottocento)

4249.A9

20th century (Novecento)

4249.6.A-Z

By subject, A-Z

4249.6.A3

Adolescence

4249.6.A5

Animals

4249.6.C45

Christian life

4249.6.D45

Detective and mystery stories

4249.6.E38

Education

4249.6.E75

Erotic stories

4249.6.F34

Fantastic fiction

4249.6.G39

Gays

4249.6.H56

History

4249.6.H66

Horror tales

4249.6.I77

Istria (Croatia and Slovenia)

Mystery stories see PQ4249.6.D45

4249.6.P75

Psychiatry

4249.6.R34

Regionalism

4249.6.R4

Revolutionaries

4249.6.S34

Science fiction

4249.6.S4

Sea stories

4249.6.S53

Sicily

4249.6.T73

Travel

4249.6.T73

Winter

4249.6.T75

Trieste (Italy)

4249.6.T8

Turin

4249.6.U6

Underground movements. Resistance

4249.6.V4

Venice

4249.6.W37

War stories

4249.6.W58

Witches

4250.A-Z

Translations from Italian into foreign languages, A-Z

(4250.5)

Translations from foreign literature into Italian

Prose fiction

General

4251.A2

Early (published before 1801)

4251.A5-Z

1801-

4252

Selections. Anthologies

By period

4253.A2

Early to 1500

Il novellino. Cento novelle antiche

4253.A3

Italian texts

4253.A44

Translations, by language, A-Z

4253.A45

Criticism

4253.A5

16th century

4253.A6

17th century

4253.A7

18th century

4253.A8

19th century

4253.A9

20th century

Collections of Italian literature

Prose

Prose fiction

By period -- Continued

4253.2

21st century

Short stories. Novelle

4254.A2

Serial collections

4254.A3-Z

Other collections

By period see PQ4253.A2+

Folk tales see GR175+

Other special see PQ4249.6.A+

4257.A-Z

Translations from Italian into foreign languages, A-Z

(4257.5)

Translations from foreign literatures into Italian

4258

Oratory

4259

Letters

4260

Essays

(4261)

Fables in prose

see PN986

Fables in verse see PQ4220.F2

4262

Wit and humor

For minor works, prefer PN6203-6205

4263

Miscellaneous

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ40 or Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

Anonymous works

see the title

4265.A4

Aesopus. Early Italian texts

4265.A43

Albizzi, Riccardo degli, approximately 1300-1359

4265.A45

Alexander the Great (Poems and romances)

4265.A5

Alfani, Gianni, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4265.A55

Alighieri, Jacopo di Dante, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4265.A57

Alighieri, Piero di Dante, d. 1364 (Table P-PZ40)

4265.A6

Andrea da Barberino, b. ca. 1370. (Table P-PZ40)

Andrea di Jacopo da Barberino di Valdelsa see PQ4265.A6

Andrea Monte see PQ4474.M68

4265.A62

Angioleri, Cecco, b. ca. 1258 (Table P-PZ40)

4265.A64

Anonimo cumano (Table P-PZ40)

4265.A65

Anonimo genovese, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4265.A67

Antonio da Ferrara, 1315-ca. 1371 (Table P-PZ40)

4265.A7

Apollonius of Tyre (Romance) (Early Italian texts)

4265.A75

Apugliese, Ruggeri, active 13th century (Table P-PZ40)

4265.B15

Bambaglioli, Graziolo de', ca. 1291-ca. 1340 (Table P-PZ40)

Barberino, Andrea de see PQ4265.A6

4265.B3

Barberino, Francesco da, 1264-1348 (Table P-PZ40)

4265.B34

Barlaam e Giosaffatte (Table P-PZ40)

4265.B343

Barsegape, Pietro da, fl. 1264 (Table P-PZ40)

Berta dai gran pié see PQ1431.B2+

4265.B347

Bestiary. Italian

4265.B35

Betrico da Reggio, fl. 1320 (Table P-PZ40)

4265.B4

Bianco da Sienna, fl. 1367 (Table P-PZ40)

Bindo, Bonichi see PQ4299.B3

4265.B54

Binduccio, dello Scelto (Table P-PZ40)

Boccaccio, Giovanni, 1313-1375

4266.A1

Collected works, by date

(4266.A11)

Critical and annotated editions. By editor, A-Z

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Boccaccio, Giovanni, 1313-1375 -- Continued

- 4266.A15 Selected works. By editor
- 4266.A2 Miscellaneous (Italian and Latin)
- 4266.A3 Selections. Anthologies. By editor
- Latin works see PQ4274.A2+
- 4266.A5 Collected poems
- 4266.A6 Collected novels (with or without the Decameron)
- Separate works (Italian)
 - Decameron
 - Editions
 - 4267.A1 Manuscripts reproduced in facsimile
 - Printed editions
 - 4267.A2 Comprehensive. By date
 - 4267.A3 Selected stories. By editor (or date)
 - 4267.A4 School (and other expurgated) editions. By editor (or date)
 - 4268.A-Z Separate stories. By title of story, A-Z
 - e.g. Abram Ciudeo Ciappeleto
 - Cf. Bacchi della Lega, pp. 83-97
 - (4269) Criticism and interpretation
 - see PQ4287, PQ4288
 - Other works, A-Z
 - 4270.A-Z Ameto (Pastoral romance in prose interspersed with verses)
 - 4270.A2 Amorosa visione (Poem in terza rime)
 - 4270.A5 Caccia di Diana see PQ4275.C3
 - Commento sopra la Commedia see PQ4437+
 - 4270.C7 Corbaccio (Story in prose. The false title "Laberinto d'amore" does not occur till the 16th century)
 - 4270.F2 Fiammetta (Novel in prose).
 - 4270.F5 Filocolo (Filocopo, story in prose).
 - 4270.F7 Filostrato (Story in verse).
 - Laberinto d'amore see PQ4270.C7
 - 4270.N2 Ninfales fiesolano (Pastoral poem in ottava rima).
 - Rime see PQ4266.A5
 - 4270.T4 Teseide (Story in ottava rima).
 - Vita di Dante see PQ4338

Translations

Class here translations of Italian works only

For translations of the Latin works see PQ4274.A2+

For translations of the spurious works see PQ4275.A+

Italian dialects

- 4272.A1 Collections. By date
- 4272.A1A-.A1Z By dialect, A-Z
- 4272.E5 English (Table PQ2)
- 4272.F5 French (Table PQ2)
- 4272.G5 German (Table PQ2)
- 4272.P5 Portuguese (Table PQ2)
- 4272.S5 Spanish (Table PQ2)
- 4273.A-Z Other European languages, A-Z
 - 4273.B3 Basque
 - 4273.C2 Catalan
 - Celtic
 - 4273.C3 Breton
 - 4273.C4 Cornish
 - 4273.C5 Gaelic

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Boccaccio, Giovanni, 1313-1375

Translations.

Other European languages.

Celtic. -- Continued

4273.C6

Irish

4273.C7

Manx

4273.C8

Welsh

4273.D8

Dutch

4273.F4

Finnish

4273.G5

Greek

4273.H8

Hungarian

4273.L3

Latin

4273.P7

Provençal

4273.R8

Romanian

Scandinavian

4273.S21

Danish. Dano-Norwegian

4273.S22

Icelandic

4273.S23

Swedish

Slavic

4273.S3

Bohemian

4273.S4

Bulgarian

4273.S5

Croatian

4273.S53

Latvian

4273.S55

Lithuanian

4273.S6

Polish

4273.S7

Russian

4273.S75

Ruthenian

4273.S8

Serbian

4273.S82

Slovak

4273.S84

Slovenian

4273.S85

Wendic

4273.5.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

4273.6.A-Z

Artificial languages, A-Z

4273.7

Dramatizations

Prefer classification under author

4273.8

Imitations. Adaptations. Parodies

Prefer classification under author

4273.9

Illustrations

Portfolios, etc. without text, and illustrations with quotations

Illustrated editions

see PQ4267+ PQ4274, PQ4275

History of Boccaccio portraits and of illustration of works see PQ4282

Latin works (including translations)

4274.A2

Comprehensive editions. By date

4274.A3

Selections

4274.A44-.Z2

Separate works

Africa

see Pro Africa Petrarchae

4274.B7-.B8

Bucolicon

4274.B7

Editions. By date

4274.B7A-.B7Z

Translations. By language and date

4274.B8

Criticism

4274.C3

Carmen de Dante

4274.D1-.D3

De casibus virorum illustrium

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Boccaccio, Giovanni, 1313-1375

Latin works (including translations).

Separate works

De casibus virorum illustrium. -- Continued

4274.D1

Editions. By date

Translations

4274.D1A-.D1Z

Italian. By translator, A-Z

4274.D2A-.D2Z

Other. By language and date

4274.D3

Criticism

4274.D4-.D6

De claris mulieribus

4274.D4

Editions. By date

Translations

4274.D4A-.D4Z

Italian. By translator, A-Z

4274.D5A-.D5Z

Other. By language and date

4274.D6

Criticism

4274.D7-.D9

De montibus, sylvis, fontibus, lacubus, fluminibus, stagnis et paludibus et de
nominibus maris

4274.D7

Editions. By date

Translations

4274.D7A-.D7Z

Italian. By translator, A-Z

4274.D8A-.D8Z

Other. By language and date

4274.D9

Criticism

Eclogae see PQ4274.B7+

Epistolae see PQ4278.A3

4274.G5-.G7

Genealogia deorum

4274.P8

Pro Africa Petrarchae

4274.Z2

Minor poems (Zibaldone)

4274.Z3

Criticism, interpretation, etc.

4275.A-Z

Spurious works, A-Z

4275.A8

Ava maria (Poem)

Birria e Geta see PQ4275.G4

4275.C3

Caccia di Diana (Poem)

Cenni intorno a Tito Libio (Brit. mus.) see PA6459.A2

Chiose sopra Dante see PQ4437

4275.D5

Dialogo d'amore

Ecatomfila see PQ4562.A6

4275.F5

Fiorio e Biancifiore

Fioretti di antica storia romana

4275.G4

Geta e Birria

4275.P3

Papessa Giovanni

4275.P4

Passione del N.S. Gesu Cristo

4275.S8

Storia del Calonacho da Siena

4275.U7

Urbano

4275.Z5

Zibaldone

(4276)

Dramatization. Translation. Illustration (as subject)

see PQ4273.9 PQ4284+

Cf. PQ4273.7, PQ4273.8, PQ4282

Criticism, biography, etc.

Bibliography see Z8106

4277.A2-.A39

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

4277.A4

Dictionaries. Encyclopedias

Cf. PQ4297

4277.A5-.Z4

General works (Literary biography. Life and works)

4277.Z5

Lectures. Addresses. Essays

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Boccaccio, Giovanni, 1313-1375

Criticism, biography, etc. -- Continued

Special

- 4278.A1 Sources. Documents
Last will see PQ4278.A9
- 4278.A25 Autobiographical and biographical allusions
- 4278.A27 Letters
Cf. G. Koerting, Boccaccio, 1880, pp. 45-49
- 4278.A3 Collections and selections
- 4278.A33 Translations
- 4278.A35 Spurious letters.
- 4278.A4 Individual letters, A-Z, by addressee
- 4278.A49 Letters addressed to Boccaccio
- 4278.A49A5-.A49Z By author, A-Z
- 4278.A49.A2 Collections
- 4278.A5 Criticism
- 4278.A57 Family. Ancestry. Name
- 4278.A6 Birth. Early life. Education
- 4278.A7 Relation to women. "Fiammetta" (Maria d'Aquino)
- 4278.A75 Political activity
Prefer PQ4293.H5
- (4278.A77) Study of classical literature
see PQ4293.L4
- (4278.A79) Study of Dante
see PQ4346, PQ4358, PQ4382
- 4278.A8 Later years. Death
- 4278.A9 Last will
- 4279 The age of Boccaccio. Relation to contemporaries
Cf. PQ4283.A1+ Authorship, Literary relations
- 4279.A2 General
- 4279.A5-Z Individual
Boccaccio and Chaucer see PR1912.A5+
- 4280 Homes and haunts
- 4281 Anniversaries. Celebrations
- 4281.A2 General
- 4281.A25 Particular celebrations, by date and place
Use date-letters
- 4281.F75 1875
- 4281.G13 1913
- 4282 Iconography. Portraits. Monuments
- 4282.5.A-Z Museums. Relics. Exhibitions. By place, A-Z
- (4282.9) Fiction, drama, etc., based upon Boccaccio's life
Prefer classification with special authors
- Boccaccio in England, Germany, etc. see PQ4284+
- Authorship
- Manuscripts. Autographs
- (4283.A1) Facsimiles. By date
see Z115
- 4283.A2 Discussions of autographs
- 4283.A4 Sources
- 4283.A6 Precursors
- (4283.A7) Associates. Followers. Circle. School
Prefer PQ4071-4073

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Boccaccio, Giovanni, 1313-1375

Criticism, biography, etc.

Authorship. -- Continued

4283.A8

Allusions

Prefer PQ4278.A25 for biography

4283.A9

Chronology of works

4283.5

Censorship

Criticism and interpretation

History of the study and appreciation of Boccaccio

Include the history of dramatizations, translations, imitations, parodies, etc.

Cf. PQ4282

4284

General and in Italy

4284.5

General special

Influence of Boccaccio in Italy and elsewhere (General)

Special countries see PQ4285.A+

Special authors or persons

see the authors or persons

Influence on literature see PQ4293.L2+

4285.A-Z

Special. By country, A-Z

e. g.

4285.G5

Germany, Boccaccio in

4285.5.A-Z

Special. By individual, A-Z

Treatises

4286

General

Decameron (mainly)

4287

General

4287.A2

Works before 1800

4288.A-Z

Particular stories, A-Z (By original title)

Special

(4289)

Philosophy, esthetics

see PQ4286

4290

Technique

Cf. PQ4295

4291

Characters

4291.A2

General

Prefer PQ4286 or PQ4287

4291.A3

Groups. Classes

e. g.

4291.A3W7

Women

4291.A5-Z

Individual persons, A-Z

4293.A-Z

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z

4293.A2

Art: Painting, sculpture, etc.

4293.A76

Arthurian romances

4293.C65

Contradiction

4293.D55

Dinners and dining

4293.D74

Dreams

4293.F35

Fantasy

4293.F66

Food

4293.F75

Friendship

4293.G46

Geography

4293.H5

History. Politics

Cf. PQ4278.A75 Political activity

Literature

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Boccaccio, Giovanni, 1313-1375

Criticism, biography, etc.

Criticism and interpretation.

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z.

Literature

4293.L2

General

Cf. PQ4283.A1+

4293.L3

Boccaccio's library

Special

4293.L4

Classical

Prefer PA85

(4293.L7)

Dante

see PQ4346, PQ4382, PQ4437

4293.L72

Love

4293.M87

Music

4293.N17

Naples

4293.N2

Nature

4293.P4

Philosophy. Religion. Ethics

Cf. PQ4289

4293.S3

Science

4293.W65

Women

Cf. PQ4291.A3W7 Women characters

4293.2

Textual criticism. Interpretation. Running commentaries

Prefer PQ4286+

4294

General. General special. Decameron

Special topics see PQ4293.A+

4295

Language. Style

4295.2

General

4295.6

Grammar

4295.8

Prose

4296

Versification

4297

Dictionaries. Concordances

Cf. PQ4277.A4

Bonagiunta da Lucca see PQ4299.B8

Boncompagno da Signa see PA8295.B5

4299.B3

Bonichi, Bindo di Bonico, d. 1337 (Table P-PZ40)

Bono, Giamboni see PQ4471.G4

Bonvesin da Riva see PQ4554.R55

Bosone de' Raffaelli da Gubbio see PQ4554.R15

4299.B6

Bovo d'Antona (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PQ1431.B25+ Old French

4299.B7

Brendan, Saint. Legend

Brunetto, Latini see PQ4473.A1+

4299.B77

Buccio di Ranallo, d. 1363 (Table P-PZ40)

4299.B8

Buonagiunta da Lucca, b. ca. 1220 (Table P-PZ40)

Buovo d'Antona see PQ4299.B6

Busono da Gubbio see PQ4554.R15

4299.C14

Canigiani, Ristoro, d. 1380 (Table P-PZ40)

Cantari di Fiorabracca e Ulivieri see PQ4471.F37

4299.C16

Carduino (Table P-PZ40)

4299.C17

Catonis disticha (Early Italian texts)

4299.C18

Cavalca, Domenico, d. 1342 (Table P-PZ40)

4299.C2

Cavalcanti, Guido, d. 1300 (Table P-PZ38)

Cf. PQ4410.C4 Dante on Cavalcanti

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400 -- Continued

- 4299.C25 Cecco d' Ascoli, 1269-1327 (Table P-PZ38)
 4299.C3 Ceffi, Filippo, fl. 1324 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cento novelle antiche see PQ4253.A3+
 Chanson de Roland see PQ1517+
 Chantari di Lancelotto see PQ4472.L3
 Chiaro Davanzati see PQ4471.D3
 4299.C4 Cielo d' Alcamo, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4299.C5 Cino da Pistoia, 1270-1337 (Table P-PZ40)
 4299.C67 Colonna, Giacomo, 1300 or 1301-1341 (Table P-PZ40)
 4299.C7 Colonne, Guido delle, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Possibly identical with the author of the *Historia trojana*
 Not doubted by Bertoni, *Il duecento*, p. 74
 Cf. Gaspari, *History of early Italian literature*, p. 58
 For his works in Latin see PA8310.C6
 4299.C8 Compagni, Dino ca. 1260-1324 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. DG737.2
 Conti di antichi cavalieri see PQ4253.A3+
 4299.C84 Conto di Corciano
 4299.C85 Corsellini, Pietro, 1343- (Table P-PZ40)
 Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321
 Complete works
 By date
 By editor
 4300.A1 Partial editions. Selected works, by editor, A-Z
 (4300.A2) Selections. Anthologies, etc., by editor
 4300.A3A-.A3Z Cf. PQ4308 Minor works
 4300.A4 Cf. PQ4311 Latin works
 4300.A5 Selections: Almanacs. Birthday books. Thoughts, etc. By editor
 Separate works
 Divina commedia
 Comprehensive editions
 4301 Manuscript
 4301.A1 Editions reproduced in facsimile
 (4301.A2) Editions, reproduced in print, classed by date
 4302 Printed editions
 Subarrange by date (date letters)
 Early to 1500
 Incunabula, placed with Library of Congress collection of incunabula, are represented
 in the Dante Collection by block dummies
 Facsimiles of incunabula are placed with the Dante collection
 4302.A1-.A7 Collection of facsimiles of several editions
 4302.A72 Foligno, Numeister, 1472
 4302.A72f Facsimiles or reprints, numbered ...
 4302.A721 Mantova, Giorgio, and Paolo, 1472.
 4302.A721f Facsimiles or reprints, numbered ...
 4302.A722 Jesi, Federico Veronese, 1472
 4302.A722f Facsimiles or reprints
 4302.A74 Napoli, Reussinger, 1474/75
 4302.A74f Facsimiles or reprints.
 4302.A77 Venezia, Vendelin da Spira, 1477
 Commentary by Benevenuto da Imola (in reality that of Jacopo della Lana)
 Facsimiles or reprints
 4302.A77f Facsimiles or reprints
 4302.A771 Milano, Paolo Nido beato, 1477
 4302.A771f Facsimiles or reprints

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Separate works

Divina commedia

Comprehensive editions

Printed editions.

Early to 1500. -- Continued

- 4302.A772 Napoli (Martino Morano?), 1477
 4302.A772f Facsimiles or reprints
 4302.A78 Venezia, Filippo, 1478
 4302.A78f Facsimiles or reprints
 4302.A81 Firenze, N. di Lorenzo della Magna, 1481
 Commentary by C. Landino
 4302.A81f Facsimiles or reprints
 4302.A84 Vinegia, Octaviano Scoto da Monza, 1484
 Commentary by C. Landino
 4302.A84f Facsimiles or reprints
 4302.A87 Brescia, D. de Boninis, 1487
 Commentary by C. Landino
 4302.A87f Facsimiles or reprints
 4302.A91 Venezia, Benali, and Matthio da Parma, 1491
 Commentary by C. Landino
 4302.A91f Facsimiles or reprints
 4302.A911 Vinegia, Petro Cremonese dito Veronese, 1491
 Commentary by C. Landino
 4302.A911f Facsimiles or reprints
 4302.A93 Venezia, Matteo di Chodoca da Parma, 1493
 Commentary by C. Landino
 4302.A93f Facsimiles or reprints
 4302.A97 Venetia, Piero de Zuanne, 1497
 Commentary by C. Landino
 4302.A97f Facsimiles or reprints
- Later editions
- 4302.B00-.B99 Editions of the 16th century, 1500-1599
 4302.C00-.C99 Editions of the 17th century, 1600-1699 (only 3 ed.)
 4302.D00-.D99 Editions of the 18th century, 1700-1799
 4302.E00-.E99 Editions of the 19th century, 1800-1899
 4302.F00-.F99 Editions of the 20th century, 1900-1999
 4302.G00-.G99 Editions of the 21st century, 2000-2099
 (4302.Z3A-.Z3Z) Critical and annotated editions, by editor or commentator, A-Z
 (4302.Z4) School editions
 With PQ4302 if complete; if not, with PQ4303
- 4303.A-.Z3 Selections. Anthologies. Extracts, etc. (including school editions, if not complete), by editor, A-Z3
- 4303.Z5 Prospectus of editions, not published
 4304 Editions of two parts
 Editions of parts
- 4305 L'Inferno
- 4305.A1 Complete editions. By date
 4305.A3 School editions
 4305.A4 Selections. anthologies. Extracts
 4305.A5 Editions of several cantos
 4305.C01-.C34 Editions of particular cantos. By number of canto
 Canto I = PQ4305.C01; Canto II = PQ4305.C02; etc.
 Subarrange by date

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Separate works

Divina commedia

Comprehensive editions

Printed editions

Editions of parts.

L'inferno

4305.Z2

Particular passages, episodes

4306

Purgatorio

4306.A1

Complete editions. By date

4306.A3

School editions

4306.A4

Selections. anthologies. Extracts

4306.A5

Editions of several cantos

4306.C01-.C33

Editions of particular cantos. By number of canto

Canto I = PQ4306.C01; Canto II = PQ4306.C02; etc.

Subarrange by date

4306.Z2

Particular passages, episodes

4307

Paradiso

4307.A1

Complete editions. By date

4307.A3

School editions

4307.A4

Selections. anthologies. Extracts

4307.A5

Editions of several cantos

4307.C01-.C33

Editions of particular cantos. By number of canto

Canto I = PQ4307.C01; Canto II = PQ4307.C02; etc.

Subarrange by date

4307.Z2

Particular passages, episodes

4308

Minor works

General

4308.A1

Comprehensive editions. By date

4308.A2A-.A2Z

Editions of several works. By editor

Cf. PQ4311 Latin works

4308.A3A-.A3Z

Selections. Quotations. Thoughts. By editor

4308.A5-.Z3

Criticism (of minor works in general)

4308.Z5

Concordances, indexes, etc.

Separate works

4309

Poems (Rime. Canzoniere)

4309.A1

Collections and selections. By date

4309.A2

Particular selections. By editor

e.g. from Convito or Vita nuova

(4309.A3)

Posthumous poems see PQ4309.A1

4309.A4

Particular poems (By first word of poem, then by author)

4309.A6

Spurious poems

Cf. PQ4326.P6

4309.A7-.Z3

Criticism

4310

Il convito (Il Convivio. Amoroso Convivio)

4310.C2

Editions

Separate editions of poems see PQ4309+

4310.C4

Criticism

Cf. PQ4403+ Astronomical treatises

Sette salmi see PQ4326.S2

La vita nuova

4310.V2

Editions

4310.V4

Criticism

4311

Latin works

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Latin works. -- Continued

4311.A1 Collections and selections. By date

4311.A2 Translations into Italian

Other languages see PQ4314

Criticism

4311.A3 General

4311.A4 Special

e.g. Language

4311.A5 Concordances, indexes, etc.

Separate works

De monarchia

4311.D2 Editions. By date

4311.D3 Italian translations

Other languages see PQ4313+

4311.D4 Criticism

De vulgari eloquentia

4311.D6 Editions. By date

4311.D7 Italian translations

Other languages see PQ4313+

4311.D8 Criticism

Eclogae

4311.E2 Editions. By date

4311.E3 Italian translations

Other languages see PQ4313+

4311.E4 Criticism

4311.E6-.E8 Epistolae

4311.E6 Editions. By date

4311.E6A-.E6Z Individual letters. By addressee, A-Z

4311.E8 Criticism, including discussion of spurious letters

Quaestio de aqua et terra see PQ4326.Q2

(4312) Texts with translations

Prefer in general PQ4300-4311

For translations other than English, French, or German, prefer PQ4314-4324

Translations

4313.A-Z Polyglot translations. By editor, A-Z

4314 Italian

(4314.A2A-.A2Z) Modern Italian (including prose versions)

see PQ4327

Translations of Latin works

see PQ4311

4314.A5-Z Dialects, A-Z

4315 English (Table PQ3)

4316 French (Table PQ3)

4317 German (Table PQ3)

4318 Spanish (Table PQ3)

4319 Portuguese (Table PQ3)

Other languages

Other European languages

4320.A-Z Non-Slavic, A-Z

4320.B3 Basque (Table PQ1)

4320.C2 Catalan (Table PQ1)

Celtic

4320.C3 Breton (Table PQ1)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Translations.

Other languages.

Other European languages

Non-Slavic, A-Z

Celtic -- Continued

4320.C4 Cornish (Table PQ1)

4320.C5 Gaelic (Table PQ1)

4320.C6 Irish (Table PQ1)

4320.C7 Manx (Table PQ1)

4320.C8 Welsh (Table PQ1)

4320.D2 Dutch (Table PQ1)

4320.F5 Finnish (Table PQ1)

4320.G2 Greek (Table PQ1)

4320.H8 Hungarian (Table PQ1)

4320.L2 Latin (Table PQ1)

4320.P7 Provençal (Table PQ1)

4320.R8 Romanian (Table PQ1)

Scandinavian

4320.S2 Danish. Dano-Norwegian (Table PQ1)

4320.S4 Icelandic (Table PQ1)

4320.S6 Swedish (Table PQ1)

4320.Y53 Yiddish (Table PQ1)

4321.A-Z

Slavic, A-Z

4321.B3 Bohemian. Czech (Table PQ1)

4321.B6 Bulgarian (Table PQ1)

4321.C3 Croatian (Table PQ1)

4321.L3 Latvian (Table PQ1)

4321.L7 Lithuanian (Table PQ1)

4321.P3 Polish (Table PQ1)

4321.R2 Russian (Table PQ1)

4321.R7 Ruthenian. Ukrainian (Table PQ1)

4321.S2 Serbian (Table PQ1)

4321.S6 Slovakian (Table PQ1)

4321.S8 Slovenian (Table PQ1)

Ukrainian see PQ4321.R7

4321.W2 Wendic (Table PQ1)

Languages other than European

4322.A-Z

Asian languages, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PQ1

4323.A-Z

Oceanic, African, or American Indian languages, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PQ1

4324.A-Z

Artificial or mixed (Pidgin or creole) languages, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PQ1

(4325)

Artificial languages (Esperanto, Ido, etc.)

see PM8001-8099

4326

Doubtful or spurious works

4326.A1

Comprehensive collections

Separate works

Catechismo cattolico see PQ4326.C8

4326.C8

Credo (Professione di fede)

Poem in terza rima, beginning "Io scrissi gia d'amor"

4326.C9

Nuovo credo

Beginning "Credo in un solo onnipotente Dio"

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Doubtful or spurious works.

Separate works -- Continued

(4326.D4)

Detto d'amore

see PQ4471.D4

(4326.E2)

Epistolae

see PQ4311.E6-8

(4326.F5)

Il fiore

see PQ4471.F397

4326.L2

Laude in onore di Nostra Donna

Nuovo credo see PQ4326.C9

(4326.P6)

Poems

see PQ4309.A6

Professions di fede see PQ4326.C8

4326.Q2

Questio de aqua et terra

4326.Q4

Criticism

4326.S2

Sette salmi penitenziali

4326.S4

Criticism

Tenzone di Dante con Forese Donati see PQ4556.T317

4327

Modern Italian versions

Including prose versions

4327.3

Dramatizations

4327.5

Adaptations, imitations, etc.

Cf. PQ4315.9, PQ4316.9, etc., Popular and juvenile adaptations

4327.8

Parodies. Travesties

4328

Translations and translators (as subject)

4328.A2

General

4328.A3-Z

By language, A-Z

Under each:

.x

General

.x2A-.x2Z

By translator, A-Z

4328.5

Dante and art

4329

Illustrations

Illustrated editions, see texts, with added entry for notable illustrators

For history of Dante portraits, illustrations, etc. see PQ4366+

Dante's knowledge of art see PQ4430

(4329.8)

Dante and music

see ML80.D2

Librettos based upon Dante's works

see ML

Music composed in honor of Dante

see M

Music composed for Dante's works

see M

Biography and criticism

(4330)

Bibliography

see Z8215

4331

Periodicals and societies

Use successive cutter numbers for special periodicals or societies under each language

4331.A1-.A29

Italian

Società "Dante Alighieri" see DG402

4331.A3-.A39

English and American

4331.A4-.A49

French

4331.A5-.A59

German

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism

Periodicals and societies

Other

4331.A7-Z

4331.5

4332

Congresses

Collected papers, essays, studies, etc.

Collections for special anniversaries see PQ4363

4332.Z5

Pamphlet collections. By date-letters

e. g.

4332.Z5E64

1864

4332.Z5F21

1921

Collections of individual authors

see PQ4390, or special subject

4333

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Class here general encyclopedic dictionaries only

Special dictionaries with subject

Concordances with language dictionaries see PQ4464

Dictionaries of historic characters see PQ4424

Dictionaries of proper names see PQ4464

Dictionaries of quotations

see PQ4303, PQ4308.A3 PQ4315.17, etc.

4334

Manuals, introductions, etc.

Cf. PQ4335+

General works

4335

English

4336

French

4337

German

Italian

4338

Early to 1800

4338.A2

Collections. By date

4338.A2A-.A2Z

Translations. By language

4338.A3-Z

Individual authors

4339

1801-

4340

Other languages. By author

4341

Addresses, essays, lectures

Collections see PQ4332

Biography

General see PQ4335+

4342

Miscellaneous details, etc.

Sources. Documents

4343

General and miscellaneous

Early biographies to 1800 see PQ4338

4344

Compilations of autobiographical and contemporaneous allusions

(4345)

Letters

see PQ4311.E6+, PQ4315.65, etc.

4346

Treatises on sources, including early biographies

Cf. PQ4382 History of Dante studies to 1600

4347

Family. Ancestry. Name. Arms

4348

Birth (date and place)

4349

Youth. Education

4350

Love. Marriage. Relation to women

4350.A2

General

Cf. PQ4409.W8

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism

Biography

Love. Marriage. Relation to women -- Continued

4350.A5-Z

Special

For individual characters, prefer PQ4410

(4350.D7)

La donna gentile

see PQ4410.D7

4350.G4

Gemma Donati (wife of Dante)

4350.G5

Gentucca

Matelda see PQ4410.M3

4351

Public life

4351.2

Military service. Political missions, etc.

Cf. PQ4422

4352

Banishment. Exile

4353

Homes and haunts. Travels

4353.A1

General

4353.A2

Italy in general, contemporary Italy

4353.A5-Z

Other places, regions, etc., A-Z

Avellana, Fonte (Monastery) see PQ4353.C4

Benaco (Lago) see PQ4353.G3

4353.B7

Bologna

4353.C2

Calabria

4353.C3

Catona

4353.C4

Catria, Monte

Cf. Paradiso, XXI, 106-110

4353.C7

Corvo, Santa Croce del (Monastery)

Cf. PQ4353.L8

4353.F6

Florence

4353.F7

Forli

4353.G3

Garda, Lado di

4353.L3

Lagarina, Val

4353.L6

Lucca

4353.L7

Luni

4353.L8

Lunigiana

see also Corvo

4353.P2

Padua

4353.P4

Paris

4353.P5

Pisa

4353.P7

Pola

4353.R3

Ravenna

Cf. PQ4355

4353.S5

Siena

4353.T8

Tuscany

see also Florence

4353.U3

Udine

4353.V4

Venice

4353.V5

Verona

4355

Last years. Death

Cf. PQ4353.R3 Ravenna

4355.2

Tomb at Ravenna

4355.6

Treatment of his remains

4355.8

Epitaphs

4356

Legends and traditions concerning Dante's life

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism

Biography -- Continued

4356.5

Age of Dante. Renaissance. Florence and Italy

Cf. PQ4353 Homes and haunts

Relations to contemporaries

4357

General works

4358.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

4358.P4

Petrarca

4360

Personality. Character

4360.A1

Outward appearance

Cf. PQ4366+ Iconography

4360.A2

Physical qualities. Eyesight, etc.

4360.A3

Character. Pride, etc.

Other qualities

(4360.A4)

Dante as patriot

Prefer PQ4422-PQ4424, Dante's knowledge and treatment of politics and history

(4360.A5)

Dante as a statesman

Prefer PQ4351, Political missions

Cf. PQ4422 Political and social views

(4360.A6)

Dante as a scholar

Prefer PQ4427-4429, Dante's knowledge of literature and languages

(4360.A7)

Dante as a soldier

Prefer PQ4351, Dante's military service

4360.A8

Dante as a teacher

(4360.A9)

Dante as a lawyer

Prefer PQ4432.L3, Dante's knowledge of law

Anniversaries. Celebrations

4362

History and description

4362.A1

General

4362.A15

Special. By date

Prefer PQ4363, Publications

4362.A2

Early before 1821. By date

4362.A21-.A99

1821-1899

4362.B00-.B99

1900-1999

4363

Publications in honor of special anniversaries

4363.A2

Early to 1821. By date

4363.A21-.A99

1821-1899

*Under each:**.xA-.xZ29 By society, institution or title**.xZ3-.xZ99 By individual author, alphabetically*

For collections of Dante studies, see PQ4332

4363.B00-.B99

1900-1999

*Under each:**.xA-.xZ29 By society, institution or title**.xZ3-.xZ99 By individual author, alphabetically*

4364

Memorials. Testimonials to Dante's genius other than centennial

Poetry

4364.A2

Collections, including collections of both poetry and prose

4364.A5-Z

Individual authors or titles

Prefer PQ-PT for well known authors

(4365)

Prose

Prefer PQ4332, PQ4341, PQ4390

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism

Biography -- Continued

Iconography

4366

General works. History and criticism of illustrations of Dante's works

For illustrated editions of Dante see PQ4301+

Collections of illustrations alone see PQ4329

(4366.9.A-Z)

Illustrations by special artists, A-Z

4367

Portraits

4367.A2

General works

4367.A7-Z

Special portraits. By artist, A-Z

e. g.

4367.G5

Giotto

4367.T7

Torrighiani bust and death mask

4368

Monuments

4368.A2

General

4368.A5-Z

By place

4368.9

Medals and medallions

4369.A-Z

Museums. Relics. Exhibitions. By place, A-Z

Exhibitions by place and date

(4370)

Fiction, drama, etc., based upon Dante's life

Prefer classification by author

Dante in England, Germany, etc. see PQ4385.A+

4371

Study and teaching

Authorship

4372

General

4373

General special

4373.5

Autographs. Manuscripts

Discussion of value of manuscripts see PQ4435+

Catalogs and lists of manuscripts see Z8215

4374

Special topics (not A-Z)

e.g. title of the Divina commedia; for originality of the conception, see PQ4392 Origin and genesis of Divina commedia

Sources see PQ4393+

4375

Precursors

(4376)

Associates. Followers. School

Prefer: PQ4357+

Cf. PQ4071+ History of Italian literature: Tuscan period

(4377)

Allusions

Prefer PQ4344, Sources of biography: Autobiographical and other contemporaneous allusions

4378

Chronology of works and Divina commedia

Cf. PQ4404 Chronology of Dante's vision

Criticism and interpretation

History of the study and appreciation of Dante

Cf. PQ4331+ PQ4362+

4380

General (including Dante studies in Italy)

4381

General special

4381.2

Influence of Dante in Italy and elsewhere

Special countries see PQ4385.A+

Special subjects see PQ4411.2+

By period

4382

Early to 1600 (including history, criticism, and biography of early commentators)

4382.A-Z3

General

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism.

Criticism and interpretation.

History of the study and appreciation of Dante.

By period.

Early to 1600 (including history, criticism, and biography of early commentators)

-- Continued

4382.Z5A-.Z5Z

Individual (Italian only)

For criticism of particular commentators see PQ4437+

Dante on his own works see PQ4344

Foreign scholars see PQ4385.A+

4383

Later, 1600-

4383.A-.Z3

General

4383.Z5A-.Z5Z

Individual (Italian only)

For criticism of particular commentators see PQ4437+

Dante on his own works see PQ4344

Foreign scholars see PQ4385.A+

4384.A-Z

Special regions or places in Italy, A-Z

e. g.

4384.F5

Florence

4384.V5

Venice

4385.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

For Italy see PQ4380+

4385.F8

Dante in France

4385.F8A-.F8Z3

General

4385.F8Z5-.F8Z9

Special scholars (alphabetically)

4385.G7

Dante in Great Britain

4385.G7A-.G7Z3

General

4385.G7Z5-.G7Z9

Special scholars (alphabetically)

4386

Special points of view

e.g. Humanists, Clergy, etc.

Special topics

(4388)

Criticism of particular commentaries or Dante students

see the commentators, PQ4437+

4389

Other

Treatises

Dealing with all the works of Dante or confined to the Divina commedia, provided that they are exclusively or prevailingly devoted to criticism, appreciation, or interpretation

Commentaries with text are classed with the editions; references are to be made in the respective chronological divisions provided for the commentators

For treatises on the Minor works in general, see PQ4308; on any particular works, see PQ4309+

For works combining biography and literary criticism see PQ4335+

General

4390.A2

Early (written before 1800)

Cf. PQ4382+

4390.A5-Z

Recent, 1800-

Relation to and comparison with other authors

4391.A1

Collective

4391.A2-Z

Individual, A-Z

(4391.9)

Outlines, summaries, arguments, etc.

See PQ4390 and PQ4402.Z7

Special

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism.

Criticism and interpretation.

Treatises.

Special.

4392

Origin and genesis of the Divina commedia

Cf. PQ4372+ Authorship

Cf. PQ4404 Chronology of the vision

Sources

4393

General

4394

Special

e.g. Medieval visions, Celtic and other sources and parallels

Philosophical sources see PQ4413

Theological sources see PQ4417

Purport. Scope. Unity

(4395)

General

See PQ4390

4396

Special

(4397)

Philosophy. Esthetics

see PQ4390

Cf. PQ4412+

Technique. Structure. Mechanism

Cf. PQ4401+ Cosmography

4398

General

4399

Special

Cosmography. Topography. Itineraries

4401

General

Cf. PQ4326.Q2

Special

4402

Itineraries

4402.A-Z3

General

(4402.Z4)

Inferno

see PQ4443

(4402.Z5)

Purgatorio

see PQ4447

(4402.Z6)

Paradiso

see PQ4451

4402.Z7

Tables

Astronomical treatises

4403

General

Prefer PQ4401

Cf. PQ4310.C4

Special

4404

Chronology of the Vision

4405

Other

e.g. Southern cross

Symbolism. Allegory

4406

General

4407.A-Z

Special, A-Z

Cf. PQ4410 Individual characters and persons

4407.F8

Furies (Erinyes)

4407.N8

Numbers

4407.T5

Three beasts

4407.T73

Travel

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism.

Criticism and interpretation.

Symbolism. Allegory

Special, A-Z -- Continued

4407.T76

Tree of life

4407.V4

Il veltro (The greyhound)

Characters and persons

General see PQ4390.A2+

4409.A-Z

Groups, classes, A-Z

4409.A6

Angels

4409.C6

Clergy

4409.F37

Fathers

4409.H3

Heretics

(4409.H5)

Historical

see PQ4424

4409.H9

Hypocrites

4409.I5

Infidels

4409.L9

Lustful

4409.M6

Monsters

(4409.M9)

Mythological

see PQ4421

4409.N62

Nobility

4409.P3

Pagans

4409.P64

Poets

(4409.P7)

Popes

see PQ4424.P7

4409.W8

Women

Cf. PQ4350 Relation to women

4410

Individual characters and persons

e. g.

4410.B3

Beatrice

4410.B5

Beccheria

4410.B57

Bertran, de Born

Buonconte da Montefeltro see PQ4410.M6

4410.C2

Cacciaguida

4410.C3

Cato

4410.C4

Cavalcanti

4410.C7

Celestinus V., pope

4410.D7

Donati

4410.F7

Folquet de Marseille

4410.F8

Francesca de Rimini

4410.F84

Francis, of Assisi, Saint, 1182-1226

Gherardesca, Ugolino, conte della see PQ4410.U5

4410.G5

Giuseppe della Scala

Guido da Montefeltro see PQ4410.M6

4410.L7

Lucia, Saint

4410.L8

Lucifer

4410.M2

Malaspia family

4410.M27

Manfred, King of Naples and Sicily

Mary, Virgin see PQ4419.M2

4410.M3

Matelda

4410.M6

Montefeltro, Guido, Conte, and Buonconte Montefeltro

4410.M8

Muhammad, Prophet, -632

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation

Characters and persons

Individual characters and persons -- Continued

4410.P3

Pargoletta

4410.P554

Pia de' Tolomei

4410.P585

Pier delle Vigne

4410.P6

Pier Pettinagno

4410.P62

Pilate, Pontius

4410.R53

Richard, of St. Victor, -1173

4410.S3

Satan

4410.U3

Uberti, Farinati degli

4410.U5

Ugolino, Conte

4410.U7

Ulysses (Ulisse)

4410.V3

Vanni Fucci bestia

4410.V5

Virgil

Relation to special subjects

Treatment, knowledge, influence, etc.

General or miscellaneous see PQ4390.A2+

Philosophy. Ethics. Psychology

4412

General

Cf. PQ4310.C4 Criticism of Convivio

4413

Special

e.g. Sources: Aristoteles, Thomas Aquinas, etc.

Cf. PQ4393, PQ4417

4414

Ethics

For moral system of Inferno or Purgatorio, see PQ4443, PQ4447

For Dante's doctrine of sin, hell, or purgatory see PQ4418

Theology. Religion. Mysticism

4416

General

4417

Special

e.g. Sources and relation to the Theologians: Dante and St. Paul; Dante and Thomas Aquinas; Dante and St. Bernard

4418

Special doctrines

Prefer, wherever possible, PQ4443-PQ4444, PQ4447-PQ4448, PQ4451-PQ4452

4419.A-Z

Other special, A-Z

4419.A55

Angels

4419.A65

Apocalypse

4419.B5

Bible

4419.C4

Church and state

Prefer PQ4423-4424

4419.C64

Conversion

4419.D4

Deadly sins

4419.D42

Death

4419.D47

Desire

4419.E33

Eden

4419.E7

Eschatology

4419.F87

Future life

4419.G45

Generosity

4419.G65

Good

4419.G73

Grace

4419.H66

Homosexuality

4419.L65

Love (Theology)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation

Relation to special subjects

Theology. Religion. Mysticism

Special

Other special, A-Z -- Continued

4419.M2

Mary, Virgin

4419.M7

Monasticism

4419.O34

Occultism

4419.P47

Perseverance (Theology)

Popes

see PQ4422 and PQ4424.P7

Individual popes see PQ4410

4419.P73

Prayer

4419.P74

Prophecies

4419.R4

Renouncement

4419.R47

Retribution

4419.T74

Trinity

Mythology. Folklore

General

4421

Particular characters

(4421.Z5)

see PQ4410

4422

Political and social views (including theory of church and state, imperialist doctrines, temporal power of the popes, etc.)

Cf. PQ4311.D4 De monarchia (Criticism)

Cf. PQ4351 Political missions

History

General

4423.A2

Ancient

4423.A3

Contemporaneous (Times of Dante)

4423.A5-.Z3

Persons

4424

General

4424.A2

Particular groups, A-Z

4424.A5-.Z3

e. g.

4424.P7

Popes (Historical sketches or discussions of popes figuring in the Divina commedia)

For theory of church and state see PQ4422

(4424.Z5)

Particular persons (Popes, emperors, etc.)

see PQ4410

Geography

General

4425

Special

4425.5

Prefer PQ4352+ Life in exile, journeys

For treatment and knowledge of specific places see PQ4432.A+

4427

Literature

General

4427.A2

Special, A-Z

4427.A5-Z

Classical literature

4427.C53

Provençal (Troubadours)

4427.P7

Particular troubadours see PQ4410

4429

Languages

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation

Relation to special subjects

Languages -- Continued

4429.A2

General

Cf. PQ4311.D6+ De vulgari eloquentia

Cf. PQ4456+ Dante's language and style

4429.A5-Z

Special

4429.A5

Arabic

4429.G5

Greek

4429.H5

Hebrew

4429.L5

Latin

4429.P7

Provençal

Dante and art

4430

Painting, sculpture, etc.

Cf. PQ4329 Illustrations of Dante's works

Cf. PQ4366+ Iconography

(4431)

Music

see ML80.D2

4432.A-Z

Other, A-Z

4432.A6

Alchemy (Chemistry)

Astronomy see PQ4401+

4432.A8

Astrology

4432.B7

Botany

4432.C37

Casentino (Italy)

4432.C45

Chivalry

4432.C5

Citizenship

Crafts see PQ4432.T4

4432.C79

Crying

Darkness see PQ4432.L5

4432.D74

Dreams

4432.E2

Economics

4432.E9

Eye (The human)

4432.F53

Florence

4432.F55

Flowers

4432.F75

Friendship

4432.G6

Geology

Geometry see PQ4432.M3

4432.H4

Heraldry

4432.H86

Human body

4432.I57

Intellect

4432.L3

Law

4432.L5

Light and darkness

4432.L6

Love

4432.M25

Magic

4432.M3

Mathematics

4432.M5

Medicine

4432.M56

Metaphysics

4432.N3

Nature

4432.N4

Naval art and science

4432.N8

Numbers. Symbolism of numbers

4432.O68

Optics

4432.O74

Orient

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation

Relation to special subjects

Other, A-Z -- Continued

4432.P37

Paradox

4432.P4

Physics

4432.P7

Prophecies

4432.R43

Reason

4432.S3

Science

4432.S44

Self

4432.S46

Senses and sensation

4432.S52

Sicily

4432.S55

Silence

4432.S6

Spain

4432.T4

Technical arts

4432.T55

Time

4432.V5

Visions

4432.Z7

Zoology

4433

Miscellaneous

Textual criticism. Interpretation

4435

General

4435.A2

Discussion of value of manuscripts and early editions

Cf. PQ4329 Illustrations of Dante's works

Cf. PQ4430+ Dante and art

Cf. Z8215 Catalogs and lists of manuscripts

Special manuscripts

Special libraries under place, with successive cutter numbers for particular libraries if there are several, e.g. Manuscripts of Florence, .F2-7; Biblioteca Baldonetti, .F21

For discussion of variant readings in interpretation of particular passages, see PQ4442, PQ4446, PQ4450, PQ4454

4435.A5-.Z3

Italian

Subdivide by place, A-Z

4435.Z5E2-.Z5E9

English

4435.Z5F2-.Z5F9

French

4435.Z5G2-.Z5G9

German

4435.Z9A-.Z9Z

Other. By country, A-Z

Interpretation

Running commentaries, or notes without text, on all the works, or the Divina commedia alone.

Commentaries with texts, see PQ4300-PQ4311

4437

14th-16th centuries

Cf. PQ4390.A2 Earlier general treatises on Dante

(4437.A2)

Criticism of early commentators in general

see PQ4382

4437.A5-Z

Particular commentators or works, A-Z

Under each:.x *Editions. By date*.xA2-.xA49 *Translations. By language and date*.xA7-.xZ *Criticism*

For history of study and appreciation of Dante by individual scholars, see PQ4382, PQ4383, PQ4385

4437.A58

Aligieri, Jacopo, 14th cent.

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation

Textual criticism. Interpretation

Interpretation

14th-16th centuries

Particular commentators or works, A-Z -- Continued

4437.A6 Alighieri, Pietro di Dante, d. 1364

4437.A7 Anonymo Fiorentino

4437.B53 Biblioteca ambrosiana. Manuscript. S.P.5

4437.G8 Guido, da Pisa, 14th cent.

4437.L3 Lana, Jacopo della, 14th cent.

4437.O8 L'ottimo commento

4438

17th-18th centuries

19th-21st centuries

4439

General

Brief expositions, summaries, arguments, etc. see PQ4390.A2+

Cf. PQ4402.Z7

(4439.9)

Commentaries for schools

see PQ4439

(4440)

Controversial literature

see PQ4390

4441

Particular cantos (not confined to a special part of the Divina commedia)

4442

Particular passages (not confined to a special part of the Divina commedia)

Inferno

Including exposition of moral system of Inferno

4443

General (comprising all or several cantos)

4444

Special subjects (not A-Z)

Prefer PQ4398+

For exposition of cantos or passages devoted to special characters see PQ4410

4445

Special cantos, arranged by number and commentator

e. g.

4445 1st .C3

Casini, Il canto I dell' Inferno

4446

Particular passages. By author

Purgatorio

4447

General (comprising all or several cantos)

4448

Special subjects (not A-Z)

Prefer PQ4398+

For exposition of cantos or passages devoted to special characters see PQ4410

4449

Special cantos, arranged by number and commentator

e. g.

4449 10th .C3

Campanini, Il canto X del Purgatorio

4450

Particular passages. By author

Paradiso

4451

General (comprising all or several cantos)

4452

Special subjects (not A-Z)

Prefer PQ4398+

For exposition of cantos or passages devoted to special characters see PQ4410

4453

Special cantos, arranged by number and commentator

e. g.

4453 8th .R6

Rocca, Il canto VIII del Paradiso

4454

Particular passages. By author

Minor works see PQ4308

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation

Textual criticism. Interpretation

Interpretation

19th-21st centuries -- Continued

(4455) Tables. Outlines. Graphic illustrations
see PQ4402.Z7

Language. Style

4456 General

4457 Special topics (not A-Z)

e.g. Figures, similes, etc. Use of works

Grammar

4458 General

4459 Special (not A-Z)

e.g. Phonology, Word-order, Latinisms, etc.

4461 Dialect

4462 Versification. Rime, etc.

4463 Prose

4464 Dictionaries of language, concordances, indexes, quotations

Including dictionaries of proper names.

Cf. PQ4308.Z5, PQ4311.A5, PQ4333

4471.D1 Dante da Maiano, fl. 1290 (Table P-PZ40)

Genuineness of poems disputed

4471.D3 Davanzati, Chiaro, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

De Barllam et de Jossaffa see PQ4265.B34

4471.D35 De Galerijs, Giovanni, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4471.D37 Del Bene, Sennuccio, d. 1349 (Table P-PZ40)

Del Pecora, Jacopo, da Montepulciano, 14th cent. see PQ4474.P5

4471.D4 Detto d'amore

Adaptation of the Roman de la rose; by some authorities ascribed to "Duranti" or "ser Duranti"

author of Il fiore

Cf. PQ4471.F397

4471.D42-.D423 Detto gel gatto lopesco (Table P-PZ43)

Dino Compagni see PQ4299.C8

Dino Frescobaldi see PQ4471.F8

4471.D5 Disposazione e feste della Nostra Donna

4471.D66 Dondi dell'Orologio, Giovanni, 1318?-1389 (Table P-PZ40)

(4471.D8) Durante, Ser. Il fiore

see PQ4471.F397

4471.E5 Enselmino, of Treviso, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Supposed author of Plainte de la Vierge.

Entrée de Spagne

Composed late in the 13th century by an anonymous author from Padua; written in the Franco-Italian dialect, revised and completed by Niccolò de Verona during the first half of the 14th century

see PQ1459.E74+

4471.E6 Enzo, King, 1225-1272 (Table P-PZ40)

4471.E75 Espo toscano

4471.F2 Faitinelli, Pietro, d. 1349

4471.F25 Fatti di Cesare

For French translation (Faits des Romaine) see PQ1461.F19+

Fazio degli Uberti see PQ4556.U2

4471.F35 Febusso e Breusso

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400 -- Continued

- 4471.F36 Festa et storia di Sancta Caterina
Federico II see PQ4471.F97
- 4471.F37 Fierabraccia e Ulivieri (Metrical romance)
Fierabras see PQ1461.F3+
- 4471.F375 Figghiu du mercanti
- 4471.F38 Filippo da Siena, fra. d. 1422? (Table P-PZ40)
Fiorabraccia e Ulivieri see PQ4471.F37
- 4471.F39 Fioravante (Prose romance)
- 4471.F397 Il fiore
Adaptation of the Roman de la rose by Durante or "Ser Durante," who is considered by some authorities as identical with Dante.
- 4471.F4 Fiore di virtu
Original by Tomasso Gozzadini, 13th century; revised in the 14th century
Fiorentino, Ser Giovanni see PQ4472.G2
Fioretti di San Francesco see BX4700.F63
- 4471.F45 Fiori e vita di filosafi e d'altri savi
- 4471.F5 Fiorio e Biancofiore (Metrical romance)
- 4471.F6 Folgore da San Gimignano, fl. 1309-1317
Francesco d'Assisi, Saint see BX4700.F6+
- 4471.F74 Francesco Novello e la reconquista di Padova
Francesco da Barberino see PQ4265.B3
- 4471.F8 Frescobaldi, Dino, d. 1300 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4471.F9 Frescobaldi, Matteo, d. 1348 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4471.F95 Frezzi, Federigo, d. 1416 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4471.F97 Friedrich II, Emperor of Germany, 1194-1250 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4471.G12 Garzo, ca. 1167-ca. 1271 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4471.G14 Gentile da Ravenna, d. 1404 (Table P-PZ40)
Gherardo Pattechio see PQ4474.P4
- 4471.G2 Giacomino Pugliese, fl. 1239-1246 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4471.G3 Giacomo da Lentini, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4471.G4 Giamboni, Bono, fl. 1264 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. BJ1241+ Ethics
- 4471.G46 Gianni, Alfani see PQ4265.A5
- 4471.G5 Gianni, Lapo, fl. 1298-1328 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4472.G17 Gianni dei Ricevuti, Lapo, fl. 1328 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4472.G2 Giovanni dalle Celle, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Giovanni Fiorentino, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Imitator of Boccaccio in his collection of tales called Il Pecorone, one of which is the source of Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice
- 4472.G34 Gozzadini, Tommaso see PQ4471.F4
- 4472.G4 Gregorio d'Arezzo, -approximately 1365 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4472.G5 Gui de Nanteuil see PQ1477.G6+
- 4472.G7 Guido delle Colonne see PQ4299.C7
- 4472.I43 Guido Guinicelli see PQ4472.G5
- 4472.I5 Guido Orlandi see PQ4474.O7
- 4472.J3 Guilelmus, Apuliensis, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4472.L2 Guinizelli, Guido, d. 1276 (Table P-PZ38)
- 4472.L3 Guittone d'Arezzo, d. 1294 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4472.L4 Inghilfredi, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4472.L5 Intelligenza (Poem), 13th cent.
- 4472.L6 Jacopone da Todi (Jacopo dei Benedetti), 1230-1306 (Table P-PZ38)
- 4472.L7 Lamento della sposa padovano, 13th cent.
- 4472.L8 Lancelotto (Poem). Chantari di Lancelotto

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400 -- Continued

- 4472.L4 Lancia, Andrea, ca. 1280- ca. 1360 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PQ4437 Dante commentators
 Lapo Gianni die Ricevuti see PQ4471.G5
 Lapo Gianni die Ricevuti see PQ4471.G5
 Latini, Brunetto, 1220-1295
- 4473.A1 Collected works. By date
 Il tesoro. Li livres dou tresor see AE2
- 4473.A2 Il tesoretto (Poem)
- 4473.A3 Il favolello (Poem didattico)
 Spurious works
- 4473.A4 Fiore di filosofi
- 4473.A5-.A59 Other
- 4473.A5 Il pataffio
- 4473.A55 Mare amoroso
- 4473.A6-.A79 Translations
- 4473.A8-Z Biography and criticism
- 4474.L418-.L4183 Legenda e storia di messere Prodesagio (Table P-PZ43)
- 4474.L42-.L423 Leggenda di Santa Maria egiziaca (Table P-PZ43)
- 4474.L44-.L443 Leggenda di Vergogna (Poem) (Table P-PZ43)
 Libro dei sette savi see PQ4556.S4
 Libro di novelle di bel parlar gentile (Il novellino) see PQ4253.A3+
 Lusignacca (Novella in verse)
- 4474.L8 Matteo dei Libri
- 4474.M27 Mazzei, Lapo, d. 1412 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4474.M3 Mezzani, Menghino, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4474.M4 Monachi, Ventura, approximately 1290-1348 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4474.M68 Monte, Andrea, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4474.M7 Montemagno, Buonaccorso da, fl. 1364 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4474.N35 Nadal, Giovanni Girolamo, ca. 1334-ca. 1382 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4474.N5 Nicola da Verona, fl. 1343 (Table P-PZ40)
 Prise de la Pampelune
 see Entrée de Spagne
- 4474.N8-.N83 Novella d'un barone di Faraona (Table P-PZ43)
 Il novellino see PQ4253.A3+
- 4474.N834-.N8343 Novelletta del mago e del Guideo (Table P-PZ43)
- 4474.N9 Novello, Girardo, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4474.O5 Onesto da Bologna (Table P-PZ40)
- 4474.O63 Orbicciani, Bonagiunta, active 13th century (Table P-PZ40)
- 4474.O7 Orlandi, Guido (Table P-PZ40)
- 4474.O85 Orlando (Poem), ca. 1380
 Source of Pulci's "Morgante"
- 4474.P13 Pagliaresi, Neri, d. 1406 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4474.P16 Pannuccio dal Bagno, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4474.P2 Panziera, Ugo, fl. 1312 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4474.P3 Passavanti, Jacopo, ca. 1297-1357 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4474.P35 La passione (Poem), 14th cent.
- 4474.P4 Patecchio, Gherardo (Gerald), fl. 1230 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4474.P5 Pecora, Jacopo del, fl. 1385-1405 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4474.P7 Pegolotti, Nanni, fl. 1364-1431 (Table P-PZ40)
 Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374 -- Continued

4475.A1

Collected works

Of the five editions quoted in bibliographies under the head of collected works ("opera omnia") only two: Basileae 1554 and 1581, contain both the Italian works and the Latin works

The editions Basileae, 1496; Venetiis, 1501 and 1503 contain the Latin works only

Poetical works

4475.A2

Comprehensive editions (Italian and Latin works)

4475.A3

Selected works

Italian works

4476

Comprehensive editions

Title varies: Petrarca's autograph collection (Codice vaticana latino 3195) entitled "Rerum vulgarium fragmenta," and "Triumpho"; in later editions the titles "Rime" or less frequently "Canzoniere" comprised both the Canzoniere proper and the poem Trionfi. The Canzoniere comprising 317 sonetti, 29 canzoni, 9 sestine and 7 ballate was divided by Petrarca into two parts, by later editors (Vellutello 1525 and Mansard 1819) in three or four parts respectively): 1. Sonetti e canzoni in vita di Madonna Laura; 2. Sonetti e canzoni in morte di Madonna Laura; 3. Sonetti e canzoni sopra vari argomenti or 1. and 2. as above; 3. Trionfi in vita ed in morte di Madonna Laura; 4. = 3. as above

4476.A1

Manuscript

Reproductions in facsimile, by date

Reproductions in print classed below by date-letters

4476.A72-.G

Printed editions

Subarranged by date-letters and last two digits of date

4476.A72-.A99

1472-1499

see Incunabula

4476.B00-.B99

1500-1599

4476.C00-.C99

1600-1699

4476.D00-.D99

1700-1799

4476.E00-.E99

1800-1899

4476.F00-.F99

1900-1999

4476.G00-.G99

2000-2999

(4476.Z5A-.Z5Z)

Critical and annotated editions. By editor or commentator, A-Z

4476.Z6

School editions

4476.Z7

Selections. Anthologies

Separate works

Letters see PQ4507.Z5

Poetical works

Canzoniere (proper) see PQ4476+

Canzoni

4477.A1-.A19

Complete editions. By date

4477.A1

Selected canzoni. By editor, A-Z

4477.A12A-.A12Z

Particular canzoni, By title, A-Z

4477.A19A-.A19Z

4477.A2-.A29

Sonetti

4477.A2

Complete editions. By date

4477.A22A-.A22Z

Selected sonetti. By editor, A-Z

4477.A25A-.A25Z

Selections. Anthologies, etc. By editor, A-Z

4477.A29A-.A29Z

Particular sonetti. By title, A-Z

e.g. Italia mia, Spirto gentil

4477.A3

Trionfi

4477.A4

Rime estravaganti (i.e. poems excluded by Petrarca from his collection)

(4477.A5)

Posthumous poems

see selected works under individual types of poetry e.g., canzoni, see PQ4477.A12A+

4477.A6

Spurious and doubtful poems

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374

Italian works

Separate works

Poetical works -- Continued

4477.A9

Adaptations. Parodies

4477.A95

Note sull' orticoltura

Commentaries. Interpretation. Textual criticism

For interpretation confined to the poetical works in Italian

Criticism and interpretation of Petrarca's works in general, see PQ4504-PQ4494; or of his

Latin works, see PQ4491-PQ4494

4478

General

4478.A2

Early works to 1800

4479

General special

4480

Special topics (not A-Z)

e.g., Chronology of poems

4481

Particular canzoni

4482

Particular sonetti

4483

Trionfi

Language, style, etc.

4484

General

Cf. PQ4541 Technique

4485

Special topics (not A-Z)

e.g. Figures, similes, etc.

4486

Grammar

4487

Versification

4488

Dictionaries. Concordances

Latin works

4489.A1

Comprehensive editions. By date

4489.A2

Selections. Anthologies, etc. By editor

4489.A3

Selected works. By date

For Italian and Latin see PQ4475.A3

4489.A4

Poetical works. By date

4489.A5

Prose works

Cf. PA2027 Opuscula historica et philologica

(4489.A6A-.A6Z)

Posthumous poems and treatises

see PQ4489.A4 (Poetry)

see PQ4489.A5 (Prose)

(4489.A7)

Translations

Italian see PQ4495

Other

see PQ4496+

4490.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

4490.A4

Africa

4490.A6

Apologia contra cuiusdam anonymi Galli calumnias

4490.A7

Arenga facta in civitate Novarie, 1356

4490.A8

Arenga facta Mediolani, 1354

Arenga facta Veneciis, 1353 see PQ4499.A7

4490.B8

Bucolicum carmen

4490.C3

Carmen in laudem beati Hieronymi

4490.C4

Carmina XXXVI ob laudem Mariae Magdalenae

4490.C6

Collatio inter Scipionem, Alexandrum, Annibalem et Pyrrhum

De contemptu mundi see PQ4490.S3

De insigne obedientia et fide vxoria Griseldis

see Historia Griseldis

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374

Latin works

Separate works, A-Z -- Continued

- 4490.D2 De ocio religiosorum
 4490.D3 De officio et virtutibus imperatoris (Epistolae seniles IV, 1)
 4490.D4 De remediis utriusque fortunae
 De rebus memorandis
 see Rerum memorandarum libri IV
 4490.D6 De republica optime administranda (Epistolae seniles XIV, 1)
 De secreto conflictu curarum suarum
 see Secretum
 4490.D8 De sui ipsius et multorum aliorum ignorantia
 De vera sapientia see PQ4499.D4
 4490.D9 De vita solitaria
 Eclogae
 see Bucolicum carmen
 Epistolae. Correspondence
 For letters in Italian see PQ4507.Z5
 4490.E2 Comprehensive editions
 4490.E21 Selections. Anthologies
 By group
 4490.E22 Epistolae metricae
 4490.E23 Epistolae familiares
 4490.E24 Epistolae seniles
 4490.E25 Epistolae variae
 4490.E26 Epistolae sine titulo. Sine nomine
 Other selections
 4490.E4 By subject (not A-Z)
 e.g. To the classic authors, or Epistolae XVI ... de pontificatu ... et de Romana curia.
 Argentoirati, 1555
 By addressees
 4490.E6 Groups
 e.g., Statesmen
 4490.E61-.E69 Individuals (alphabetically)
 4490.E62 Boccaccio
 (4490.E7) Particular letters
 Separate editions of works in the form of letters are listed with works in their
 alphabetical order, e.g. De officio et virtutibus imperatoris, PQ4490.D3; Historia
 Griseldis, PQ4490.H4
 Epistola ad posteros see PQ4507.A2
 4490.E8 Spurious or doubtful letters
 Cf. PQ4499 Spurious works
 4490.E85A-.E85Z Letters to Petrarca. By author, A-Z
 4490.E9 Criticism and interpretation
 4490.H4 Historia Griseldis
 Translation from Boccaccio
 4490.I5 Invecta contra guendam Gallum innominatum, sed in dignatate positum
 Published as Appendix in Vatasso's I codici Petrarqueschi della Biblioteca Vaticana
 4490.I6 Invectivae contra medicum quemdam
 Novem psalmi confessionales see PQ4499.N7
 4490.O8 Orations (Prayers)
 4490.P8 Psalmi poenitentiales
 4490.R4 Rerum memorandarum libri IV

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374

Latin works

Separate works, A-Z -- Continued

4490.S3 Secretum (De contemptu mundi; De secreto conflictu curarum suarum)

4490.S45 Senilium rerum libri

Testamentum see PQ4514

Criticism, interpretation, etc.

For criticism and interpretation of Latin works only

For criticism and interpretation of Italian works, see PQ4478+

4491 General

4492 General special

4493 Special topics (not A-Z)

e.g. Chronology of Latin works

Criticism of special works

see the works

4494 Language. Style

4494.A-.Z3 General

4494.Z5 Grammar

4494.Z7 Versification

4494.Z9 Dictionaries. Concordances

Translations

4495 Italian

Translation of Latin works

4495.A2 Collections and selections. By editor, A-Z

4495.A5-.Z3 Separate works. By original title and translator, A-Z

4495.Z5 Translations into Italian dialects, A-Z

Subarranged by translator, using successive cutter numbers

4496.E2-.E29 English (Table PQ9)

4496.F2-.F29 French (Table PQ9)

4496.G2-.G29 German (Table PQ9)

4496.P2-.P29 Portuguese (Table PQ9)

4496.S2-.S29 Spanish (Table PQ9)

4497.A-Z Other European languages, A-Z

4497.B2 Basque

4497.C2 Catalan

Celtic

4497.C3 Breton

4497.C4 Cornish

4497.C5 Gaelic

4497.C6 Irish

4497.C7 Manx

4497.C8 Welsh

4497.D2 Dutch. Flemish. Frisian

4497.F5 Finnish

4497.G7 Greek (both ancient and modern Greek)

4497.H8 Hungarian

4497.L2 Latin

4497.R8 Romanian

Scandinavian

4497.S2 Danish. Dano-Norwegian

4497.S4 Icelandic

4497.S6 Swedish

4498.A-Z Slavic

4498.B2 Bohemian

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374

Translations

Other European languages, A-Z

Slavic -- Continued

4498.B6

Bulgarian

4498.C2

Croatian

4498.L2

Latvian

4498.L4

Lithuanian

4498.P2

Polish

4498.R2

Russian

4498.R6

Ruthenian

4498.S2

Servian

4498.S4

Slovakian

4498.S6

Slovenian

4498.W2

Wendic

(4498.5)

Languages of Asia, Africa, Oceanica, etc.

see PJ+

(4498.8)

Mixed languages, Yiddish, etc.

see PJ5281+ PM801+ etc.

(4498.9)

Artificial languages, Esperanto, Ido, etc.

see PM8001+

4499

Doubtful or spurious works

4499.A1

Collections and selections

4499.A5-.Z3

Separate works

4499.A7

Arengua facta Veniciis, 1353

4499.C3

Caso di amore (title in manuscript: Refrigerio de' miseri)

4499.C4

Chronica delle vite de pontifici et imperatori romani

4499.D4

De vera sapientia

Two dialogues, mainly the work of Nicolaus Cusanus; part of the first dialogue extracted from Petrarca's De remediis utriusque fortunae, dialogus XII

4499.D6

Dialogus Pyladis et Orestis de miseria curiae romanae

Lettere volgare a L. Beccamuggi see PQ4490.E8

4499.N7

Novem psalmi confessionales

Refrigerio de' miseri

see Caso d'amore

Sonetti see PQ4477.A6

4499.Z5

Criticism

4500

Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations

For paraphrases, etc. of poems see PQ4477.A9

4501

Translations as subject (Comparative studies, etc.)

4501.A1

General

4501.A3-Z

Special. By language, A-Z

Under each language:.x *General*.x2A-.x2Z *By translator, A-Z*

Cf. PQ4537.A+ Criticism and interpretation

4502

Illustrations

Illustrated editions classed with texts

For iconography, portraits, etc. see PQ4524

4503

Petrarca and music

see PQ4549.M8

For music and musical history and criticism, see M, ML

4504

Biography and criticism

Bibliography see Z8676

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374

Biography and criticism -- Continued

4504.A2

Periodicals and societies

Cf. PQ4534+ History of Petrarca studies

Collected papers, essays

4504.A5-.Z3

By several authors

Cf. PQ4522 Centennial publications

(4504.Z5)

By individuals

see PQ4505-4550

4504.Z7

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

General encyclopedic dictionaries only

Special dictionaries with subject

For Concordances and language dictionaries, see PQ4488, PQ4494.Z9

For Dictionaries of proper names, see PQ4488, PQ4494.Z9

General works (Literary biography, Life and works)

4505.A2

Early to 1800

4505.A5-.Z4

1801-

4505.Z5

Addresses, essays, lectures

Biography

General

Treatises see PQ4505.A2+

4506

Minor works, miscellaneous details, etc.

e.g. Chronology of Petrarca's life

Special

4507.A1

Sources and documents

General and miscellaneous

Autobiography

4507.A2

Epistola ad posteros

Secretum see PQ4490.S3

4507.A3-.Z4

Autobiographical and biographical allusions. By editor, A-Z

Cf. PQ4538.A2 Petrarch on his own works

4507.Z5

Letters (in Italian only), by date of publication

Latin letters see PQ4490.E2+

4508

Family. Ancestry. Name

Including parents, brother, children, grandchildren, name

4509

Youth. Education. Birth (Date and place)

Love. Marriage. Relation to women

4510

General

Special

4511

Laura (de Noves, wife of H. de Sade (?))

Including family, marriage, death, tomb, portraits

4511.5

Poetry written by her

4512

Other

Manhood. Later years and death

General see PQ4505.A2+

4513

Special events

Including Minor orders (Canonry at Florence), Coronation at Rome

Journeys see PQ4518+

Political missions

Cf. PQ4544 Knowledge and treatment of politics, history

Literary activity

Prefer PQ4545-4548, Learning and scholarship

4514

Death

Including last will, remains, tomb

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374

Biography and criticism

Biography

Special

Manhood. Later years and death

Special events

Death -- Continued

Eulogies and obituaries. Inscriptions

Prefer PQ4523

Relation to contemporaries. Age of Petrarca

4515

General

Prefer PQ4505

4516.A-Z

By groups, A-Z

e. g.

4516.P7

Popes

4516.P8

Princes and statesmen

Special families see PQ4517.A+

4517.A-Z

By individuals or families, A-Z

e. g.

4517.C3

Carraresi family

(4517.C4)

Chaucer

see PR1912.P4

(4517.D3)

Dante

see PQ4358.P4

Cf. PQ4546.Z7D3 Petrarca's knowledge of Dante's works

4517.V5

Visconti family

Homes and haunts. Journeys

4518

General

4519.A-Z

Special, A-Z

4519.A7

Arezzo

4519.A8

Arqua

4519.A9

Avignon

4519.P15

Padua

4519.P2

Parma

4519.P5

Pisa

4519.V3

Vancluse

4519.V4

Venice

4519.V44

Ventoux Mountain

4520

Personality. Character

Including mysticism, "accidia" (inertia), melancholy, misanthropy, fondness of solitude, patriotism, character, moral conduct

For religious and moral views see PQ4543

Outward appearance. Physical qualities

Cf. PQ4524 Iconography

Anniversaries and celebrations

4521

History and description

4521.A1

General

Special

Prefer PQ4522 for Publications

4521.A2

Early to 1874. By date

4521.A74-.A99

1874-1899

4521.B00-.B99

1900-1999

4522

Publications in honor of particular anniversaries

Prefer special subject or PQ4504

- Individual authors
 Individual authors and works to 1400
 Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374
 Biography and criticism
 Biography
 Special
 Anniversaries and celebrations
 Publications in honor of particular anniversaries -- Continued
 Early to 1874. By date
 1874-1899
Under each date-letter:
 .xA-.xZ29 By society, institution, or title
 .xZ3-.xZ99 By individual author, alphabetically
 1874. 500th anniversary of Petrarca's death
 1900-1999
Under each date-letter:
 .xA-.xZ29 By society, institution, or title
 .xZ3-.xZ99 By individual author, alphabetically
 1904, 600th anniversary of Petrarca's birth
 2000-2099
Under each date-letter:
 .xA-.xZ29 By society, institution, or title
 .xZ3-.xZ99 By individual author, alphabetically
- 4522.A2
 4522.A74-.A99
- 4522.A74
 4522.B00-.B99
- 4522.B04
 4522.C00-.C99
- 4523
 Memorials. Testimonials to Petrarca's genius (Other than centennial)
 Poetry
 Prose see PQ4505.Z5
- 4524
 4524.A-.Z3
 Iconography. Portraits. Monuments
 General works, history, etc., of illustrations of the works
 Illustrated editions of the works
 see PQ4475+ PQ4489+ PQ4495+
 Collections of illustrations, portfolios, albums, prints, etc. see PQ4502
- 4524.Z5
 Portraits
 Cf. Masséna's Pétrarque, ses études d'art, ses portraits
- 4524.Z6
 4525
 (4526)
 Monuments
 Museums. Relics. Exhibitions
 Fiction, drama, etc., based upon Petrarca's life
 See the author
- (4527)
 Petrarca in England, Germany, etc. see PQ4537.A+
 Study and teaching (Theory, methods)
 see PQ4505; PQ4534+ PQ4540
- Authorship
 General
 4528
 4529
 Autographs. Manuscripts
 For discussion of value of manuscripts, see PQ4478+ PQ4491+
 Catalogs and lists of manuscripts see Z8676
 Cf. PQ4548 Petrarca's library
- 4530
 Sources
 Discussion of value of manuscripts, see PQ4478+ PQ4491+
- 4531
 Forerunners. Associates. Followers. School
 Cf. PQ4101 and PQ4103
- 4532
 Allusions
 Prefer PQ4507
- 4533
 Chronology of works
 Criticism and interpretation
 History of the study and appreciation of Petrarca
 Cf. PQ4504.A2 Periodicals, etc.

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation

History of the study and appreciation of Petrarca -- Continued

4534

General (and in Italy)

4535

General special

Influence of Petrarca in Italy and elsewhere (General)

Influence of Petrarca in special countries see PQ4537.A+

Influence of Petrarca on particular authors or persons

see the author or persons

Prefer PQ4515-4517, Relations to contemporaries

Influence of Petrarca on literature

Prefer PQ4546

Influence of Petrarca on art

see PQ4549.A8

Cf. PQ4524 Iconography, etc.

(4536)

By period

Prefer PQ4534 or PQ4540

Early to 1800

1800-

(4536.A2)

(4536.A5-Z)

4537.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

Cf. PR1912.A5+ Petrarca and Chaucer

4538

By individual authors or persons

4538.A2

Petrarca on his own works

4538.A5-Z

Others

4539

Special topics

Treatises

Dealing with both the Italian and Latin works of the author, provided that they are exclusively or prevailingly devoted to criticism, appreciation, or interpretation

For treatises confined to the Italian works see PQ4478+

For treatises confined to the Latin works see PQ4491+

For works combining biography and literary criticism see PQ4505.A2+

4540

General

4540.A2

Early to 1800

4540.A5-Z

1801-

Special

Philosophy, esthetics

see PQ4540 or PQ4542

4541

Technique

Relation to special subjects

Including treatment and knowledge, influence, etc.

4542

Philosophy. Ethics. Psychology

4543

Religion. Theology

Including the Catholic Church, Popes, monasticism, St. Augustine

Cf. PQ4544

4544

Politics. History

Cf. PQ4513 Political missions

Learning. Scholarship. Relation to Renaissance

4545

General

Special

4546

Literature

4546.A1

General

4546.A2-Z3

Ancient and Latin

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation

Relation to special subjects

Learning. Scholarship. Relation to Renaissance

Special

Literature

Ancient and Latin -- Continued

Particular authors

e. g.

Cicero

Modern authors, A-Z

e. g.

Dante

Languages

Petrarca's library

Cf. Z989, Z997, Bibliography

Other special subjects, A-Z

Art

Death

Education

Geography

Law

Medicine

Mnemonics

Music

Mythology

Nature. Petrarca and the Alps

Science

Visions

Language. Style. Versification

Pier delle Vigne, 1190?-1249

see DG531.8.P5

Pietro da Barsegapè see PQ4265.B343

Pieri Paolino, fl. 1300-1305 (Table P-PZ40)

Pigna, Giovanni Battista Nicolucci, called 1529-1575 (Table P-PZ40)

Piramo e Tisbe (Metrical romance)

Cf. PQ1501.P9+ Pyrame et Thisbé (Old French)

Ponzela Gaia (Poem)

Prise de Pampelune

see L'Entree de Spagne, PQ1459.E75

Cf. PQ4474.N5 Nicola, da Verona

4553

Pucci, Antonio, d. 1388 (Table P-PZ39)

Cf. PQ4299.C16 Carduino

4554.P85

Pugliese, Giacomino, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4554.Q57

Quirini, Giovanni, ca. 1295-1333 (Table P-PZ40)

4554.R15

Raffaelli, Bosone de', da Gubbio, fl. 1337 (Table P-PZ40)

4554.R2

Rainardo e Lesengrino (Epic poem)

4554.R26

Ramo Corsi, Girolama, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Reali di Francia see PQ4265.A6

Reggimento e costumi di donne see PQ4265.B3

4554.R45

Rinaldino da Montalbano (Prose romance)

4554.R46

Rinaldo d'Aquino, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4554.R464

Rinaldo da Monte Albano (Verse romance)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400 -- Continued

- 4554.R47 Rinuccini, Cino, d. 1417 (Table P-PZ40)
 4554.R474 Rinuccino, da Firenze, fl. 1289-1299 (Table P-PZ40)
 4554.R5 Ristoro d'Arezzo, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4554.R53 Ritmo cassinese (Fragment)
 4554.R55 Riva, fra Bonvesin da, fl. ca. 1300 (Table P-PZ40)
 4554.R6 Rossi, Adriano de', 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4554.R65 Rossi, Nocolò de', ca. 1290-ca. 1340 (Table P-PZ40)
 4554.R8 Rusticianoda Pisa
 4554.R85 Rustico di Filippo, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4555 Sacchetti, Franco, ca. 1330-ca. 1400
 4555.A3 Collected poems
 4555.A5 Novelle
 4555.A6-.A79 Separate works. By title
 4555.A8A-.A8Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 4555.A9 Biography and criticism
 4556.S14 Sacchetti, Giannozzo, 14th cent.
 4556.S2 San Giovanni Boccadore (Metrical romance)
 4556.S25 San Torpè (Legend)
 4556.S3 Sercambi, Giovanni, 1347-1424 (Table P-PZ40)
 4556.S35-.S353 Serventese del Dio d'amore (Table P-PZ43)
 4556.S4 Sette savi di Roma
 4556.S5 Soldanieri, Niccolò di Neri, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Sordello di Goito, 13th cent. see PC3330.S6
 Stabili, Francesco see PQ4299.C25
 Storia di Mosè
 Tavola ritonda o L'istoria di Tristano see PQ4556.T6
 4556.T3 Tedaldi, Pieraccio, d. ca. 1350
 4556.T317 Tenzone di Dante con Forese Donati
 4556.T32 Testa, Arrigo, d. 1247
 4556.T35 Tobia e Tobio
 4556.T37 Tomaso, da Faenza, active 1263-1289 (Table P-PZ40)
 4556.T38 Tommaso, di Giunta, fl. 1336-1353 (Table P-PZ40)
 4556.T4 Tommasuccio da Folignò, 1309-1377 (Table P-PZ40)
 4556.T45 Torini, Agnolo, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Tristan (Romance)
 4556.T5 La prima prodezza di Tristano
 4556.T6 La tavola ritonda o L'istoria di Tristano
 4556.T63 Tristano corsiniano
 4556.T65 Tristano Panciatichiano
 4556.T7 Tristano Riccardiano
 Edited by E.G. Parodi
 Collezione di opere inedita or rara, v. 74
 4556.T75 Tristano veneto
 4556.T85 Tristano e Lancielotto (Poem)
 4556.T92 Tup, tup Cu'esti iocu?
 4556.U2 Uberti, Fazio degli, ca. 1310-ca. 1370 (Table P-PZ40)
 4556.U4 Uggeri, Apugliese, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4556.U5 Ugoçon da Laodho (Uguccone di Lodi), 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4556.V3 Vannozzo, Francesco di, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4556.V4 Velluti, Donato, 1320-1370 (Table P-PZ40)
 4556.V5 Vergogna e Rosana (Metrical romance)
 4556.V53 Veronese riddle (Indovinello veronese)
 4556.V6 Virtu e vizio (Poem)
 4556.V7 Visconti, Bruzio, 14th cent.

Individual authors -- Continued

Individual authors, 1400-1700

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28 modified)

Works without any indication of author, either by symbol or initial. By title, A-Z

- 4561
 4561.A1A-.A1Z
 4561.A1A74
 4561.A1A87
 4561.A1B3
 4561.A1B7
 4561.A1C27
 4561.A1C28
 4561.A1C56
 4561.A1D57
 4561.A1E34
 4561.A1F48
 4561.A1G76
 4561.A1I16
- Ardelia
 Aurelia
 Barunissa di Carini.
 Il Breviario di Papa Galeazzo
 Il Cancioniere, attributed to Alessandro Sforza, 1409-1473
 Cancioniere, attributed to Anonimo, da Tulumegio, 16th cent.
 Commedia degli Zanni
 La Discontenta
 Egloga pastorate di Morel
 Fiore novello
 Griselda (Drama)
 Gl' ingannati
 Title of 1538 edition: Commedia del sacrificio de gli intronati da Siena. First performed in 1531. Shakespeare's Twelfth night said to have been based on a Latin adaptation
- 4561.A1J48
 4561.A1J94
 4561.A1M37
 4561.A1N7
 4561.A1N74
 4561.A1P38
 4561.A1P8
 4561.A1R4
 4561.A1T35
 4561.A1V4
- Jhesus via de lo Paraiso
 Il Judicio de la fine del mondo
 La Masséra da bé
 Novella del Grasso legnajuolo
 Novella di Lionora de Bardi e Ippolito Buondelmonte
 Passione de Revello
 Pulon Matt
 Refugio de'miseri
 Tariffa delle puttane di Venezia
 La Veniexiana
- 4562.A2
 4562.A25
 4562.A3
 4562.A32
 4562.A33
 4562.A38
 4562.A4
 4562.A45
 4562.A458
 4562.A46
 4562.A48
 4562.A5
 4562.A55
 4562.A58
 4562.A6
 4562.A625
 4562.A63
 4562.A64
 4562.A65
- Abati, Antonio, d. 1667 (Table P-PZ40)
 Acciano, Giulio, 1651-1681 (Table P-PZ40)
 Accolti, Bernardo, d. 1535 (Table P-PZ40)
 Achillini, Claudio, 1574-1640 (Table P-PZ40)
 Achillini, Giovanni Filoteo, 1466-1538 (Table P-PZ40)
 Adimari, Alessandro, 1579-1649 (Table P-PZ40)
 Adimari, Lodovico, 1644-1708 (Table P-PZ40)
 Agostini, Agostino, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Agostini, Ludovico, 1536-1609? (Table P-PZ40)
 Agostini, Niccolò degli, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Alamanni, Antonio, 1464-1528 (Table P-PZ40)
 Alamanni, Luigi, 1495-1556 (Table P-PZ40)
 Albéri, Giovan Battista, 1585-1648 (Table P-PZ40)
 Alberti, Antonio degli, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Alberti, Leone Battista, 1404-1472 (Table P-PZ40)
 Alberti, Romano, approximately 1540-approximately 1600 (Table P-PZ40)
 Alione, Giovanni Giorgio, ca. 1460-ca. 1521 (Table P-PZ40)
 Allegretti, Antonio, b. ca. 1512 (Table P-PZ40)
 Allegri, Alessandro, 1560-1620 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudonym: Parrida Pozzolatico
- 4562.A653
 4562.A66
 4562.A665
 4562.A67
 4562.A69
 4562.A7
 4562.A72
- Almerici da Pesaro, Raniero (Table P-PZ40)
 Alticozzi, Niccolò (Table P-PZ40)
 Amanio, Nicolò, 15th/16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Ambra, Francesco d', d. 1558 (Table P-PZ40)
 Andreini, Francesco, 1548-1624 (Table P-PZ40)
 Andreini, Giovanni Battista, b. 1578 (Table P-PZ40)
 Andreini, Isabella, 1562-1604 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4562.A73 Angeloni, Francesco, 1559-1652 (Table P-PZ40)
 4562.A74 Anguillara, Giovanni Andrea dell', ca. 1517-1565 (Table P-PZ40)
 4562.A76 Antodari, Giovanni Antonio, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Aquilano Serafino see PQ4619.C5
- 4562.A83 Aquino, Carlo d', fl. 1654 (Table P-PZ40)
 4562.A9 Aragona, Tullia d', ca. 1506-1556 (Table P-PZ40)
 4562.A95 Araolla, Girolamo, fl. 1543-1597 (Table P-PZ40)
 4563-4564 Aretino, Pietro, 1492-1556 (Table P-PZ36)
 Arienti, Giovanni Sabadino degli, d. 1510 see PQ4632.S3
 Ariosto, Lodovico, 1474-1533
- 4566.A1 Collected works
 (4566.A12) Editions. By editor, A-Z
 4566.A3 Selections. Anthologies
 4566.A4 Passages, thoughts, quotations
 4566.A5 Selected works
 Cf. PQ4578.A1
- 4567 Separate works
 Orlando furioso
- 4567.A1 Editions
 (4567.A12) Facsimiles
 Reproductions in print
 see PQ4567.A2
- 4567.A2 Printed editions. By date
 (4567.A3) Annotated and critical editions. By editor, A-Z
 4567.A4 I cinque canti
 4567.A5 School editions. Expurgated editions. By editor, A-Z
 4567.A6 Selections. Anthologies
 Cf. PQ4566.A3
- (4567.A7) Passages. Thoughts, etc.
 see PQ4566.A4
- 4568 Criticism and interpretation
 Early (to 1800)
 For early controversial literature on the merits of Ariosto and Tasso see PQ4656
- 4569 Recent, 1801-
 4570 Special topics
 e.g. Unity of the poem and the episode; Purpose of the poem (Glorification of the House of Este); Comparison with Bojardo's Orlando innamorato; Madness of Orlando; The marvellous features
 Cf. PQ4602.A+
- 4572 Characters
 General see PQ4572
- 4572.A3 Special groups, A-Z
 e.g., Christians, Saracens, Women
- 4572.A5-Z Special characters, A-Z
 e. g.
- 4572.C4 Charlemagne
 Orlando see PQ4572.A5+
- 4572.R8 Ruggiero
 4574 Sources
 Classic literature; Medieval literature
- 4575 Textual criticism
 (4576) Language. Style. Versification
 see PQ4603

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700

Ariosto, Lodovico, 1474-1533

Separate works

Orlando furioso

Criticism and interpretation -- Continued

4577

Dictionaries. Concordances

Cf. PQ4603.Z8

4578

Minor works

4578.A1

Collections and selections

Special works

4578.A3

Comedie (Collected)

4578.C2

Cassaria

4578.L2

Lena

4578.N2

Negromante

4578.S5

Studenti (Scolastica; Imperfecta)

Completed by Ariosto's brother Gabriele and entitled "Scolastica." The unfinished parts as supplied by Ariosto's son Virginio, who chose the title "Imperfecta," are lost, except the prologue

4578.S8

Suppositi (based in part on Plautus' Captivi)

4579

Criticism and special works

(4580)

Language. Style. Versification

see PQ4603

4581

Poems (Shorter works)

4581.A1

Collections and selections

Special

4581.A3

Rime

4581.A5

Satire

4581.A7

Poesie latine

4581.A8-Z

Criticism

Translations

4582.A1-.A19

Italian dialects

Arrange alphabetically

4582.A1

Collections. By date

English

4582.E5

Collected and selected works. By date

4582.E5A3-.E5A39

Orlando Furioso, by translator

4582.E5A5-.E5Z3

Minor works. By title, A-Z

Subarranged by translator alphabetically

4582.E5Z5-.E99

Spurious works

French

4582.F5

Collected and selected works. By date

4582.F5A3-.F5A39

Orlando Furioso, by translator

4582.F5A5-.F5Z3

Minor works. By title, A-Z

Subarranged by translator alphabetically

4582.F5Z5-.F99

Spurious works

German

4582.G5

Collected and selected works. By date

4582.G5A3-.G5A39

Orlando Furioso, by translator

4582.G5A5-.G5Z3

Minor works. By title, A-Z

Subarranged by translator alphabetically

4582.G5Z5-.G99

Spurious works

Portuguese

4582.P5

Collected and selected works. By date

4582.P5A3-.P5A39

Orlando Furioso, by translator

- Individual authors
 Individual authors, 1400-1700
 Ariosto, Lodovico, 1474-1533
 Translations
 Portuguese -- Continued
 4582.P5A5-.P5Z3 Minor works. By title, A-Z
 Subarranged by translator alphabetically
 4582.P5Z5-.P99 Spurious works
 Spanish
 4582.S5 Collected and selected works. By date
 4582.S5A3-.S5A39 Orlando Furioso, by translator
 4582.S5A5-.S5Z3 Minor works. By title, A-Z
 Subarranged by translator alphabetically
 4582.S5Z5-.S99 Spurious works
 4583.A-Z Other European languages, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see PQ4273.A+
 4583.5.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
 4583.6.A-Z Artificial languages, A-Z
 4584 Doubtful or spurious works
 e.g. L'erbolata o sia de la nobilità dell' uomo
 4585 Imitations. Adaptations. Parodies
 4586 Dramatization. Translation. Illustration
 4586.A2 Relation to the drama and the stage
 4586.A5 Translations (as subject, comparative studies, etc.)
 4586.A7 Illustrations
 Cf. note to PQ(4276)
 (4586.A9) Ariosto and music
 Cf. note to PQ(4329.8)
 Biography and criticism
 (4587.A1) Bibliography
 see Z8043
 4587.A2-.A4 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
 4587.A5-.Z3 General works. Literary biography. Life and works
 4587.Z5 Lectures, addresses, etc.
 Biography
 4588 Sources
 4588.2 Letters. Autobiographical and biographical illusions
 General works see PQ4587+
 4589 Early life. Education
 4590 Love and marriage. Relations to women
 4591 Later life and death
 4592 Relations to contemporaries
 4593 Homes and haunts
 Prefer special periods, PQ4589-PQ4591
 4594 Anniversaries. Celebrations
 4595 Iconography. Portraits. Monuments
 4595.5 Museums. Relics. Exhibitions
 4596 Authorship. Manuscripts. Sources, etc.
 Cf. PQ4574 Sources of Orlando Furioso
 4597 Chronology of works
 Criticism and interpretation
 4598 History of study and appreciation of Ariosto
 Cf. PQ4587.A2+
 4598.A2 General and in Italy
 4598.A5-Z Foreign countries, A-Z
 e. g.

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700

Ariosto, Lodovico, 1474-1533

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation

History of study and appreciation of Ariosto

Foreign countries, A-Z -- Continued

4598.E5

England

4598.F7

France

4598.G5

Germany

Treatises

For general works only

For criticism of Orlando Furioso see PQ4568+

For criticism of other works see PQ4578

For works combining biography and criticism see PQ4587+

4599

General

4599.A2

Early works to 1800

4599.A5-Z

1801-

Special

(4600)

Philosophy. Esthetics

see PQ4599

4601

Technique

4602.A-Z

Relation to special subjects, A-Z

Treatment, knowledge, influence, etc.

4603

Language. Grammar. Style

4603.Z5

Versification

4603.Z8

Dictionaries. Concordances (of all the works)

4604.A5

Ariosto, Orazio, 1555-1593 (Table P-PZ40)

4605.A4

Arrivabene, Lodovico, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Arsiccio, Intronato, 1500 or 1501-1559 see PQ4664.V63

4605.A46

Artale, Giuseppe, 1628-1679 (Table P-PZ40)

4605.A6

Asinari, Federico, conte di Camerano, 1527-1576 (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PQ4645.A1

4605.A65

Assarino, Luca, 1602-1672 (Table P-PZ40)

4605.A84

Aversa, Tommaso, 1623?-1663 (Table P-PZ40)

Baciocchi, Giovanni Tommaso see PQ4683.B11

Baffo, Giorgio see PQ4683.B13

4605.B27

Baiardi, Andrea, ca. 1450-1511 (Table P-PZ40)

4605.B28

Baldassarre, da Fossombrone (Table P-PZ40)

4605.B3

Baldi, Bernardino, 1553-1617 (Table P-PZ40)

4605.B5

Baldovino, Francesco, 1635-1716 (Table P-PZ40)

4605.B6

Balducci, Francesco, 1579-1642 (Table P-PZ40)

4605.B8

Banchieri, Adriano, d. 1634 (Table P-PZ40)

Pseudonym: Cammillo Scaliggeri dalla Fratta

Cf. ML, MT, Music

4606

Bandello, Matteo, 1480-1561 (Table P-PZ39)

4607.B26

Barbieri, Niccolò, 1576-1641 (Table P-PZ40)

4607.B3

Bardi, Pietro de', conte di Vernio, fl. 1643 (Table P-PZ40)

Pseudonyms: Beridio Darpe, Brivio Pieverdi

4607.B33

Bargagli, Girolamo, 1537-1587 (Table P-PZ40)

4607.B34

Bargagli, Scipione, d. 1612 (Table P-PZ40)

Baruffaldi, Girolamo see PQ4683.B23

4607.B43

Barracco, Maurizio, 1562-1599 (Table P-PZ40)

4607.B45

Barzizza, Antonio, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4607.B48

Basile, Domenico, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4607.B5

Basile, Giovanni Battista, ca. 1575-1632 (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700

- Basile, Giovanni Battista, ca. 1575-1632 -- Continued
 Separate works. By title
 4607.B5A61-.B5Z458 Il pentamerone, ovvero lo cunto de li cunti
 4607.B5P4
 4607.B56 Basso, Antonio, ca. 1605-1648 (Table P-PZ40)
 4607.B6 Battiferi, Laura, 1523-1589 (Table P-PZ40)
 4607.B63 Beccuti, Francesco, 1509-1553 (Table P-PZ40)
 4607.B65 Belcari, Feo, 1410-1484 (Table P-PZ40)
 4607.B7 Bellincioni, Bernardo, ca. 1450-1492 (Table P-PZ40)
 4607.B8 Bellini, Lorenzo, 1643-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
 4607.B84 Bello, Francesco, called Il Cieco, fl. 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4608 Bembo, Pietro, cardinal, 1470-1547
 Latin works see PA8475.B5
 Collected works. By date
 4608.A1 Selected works. Selections. By date
 4608.A12
 4608.A15 Poetical works. By date
 4608.A19 Miscellaneous prose works. By date
 4608.A6-.A79 Separate works
 4608.A6 Gli Asolani
 4608.A7 Letters
 4608.A75 Motti
 4608.A8-Z Biography and criticism
 4610.B3 Bene, Bartolommeo del, b. 1514 (Table P-PZ40)
 4610.B38 Benivieni, Antonio, 1533-1598 (Table P-PZ40)
 4610.B4 Benivieni, Girolamo, d. 1542 (Table P-PZ40)
 4610.B45 Bentivoglio, Ercole, 1506-1573 (Table P-PZ40)
 4610.B47 Beolco, Angelo, called Ruzzante, 1502?-1542 (Table P-PZ40)
 4610.B5 Berni, Francesco, 1497 or 8-1535 (Table P-PZ38)
 For his refacimento of Orlando Innamorato see PQ4612+
 4610.B52 Bernini, Gian Lorenzo, 1598-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
 4610.B53 Berrardo, Girolamo, fl. 1501 (Table P-PZ40)
 4610.B55 Bertoldo con Bertaldino e Cacasenno (Table P-PZ40)
 By several authors
 A version of Bertoldo con Bertoldino, by G.C. Croce, and Cacasenno, by A. Banchieri
 Cf. PQ4605.B8 and PQ4621.C8
 4610.B57 Bianco, Bernardino, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Bibbiena, Bernardo Dovizi da see PQ4621.D8
 4610.B58 Bigolina, Giulia, d. 1569 (Table P-PZ40)
 4610.B6 Bini, Giovanni Francesco, d. 1556 (Table P-PZ40)
 4610.B7 Biondi, Sir Giovanni Francesco, 1572-1644 (Table P-PZ40)
 4610.B74 Bisaccioni, Maiolino, 1582-1663 (Table P-PZ40)
 (4610.B8) Boccalini, Traiano, 1556-1613
 see JC158.B6-7
 Boiardo, Matteo Maria, 1440 or 41-1494 see PQ4612+
 Bojardo, Matteo Maria, conte di Scandiano, 1434-1494
 4612.A1 Collected works
 Orlando innamorato
 4612.A3 Editions. By date
 e. g.
 4612.A3 1539 Venice, 1539
 4612.A3 1539a Milan, 1539
 4612.A3 1545B Bernini's refacimento
 4612.A3 1545D Domenichi's refacimento
 4612.A7 School editions, selections, etc. By editor, A-Z

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700

Bojardo, Matteo Maria, conte di Scandiano, 1434-1494 -- Continued

4612.A8-Z

Minor works

For Latin works see PA8477.B54

4612.A9

Amorum libri tres (in Italian)

4612.C3

Capitoli ed egloghe in terze rima

(4612.L2)

Letters

see PQ4614.A2

4613

Translations. By language and translator

4613.E5R7

English translations by Rose

4614

Biography and criticism

4615.B2

Bolognetti, Francesco, ca. 1520-ca. 1576 (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B3

Bonarelli della Rovere, Guidubaldo, conte, 1563-1608 (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B32

Bonarelli della Rovere, Pietro, conte, d. 1669 (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B323

Bonarelli della Rovere, Prospero, conte, ca. 1588-1659 (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B33

Bonciani, Antonio, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B35

Borghesi, Diomede, d. 1598 (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B357

Borra, Luigi, 1517-1545 (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B358

Borsieri, G. (Girolamo) (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B37

Botta, Ascanio, ca. 1486-1544 (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B38

Bozza, Francesco, b. ca. 1553 (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B386

Braca, Vincenzo, ca. 1566-ca. 1625 (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B39

Braccesi, Alessandro, 1445-1503 (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B4

Bracciolini, Francesco, 1566-1645 (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B4125

Bramante, Donato, 1444?-1514 (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B413

Brammini, Lucillo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B42

Breivio, Giovanni, ca. 1480-ca. 1562 (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B43

Brignole Sale, Antonio Giulio, marchese di Gropoli, 1605-1665 (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B45

Bronzino, Angelo, 1502-1572 (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B467

Brunelleschi, Filippo, 1377-1446 (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B47

Bruni, Antonio, 1593-1635 (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B48

Bruni, Domenico, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B49

Bruni, Leonardo, Aretino, 1369-1444 (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B5

Bruno, Giordano, 1548-1600 (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. B783 Philosophy

4615.B55

Brusantini, Vincenzo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B56

Brusoni, Girolamo, b. 1610 (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B57

Brusonio, Giovangiaco, fl. 1548-1554 (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B574

Bucciolini, Pier Angelo, d. 1436 (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B6

Buonarroti, Michel Angelo, 1475-1564 (Table P-PZ38)

Cf. N6923.B9 Art

4615.B7

Buonarroti, Michel Angelo, il giovane, 1568-1646 (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B74

Buonfanti, Pietro, da Bibbiena, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B76

Buoinsegni, Francesco, 1605-ca. 1660 (Table P-PZ40)

4615.B8

Burchiello, Domenico di Giovanni, known as, 1404-1448 (Table P-PZ40)

4617.B2

Busenello, Giovanni Francesco, 1598-1659 (Table P-PZ40)

4617.B4

Buti, Francesco, d. 1682 (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. Mandosio, P., Bibliotheca romana

4617.C116

Caccia, Giovanni Agostino, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4617.C12

Cademosto, Marco, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4617.C13

Caggio, Paolo, d. 1562 (Table P-PZ40)

4617.C135

Calderari, Giovan Battista de', 1541-1590 (Table P-PZ40)

4617.C14

Calenzio, Elisio, 1430?-1503? (Table P-PZ40)

4617.C147

Calmeta, ca. 1460-1508 (Table P-PZ40)

4617.C15

Calmo, Andrea, ca. 1510-1571 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4617.C17 Camilli, Camillo, fl. 1585 (Table P-PZ40)
For his I cinque canti see PQ4638.Z7
- 4617.C2 Cammelli, Antonio, called "Il Pistoia," 1436-1502 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C215 Campailla, Tommaso, 1668-1740 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C23 Campanella, Tommaso, 1568-1639 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C25 Campani, Niccolò, called "Strascino," 1478-1523 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C27 Campeggi, Ridolfo, conte di Dozza, 1565-1624 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C272 Campiglia, Maddalena, 1553-1595 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C273 Cano, Antonio, d. 1478 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C274 Capaccio, Giulio Cesare, 1552-1634 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C276 Capasso, Giosuè, 15th/16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C279 Capilupi, Camillo, 1504-1548 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C28 Capilupi, Lelio, 1497-1560 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C3 Caporali, Cesare, 1531-1601 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C33 Capello, Bernardo, 1498-1565 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C36 Caracciolo, Pietro Antonio, 1475?-1555 (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym: Antonio Epicuro
- 4617.C38 Caravia, Alessandro, 1503-1568 (Table P-PZ40)
Cariteo see PQ4623.G25
- 4617.C39 Carli, Paolo Francesco, 1652-1725 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C4 Caro, Annibale, 1507-1566 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C6 Casa, Giovanni della, abp., 1503-1556 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C613 Casaburi Urries, Pietro (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C6147 Casoni, Girolamo (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C615 Casoni, Guido, 1575-1640 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C617 Cassola, Luigi, d. ca. 1560 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C626 Castellani, Castellano, 1461-1519? (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C63 Castelletti, Cristoforo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C65 Castiglione, Baldassare, conte, 1478-1529 (Table P-PZ40)
For biography see DG540.8.C3
Cf. BJ1600+ Il cortegiano
- 4617.C67 Castiglione, Sabba da, 1484-1554 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C7 Caviceo, Jacopo, 1443-1511 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C73 Cavretto, Pietro, b. ca. 1424 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C75 Cebà, Ansaldo, 1565-1623 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C8 Cecchi, Giovanni Maria, 1518-1587 (Table P-PZ40)
His *Gl' incantesimi* based upon *cistellaria* of Plautus
- 4617.C815 Cei, Francesco, 1471-1505 (Table P-PZ40)
Celiano, Livio see PQ4625.G65
- 4617.C817 Cellini, Benvenuto, 1500-1571 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C82 Centorio, Ascanio, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C83 Ceresara, Paride, 1466-1532 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C84 Cerva, Elio Lampridio, 1460-1520 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C9 Cesarini, Virginio, 1595-1624 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4618 Chiabrera, Gabriello, 1552-1638 (Table P-PZ39)
- 4619.C17 Christoforo Armeno (Table P-PZ40)
- 4619.C2 Ciampoli, Giovanni, 1590-1643 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4619.C3 Cicognini, Giacinto Andrea, 1606-1660 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. ML, Music
- 4619.C32 Cicognini, Jacopo, fl. 1614-1633 (Table P-PZ40)
Father of Giacinto Cicognini
- 4619.C5 Ciego, da Ferrara see PQ4607.B84
- 4619.C55 Ciminelli, Serafino dei, Aquilano, 1466-1500 (Table P-PZ40)
- Cinthio Scala, Bartolommeo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4619.C7 Clemens IX, pope (Giulio Rospigliosi), 1600-1669 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. BX1340 Biography
 Coccaio, Merlino, pseud. see PQ4623.F3
 4619.C8 Collenuccio, Pandolfo, 1444-1504 (Table P-PZ40)
 4619.C86 Colocci, Angelo, 1474-1549 (Table P-PZ40)
 4619.C9 Colonna, Francesco, d. 1527 (Table P-PZ40)
 Author of Hypnerotomachia Poliphili
 4620 Colonna, Vittoria, marchesa di Pescara, 1492-1547 (Table P-PZ37)
 4621.C3 Conti, Giusto de', d. 1449 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.C345 Contile, Luca, 1505-1574 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.C4 Corbellini, Aurelio, fl. ca. 1610 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.C42 Corbinelli, Jacopo, fl. 1568-1580 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.C45 Corna da Soncino, Francesco, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.C47 Cornacchini, Domenico, fl. 1605 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.C48 Cornaro Piscopia, Elena Lucrezia, 1646-1684 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.C5 Cornazzano, Antonio, ca. 1431-ca. 1500 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.C6 Corsini, Bartolomeo, 1606-1673 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.C69 Cortese, Giulio, 1530-1598 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.C7 Cortese, Giulio Cesare, b. ca. 1575 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.C73 Cosmico, Niccolò Lelio, 1420-1500 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.C74 Costa Margherita, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.C75 Costanzo, Angelo di, 1507?-1591 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.C76 Costo, Tonunaso, ca. 1560-ca. 1630 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.C77 Cremonino, Cesare, 1500-1631 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.C78 Cresci, Pietro (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.C8 Croce, Guilio Cesare, 1550-1620? (Table P-PZ38)
 4621.C83 Cucchetti, Giovanni Donato, 16th/17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.C87 Cupers, Giovanni Battista, 1644-1719 (Table P-PZ40)
 Darpe, Beridio, pseud. see PQ4607.B3
 4621.D14 D'Albizzotto Guidi, Jacopo, b. 1377 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D15 D'Alibrando, Cola Giacomo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D155 D'Altobianco Alberti, Francesco, 1401-1479 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D16 Dati, Carlo Roberto, 1619-1675 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D168 Dati, Giuliano, 1445-1524 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D17 Dati, Gregorio, 1363-1436 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D18 Dati, Leonardo, c. 1425 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D184 Davanzati, Bartolomeo, b. 1460 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D198 De Jacobiti, Aurelio Simmaco, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D1984 De Jennaro, Pietro Jacopo, 1436-1508 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D199 Del Carretto, Galeotto, d. 1531 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D1995 Del Tufo, Gioan Battista, ca. 1548-ca. 1600 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D2 Delfino, Giovanni, cardinal, 1617-1699 (Table P-PZ40)
 Della Casa, Giovanni, 1503-1556 see PQ4617.C6
 Della Porta, Giambattista, 1535?-1615 see PQ4630.P6
 4621.D24 Della Valle, Federico, ca. 1560-1628 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D243 Della Valle, Francesco, d. ca. 1627 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D244 Dell'Uva, Benedetto, 1540-1582 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D25 De Pacienza, Rogeri, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D26 Di Natale, Giovanni, 1642-1718 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D265 Di Northumberland Paleotti, Cristina, 1649 or 50-1719 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D27 D'Isa, Francesco, 1572-1622 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D3 Dolce, Lodovico, 1508-1568 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D44 Domenichi, Lodovico, 1515-1564 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4621.D5 Doni, Antonio Francesco, 1513-1574 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D53 Donno, Ferdinando, 1591-1649? (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D6 Dotti, Bartolomeo, 1651-1713 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D7 Dottori, Carlo de, conte, 1618-1686 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D8 Dovizi, Bernardo, da Bibbiena, cardinal, 1470-1520 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.D83 Dragoncino, Giovanni Battista, b. ca. 1497 (Table P-PZ40)
 Duonnu Pantu, 1664 or 5-1696 see PQ4630.P39
 4621.D9 Durante, Piero, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Enea Silvio Piccolomini
 see BX1308, and PA8556 Pius II pope
 4621.E5 Epicuro, Marc' Antonio, 1472-1555 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.E6 Equicola, Mario, 1470-1525 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.E7 Erizzo, Sebastiano, 1525-1585 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.E74 Errico, Scipione, 1592-1670 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.F23 Fagioli, Giovanni Battista, 1660-1742 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.F25 Falugi, Giovanni, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.F265 Favagrossa, Ottaviano (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.F38 Fiamma, Gabriele, 1533-1587 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fidenzio Glottocrisio, pseud. see PQ4634.S25
 4621.F4 Figari, Pompeo, fl. 1690 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.F49 Filelfo, Giovanni Mario, 1426-1480 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.F5 Filicaia, Vincenzo da, 1642-1707 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.F53 Filocalo, Giovanni, b. ca. 1490 (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.F55 Finiguerri, Stefano, 1365?-1435? (Table P-PZ40)
 4621.F8 Fiorillo, Silvio, fl. 1600 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudonym: Capitan Mattamoros
 4622 Firenzuola, Agnolo, 1493-ca. 1545 (Table P-PZ39)
 4623.F3 Folengo, Girolamo, in religion Teofilo, d. 1544 (Table P-PZ40)
 For his Maccaronea or Macaronica see PN1489.Z7
 4623.F36 Fonte, Moderata, 1555-1592 (Table P-PZ40)
 4623.F365 Forte, Angelo di, d. 1556 (Table P-PZ40)
 4623.F37 Forteguerra, Giovanni, d. 1582 (Table P-PZ40)
 4623.F5 Fortini, Pietro, d. 1562 (Table P-PZ40)
 4623.F57 Franco, Matteo, 1447-1494 (Table P-PZ40)
 4623.F58 Franco, Niccolò, 1515-1570 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PQ4103 Petrarchism
 4623.F6 Franco, Veronica, 1546-1591 (Table P-PZ40)
 4623.F62 Franzesi, Mattio, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4623.F63 Fratta, Giovanni, active 16th century (Table P-PZ40)
 4623.F65 Fregoso, Antonio, d. 1515 (Table P-PZ40)
 4623.F7 Frugoni, Francesco Fulvio, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4623.F83 Fudduni, Petru, ca. 1600-1670 (Table P-PZ40)
 4623.F87 Fuscano, Ioan Berardino, fl. 1524-1546 (Table P-PZ40)
 4623.G13 Galeazzo, Domenico, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4623.G14 Galeota, Francesco, d. 1497 (Table P-PZ40)
 4623.G15 Galilei, Galileo, 1564-1642 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. QB3, QB36.G2, Astronomy
 4623.G157 Galli, Angelo, ca. 1390-ca. 1459 (Table P-PZ40)
 4623.G17 Gallo, Filenio, d. 1503 (Table P-PZ40)
 4623.G2 Gambarara, Veronica, 1485-1550 (Table P-PZ40)
 4623.G25 Gareth, Benedetto, called Cariteo, b. ca. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)
 Catalan author
 4623.G26 Garopoli, Girolamo, ca. 1605-1678 (Table P-PZ40)
 4623.G267 Gattinon, Marc'Antonio, approximately 1575-1633 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4623.G27 Gaudenzio, Paganino, 1595?-1649 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G3 Gelli, Giovanni Battista, 1498-1563 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G4 Gelsi, Giovanni, b. 1592 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G43 Gennari, Giuseppe, 1721-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G45 Gentilericcio, Pietro Girolamo, 1563-1640 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G46 Genuzio, Andrea, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G47 Gherardi, Giovanni, ca. 1367-ca. 1444 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G5 Ghirardi, Boneto, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G53 Giacomini Tebalducci Malespini, Lorenzo, d. 1599 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G6 Giambullari, Bernardo, fl. 1500 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G7 Giancarli, Gigio Artemio, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- Giannotti, Antonia see PQ4630.P8
- Gigli, Girolamo see PQ4692.G65
- 4623.G8 Giliberto, Onofrio, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- Ginnesio Gavardo Vacalerio, pseud. see PQ4632.S5
- 4623.G84 Giovanetti, Marcello, 1598-1621 (Table P-PZ40)
- Giovanni, Domenico di see PQ4615.B8
- 4624 Giraldi Cintio, Giovanni Battista, 1504-1573 (Table P-PZ39)
- 4625.G17 Giuffredi, Argisto, ca. 1535-1593 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G18 Giussano, Giovanni Pietro, 1548-1623 (Table P-PZ38)
- 4625.G2 Giustiniani, Leonardo, ca. 1383-1466 (Table P-PZ38)
- 4625.G23 Giustiniani, Orsatto, 1538-1603 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G27 Glielmo, Antonio, 1596-1644 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G32 Gonzaga, Curzio, 1536-1599 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G33 Gonzaga, Lucrezia, 1522-1576 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G35 Goselini, Giuliano, 1525-1587 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G36 Gradenigo, Jacapo, fl. 1417-1420 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G37 Grandi, Ascanio, 1567-1647 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G38 Grandi, Marcu di, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G4 Granucci, Niccolò, 1522-1603 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G46 Grasso, Nicola, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G47 Gratarolo, Bongiani, fl. 1556-1589 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G48 Gravina, Giovanni Vincenzo, 1664-1718 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G5 Graziani, Gerolamo, 1604-1675 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G6 Grazzini, Antonio Francesco, called Il Lasca, 1503-1584 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G65 Grillo, Angelo, 1557-1629 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G7 Groto, Luigi, 1541-1585 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G8 Gualterotti, Raffaello, 1543-1638 (Table P-PZ40)
- Guardato, Masuccio see PQ4630.M26
- 4626 Guarini, Battista, 1538-1612 (Table P-PZ39)
- 4627.G26 Guarnello, Alessandro (Table P-PZ40)
- Guicciardini, Francesco, 1482-1540 see DG738.14.G9
- 4627.G3 Guido, Carol Alessandro, 1650-1712 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.G48 Guidicciolo, Levanzio da, Mantovano, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.G5 Guidiccioni, Giovanni, 1500-1541 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.G54 Guidiccioni, Lelio, 1582-1643 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.I46 Imperiale, Gian Vincenzo, 1582-1648 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.I54 Ingegneri, Angelo, 1550-ca. 1613 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.I8 Isa, Francesco d', 1572-1622 (Table P-PZ40)
- Comedies written by Francesco, a canon of the church, appeared under the name of his brother, Ottavio d'Isa.
- Isa, Ottavio d' see PQ4627.I8
- 4627.J33 Jacobilli, Michelangelo, 1591-ca. 1649 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.J34 Jacobilli, Vincenzo, 1561-1601 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4627.J7 Jonata, Marino, fl. 1455 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.L3 Landi, Ortensio, ca. 1512-ca. 1553 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.L315 Landino, Cristoforo, 1424-1504 (Table P-PZ40)
 For Latin works see PA8540.L3
 Lasca see PQ4625.G6
- 4627.L327 Lazzarelli, Giovanni Francesco, 1631-1694 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.L33 Lazzaroni, Giovanni Battista, 1626-1698 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.L35 Lemene, Francesco de, conte, 1634-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.L36 Lenio, Antonino, b. ca. 1470 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.L38 Leonardo da Vinci, 1452-1519 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.L39 Leoni, Francesco, 15th/16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.L4 Leopardi, Girolamo, fl. 1613 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.L43 Leporeo, Lodovico, 1582-ca. 1655 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.L45 Liburnio, Nicolò, 1474-1557 (Table P-PZ40)
 Limerno, Pitocco, pseud. see PQ4623.F3
 Lippi, Lorenzo, 1606-1664 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lodovici, Francesco, fl. 1535 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lomazzo, Giovanni Paolo, 1538-1600 (Table P-PZ40)
 Loredano, Giovanni Francesco, 1606-1661 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lorenzini, Niccolò (Table P-PZ40)
 Lori, Andrea, fl. 1556 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lubrano, Giacomo, 1619-1693 (Table P-PZ40)
 Luigini, Federico, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Lupis, Bisanzio, ca. 1478-1555 (Table P-PZ40)
 Machiavelli, Niccolò, 1469-1527 (Table P-PZ40)
 For biography see DG738.14.M2
- 4627.M36 Maffei, Scipione, 1675-1755 see PQ4712.M3
 4627.M4 Magagnati, Girolamo (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.M45 Magalotti, Lorenzo, conte, 1637-1712 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.M47 Maggi, Carlo Maria, 1630-1699 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.M497 Maia Materdona, Giovan Francesco, 1590-c. 1650 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.M5 Malaspina, Giovanni, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.M5 Malatesti, Antonio, d. 1672 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.M54 Malatesti, Malatesta, ca. 1368-1429? (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.M6 Malispini, Celio, b. 1531 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.M63 Malipiero, Girolamo, d. ca. 1547 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.M7 Manetti, Antonio, 1423-1497 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.M72 Manetti, Marabottino, b. 1435 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.M726 Manfredi, Lelio (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.M73 Manfredi, Muzio, fl. 1593 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.M737 Manso, Giovanni Battista, 1561-1645 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.M74 Mantelli, Giovanni de, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.M742 Mantegna, Giovanni Alfonso, fl. 1525-1585 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.M744 Mantova Benevides, Marco, conte, 1489-1582 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.M75 Manzini, Giovanni Battista, 1599-1664 (Table P-PZ40)
 Maratii Zappi, Faustina see PQ4734.Z5
- 4627.M78 Marana, Giovanni Paolo, 1642-1693 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.M8 Marcellino, Evangelista, 1530-1593 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.M817 Marchese, Orfeo, 1548-1611 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.M82 Marchetti, Alessandro, 1632-1714 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.M83 Mariano da Siena, fl. 1431 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.M84 Marinella, Lucrezia, 1571-1653 (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.M9 Marini, Giovanni Ambrogio, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Marino, Giovanni Battista, 1569-1625

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700

- Marino, Giovanni Battista, 1569-1625 -- Continued
- 4628.A1 Collected works. By date
- 4628.A2 Selected works. By date
- 4628.A3-.Z29 Separate works
- Translations
- 4628.Z3-.Z39 English
- 4628.Z3 Collected works. By date
- 4628.Z31-.Z39 Separate works. By title and date
- 4628.Z4-.Z49 French
- 4628.Z5-.Z59 German
- 4628.Z6-.Z69 Spanish
- 4628.Z7-.Z79 Other. By language
- 4628.Z8 Biography and criticism
- 4630.M15 Mariotti, Francesco, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M16 Martelli, Lodovico, 1499-1527 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M165 Martelli, Ludovico, 1503-ca. 1531 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M17 Martelli, Niccolò, 1498-1555 (Table P-PZ40)
- Martelli, Pier Jacopo see PQ4716.M55
- 4630.M22 Martelli, Vincenzo, d. 1556 (Table P-PZ40)
- Introduced the alexandrine in drama
- 4630.M23 Martirano, Bernardino, 1490-1558 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M237 Massolo, Pietro, 1520-1590 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M24 Massucci, Niccolò, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M26 Masuccio, Salernitano, 1420?-1500? (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M263 Matraini, Chiara, 1515-1604? (Table P-PZ40)
- Mattamoros, Capitan, pseud. see PQ4621.F8
- 4630.M266 Maura, Paolo, 1638-1711 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M27 Mauro, Giovanni, approximately 1498-1535 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M28 Medici, Lorenzino de', 1514-1548 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M3 Medici, Lorenzo de', called Il Magnifico, 1449-1492 (Table P-PZ40)
- Cf. DG737.9 History
- 4630.M32 Meglio, Giovan Matteo di, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M33 Mele, Domenico Antonio, b. 1647 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M34 Melò, Persià, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M35 Melosio, Francesco, fl. 1660 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M4 Menzini, Benedetto, 1646-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
- Merlin, Coccaio, pseud. see PQ4623.F3
- 4630.M425 Mezzabarba, Antonio Isidoro, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- Michelangelo, Buonarroti, 1475-1564 see PQ4615.B6
- 4630.M43 Michiele, Pietro, 1603-1651 or 1652 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M45 Mini, Paolo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M47 Minturno, Antonio, d. ca. 1574 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M48 Minutolo, Ceccarella, fl. 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M5 Molino, Girolamo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M6 Molza, Francesco Maria, 1489-1544 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M62 Molza, Tarquinia, 1542-1617 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M67 Moneti, Francesco, 1635-1712 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M7 Moniglia, Giovanni Andrea, d. 1700 (Table P-PZ40)
- Prefer ML49.A2
- 4630.M72 Monitio, Cesare, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M74 Montano, Marco, d. 1586 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M76 Montemagno, Buonaccorso da, d. 1429 (Table P-PZ40)
- Monteverdi, Claudio, 1557-1643
- see ML

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4630.M77 Monti, Scipione de', d. 1583 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.M78 Morando, Bernardo, 1589-1656 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.M8 Mori, Ascanio Pipino de', 1533-1591 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.M836 Moro, Maurizio (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.M84 Morra, Isabella di, ca. 1520-1546 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.M9 Muscettola, Antonio, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.M93 Mussio, Antonio (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.M96 Muzzarelli, Giovanni, 1486 or 7-1511 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.N3 Negri, Francesco, 1623-1698 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.N4 Neri, Ippolito, 1652-1709 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.N45 Nesi, Giovanni, 1456-1506 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.N5 Niccolò da Correggio, 1450-1508 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.N55 Nicola da Montefalco, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.N7 Nomi, Federigo, 1633-1705 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.N78 Nozzolini, Tolomeo, 1569-1643 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.N88 Nuvoloni, Filippo, 1441-1478 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.O4 Oddi, Sforza, 1540-1611 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.O65 Olimpo da Sassoferrato, 1486?-1540 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.O7 Ongaro, Antonio, ca. 1569-1599 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.O8 Orologi, Giuseppe, d. 1576 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P116 Pagano, Nunziante, b. 1683 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P124 Paglia, Giovanni Antonio (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P13 Pallavicino, Ferrante, 1615-1644 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P136 Palmario di Ancona, Francesco, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P14 Palombara, Massimiliano, marchese, 1614-1685 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P15 Panciatichi, Lorenzo, 1635-1676 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P17 Pandimo, Antonio, 1602-1647 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P18 Panteo, Giovanni Antonio, 1446?-1496 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pantu, Duonnu, 1664 or 5-1696 see PQ4630.P39
 4630.P2 Parabosco, Girolamo, d. 1560 (Table P-PZ40)
 Parri da Pozzolatice, pseud. see PQ4562.A65
 4630.P22 Partenio, Bernardino, d. 1589 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P225 Paruta, Filippo, 1550?-1629 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P228 Pascoli, Gabriel (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P2285 Paskvalić, Lj. (Ljudevit), approximately 1500-approximately 1551 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P23 Pasqualigo, Luigi, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P235 Passerini, Gaetana, 1670-1726 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P24 Pauluccio, Sigismondo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P243 Pazzi, Alfonso de', 1509-1555 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P245 Pazzi de' Medici, Alessandro, 1469-1535 (Table P-PZ40)
 Author of Dido in Cartagine
 4630.P25 Peri, Giovanni Domenico, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P26 Perrucci, Andrea, 1651-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P27 Pers, Cirodi, 1599-1663 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P275 Pescetti, Orlando, approximately 1556-approximately 1624 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P28 Piacentini, Marco, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P3 Piccolomini, Alessandro, 1508-1578 (Table P-PZ40)
 Piccolomini, Enea Silvio
 see Pius II, pope, BX1308 and PA8556
 4630.P355 Pierelli, Giovanni, 1626-1701? (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P36 Pierfrancesco, da Camerino (Table P-PZ40)
 Pieverdi, Brivio, pseud. see PQ4607.B3
 4630.P374 Pigna, Giovan Battista, 1529-1575 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P378 Pincetti, Ippolito, 1531-1595 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4630.P379 Pino, Bernardino, d. 1601 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P39 Piro, Domenico, 1664 or 5-1696 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P4 Pisani, Baldassarre, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Pistoia, Antonio da see PQ4617.C2
 Pius II, pope
 see Pius II, pope, BX1308 and PA8556
- 4630.P435 Podiani, Mario, ca. 1501-ca. 1583 (Table P-PZ40)
 Poggio-Bracciolini, 1380-1459 see PA8477.B76
- 4630.P5 Poliziano, Angelo Ambrogini, known as, 1454-1494 (Table P-PZ38)
 Cf. PA8560+ Latin literature
- 4630.P53 Pollastra, Giovanni, 1465-1540 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P55 Pona, Francesco, 1594-1654 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P58 Porrino, Gandolfo (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P6 Porta, Giovanni Battista della, 1535?-1615 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P65 Porto, Luigi da, 1486-1529 (Table P-PZ40)
 Author of *Giulietta e Romeo*
- 4630.P7 Pozzo, Modesta, 1555-1592 see PQ4623.F36
 4630.P75 Preti, Girolamo, 1582-1626 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P79 Prodenzani, Simone, 1355?-ca. 1433 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P8 Pucciarini, Clemente, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Pulci, Antonia (Table P-PZ40)
 Wife of Bernardo
- 4630.P82 Pulci, Bernardo, 1438-1488 (Table P-PZ40)
 4630.P9 Pulci, Luca, 1431-1470 (Table P-PZ40)
 4631 Pulci, Luigi, 1432-1484 (Table P-PZ39 modified)
 4631.A61-.Z48 Separate works. By title
 Subarrange each work by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 Il Morgante maggiore
 Editions. By date
 Translations. By language
 Criticism
- 4631.M3
 4631.M3A-.M3Z
 4631.M4
 4632.Q38 Quattromani, Sertorio, 1541-1611 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PA8570.Q3 Latin literature
- 4632.Q43 Querenghi, Antonio, 1546-1633 (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.R133 Rainerio, Antonio Francesco, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.R134 Ramellati, Gio. Pietro (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.R135 Rapi, Andriotta, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.R15 Razzi, Girolomo, fl. 1560 (Table P-PZ40)
 In religion: Silvano
- 4632.R2 Redi, Francesco, 1626-1698 (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.R22 Regio, Paolo, 1541-1607 (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.R23 Renaldini, Panfilo di, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.R25 Ricchi, Agostino, fl. 1529 (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.R3 Ricciardi, Giovanni Battista, 1623-1686 (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.R33 Riccio, Onofrio, d. 1656 (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.R334 Riccoboni, Mlle. (Elena Virginia Baletti) (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.R337 Rimbotti, Tommaso, 1565-1622 (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.R34 Rinaldi, Cesare, 1559-1636 (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.R4 Rinuccini, Ottavio, d. 1621 (Table P-PZ40)
 "Restauratore del melodramma". Cf. ML
- 4632.R43 Rocco, Antonio, 1576-1653 (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.R5 Rosa, Salvatore, 1615-1673 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. ND623.R7
- 4632.R55 Roselli, Rosello, 1399-1432 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4632.R6 Rota, Bernardino, 1509-1575 (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.R7 Rucellai, Giovanni, 1475-1525 (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.R73 Rucellai, Orazio Ricasoli, 1614-1674 (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.R78 Ruscelli, Girolamo, d. ca. 1565 (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.R8 Ruspoli, Francesco, 1572-1625 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ruzzante see PQ4610.B47
- 4632.S3 Sabadino degli Arienti, Giovanni, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.S35 Sachella, Bartolomeo, b. ca. 1380 (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.S5 Sagredo, Giovanni, 1616-ca. 1696 (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.S54 Salandra, Serafino della, fl. 1647 (Table P-PZ40)
 Salernitano, Masuccio see PQ4630.M26
- 4632.S65 Salvestro, cartai (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.S69 Salvi, Virginia (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.S7 Salviati, Leonardo, 1540-1589 (Table P-PZ40)
 Salvini, Antonio Maria see PQ4732.S2
- 4632.S8 Salvucci, Salvuccio, fl. 1591 (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.S82 San Martino d'Agliè, Filippo, conte, 1604-1667 (Table P-PZ40)
 4632.S84 Sandoval, Diego de, conde de Castro, ca. 1510-1546 (Table P-PZ40)
 4633 Sannazaro, Jacopo, 1458-1530 (Table P-PZ39)
 4634.S13 Santi, Giovanni, ca. 1435-1494 (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S14 Santinelli, Francesco Maria, marchese, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S15 Sardi, Tommaso di Matteo, 1458-1517 (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S157 Sarnelli, Pompeo (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S163 Sarrochi, Margherita, ca. 1560-1617 (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S17 Sasseti, Filippo, 1540-1588 (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S22 Savonarola, Girolomo Maria Francesco Matteo, 1452-1498 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. DG737.97
- 4634.S224 Scala, Flaminio, fl. 1620 (Table P-PZ40)
 Scaliggeri dalla Fratta, Camillo, pseud. see PQ4605.B8
- 4634.S2254 Scalini, Cesare, fl. 1540-1550 (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S226 Scammacca, Ortensio, 1565-1648 (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S23 Scaramuccia, Angelita, fl. 1609 (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S24 Schettini, Pirro, 1630-1678 (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S25 Scroffa, Camillo, conte, d. 1565 (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S3 Secchi, Niccolò, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S32 Segni, Bernardo, 1504-1558 (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S325 Sempronio, Giovan Leone, ca. 1603-1646 (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S33 Sergardi, Lodovico, 1660-1726 (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S35 Sermini, Gentile, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Sforza, Alessandro, 1409-1473, supposed author, *Il Cancioniere* see PQ4561.A1C27
- 4634.S37 Sgruttendio, Felippo, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S38 Sigonio, Vincenzo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S43 Sinistrari, Ludovico Maria, 1622 or 1632-1701 (Table P-PZ40)
 Smarrito, 1619-1675 see PQ4621.D16
- 4634.S5 Soldani, Jacopo, 1579-1641 (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S53 Sommi, Leone di, ca. 1525-ca. 1590 (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S54 Soranzo, Giovanni, active 17th century (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S55 Spelta, Antonio Maria, 1559-1632 (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S6 Speroni degli Alvarotti, Sperone, 1500-1588 (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S63 Spezzani, Antonio, fl. 1581 (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S65 Stampa, Gaspara, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
 4634.S66 Stelando, Lorenzo, fl. 1643 (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S68 Stigliani, Tommaso, 1573-1651 (Table P-PZ40)
 4634.S7 Straparola, Giovanni Francesco, fl. 1540 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- Strascino see PQ4617.C25
- 4634.S78 Strozzi, Alessandra (Macinghi), 1407-1471 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S8 Strozzi, Giovanni Battista, il vecchio, 1504-1571 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S82 Strozzi, Giovanni Battista, il giovane, 1551-1634 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S83 Sullam, Sara Copia, 1592-1641 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S86 Susini, Pietro, 1629-1670 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.T3 Tansillo, Luigi, 1510-1568 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.T33 Tantillo, Antonino, d. 1659 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.T4 Tarsia, Galeazzo di, b. ca. 1476 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.T6 Tasso, Bernardo, 1493-1569 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.T8 Tasso, Ercole, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.T9 Tasso, Faustino, b. ca. 1541 (Table P-PZ40)
- Tasso, Torquato, 1544-1595
- 4636.A1 Collected works. By date
- (4636.A11) Collected works. By editor
- (4636.A14) Posthumous works
see PQ4636.A3
- 4636.A3 Selections, anthologies, etc. By editor, A-Z
- 4636.A4 Quotations, passages, thoughts, etc.
Selected works
- 4636.A5 Miscellaneous. By editor
- 4636.A7 Dramatic works. By date
- 4636.A9 Minor epic poems. By date
- 4637.A1 Collected (Lyric) poems. Rime
- 4637.A2 Selected (Lyric) poems
- 4637.A21 Amori
- 4637.A22 Laudi ed encomi de' principe e delle donne illustri
- 4637.A228 Rime sacre
- 4637.A23 Rime spirituali
- 4637.A24 Lagrime di Maria Vergine
- 4637.A25 Lagrime di Gesù Cristo
- 4637.A3 Latin poems
- 4637.A4 Minor collections: Almanacs, birthday books, thoughts, etc.
Prefer PQ4636.A3-4
- (4637.A45) Posthumously published poems
see PQ4637.A2+
- 4637.A5 Spurious poems
- 4638 Separate works other than prose
- 4638 La Gerusalemme liberata
Also published as Il Goffredo ovvero Gierusalemme liberata
- Editions
- 4638.A1 Manuscript (Facsimiles)
- (4638.A2) Reproductions of manuscripts in print
- Printed editions
- Dated editions. By date-letter
- 4638.A80-.A99 1580-1599
- 4638.A80 First (incomplete) edition, 1580
- 4638.B00-.B99 1600-1699
- 4638.C00-.C99 1700-1799
- 4638.D00-.D99 1800-1899
- 4638.E00-.E99 1900-1999
- 4638.F00-.F99 2000-2099
- 4638.Z3 Editions without date, by place, A-Z
- (4638.Z35) Critical and annotated editions, by editor, A-Z

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700

Tasso, Torquato, 1544-1595

Separate works other than prose

La Gerusalemme liberata

Editions

Printed editions -- Continued

4638.Z4

School editions, by editor, A-Z

Prefer PQ4638.A-E

4638.Z5

Selected portions

(4638.Z55)

Minor selections. Quotations. Thoughts, etc.

Prefer PQ4636.A4

4638.Z6

Special cantos

4638.Z7

Cinque canti di Camillo Camilli

Criticism and interpretation see PQ4656

4638.Z9

La Gerusalemme conquistata

Il Goffredo

see La Gerusalemme liberata

4639

Dramatic works and minor epic poems

Aminta (Pastoral drama)

4639.A2

Editions. By date

4639.A3

Criticism

Galealto, re di Norvegia see PQ4639.T5+

4639.G2

Genealogia di casa Gonzaga

4639.I2

Intrighi d'amore, comedia

4639.M2

Il mondo creato (Le sette giornate del mondo creato)

4639.M5

Il monte Oliveto

4639.R2

Rinaldo

4639.R5

Rogo amoroso (Pastoral dramatic poem)

Torrismondo (Tragedy)

Begun as Galealto, re di Norvegia, 1573 (Act I and part of act II, only)

Finished as Il re Torrismondo (5 acts), 1586-87

4639.T5

Text of Galealto. By date

4639.T6

Texts of Torrismondo. By date

4639.T7

Criticism

4640

Prose works (Dialoghi, Discorsi, Orazioni, etc.).

In general, prefer classification here, not by subject

4640.A1

Collections. By date

4640.A2

Selections. Anthologies, etc.

Prefer PQ4636.A3

Selected works

4640.A4

Dialoghi. By date

4640.A5

Discorsi. By date

Cf. PQ4640.D89

Letters see PQ4647.A1

4640.A6

Orazioni. By date

4640.A7-Z

Separate works

(4640.A8)

Apoligia in difesa della sua Gierusalemme liberata

4640.B3

I bagni, o vero De la pieta (Dialogo)

4640.B4

Il Beltramo, o vero De la cortesia (Dialogo)

4640.C2

Il Cataneo, o vero Delle conclusioni (Dialogo)

4640.C3

Il Cataneo, o vero De gl' idoli (Dialogo)

4640.C4

La Cavalletta, o vero Della poesia toscana (Dialogo)

4640.C5

Il cavaliere amante e la gentildonna amata (Dialogo)

4640.C6

Cinquante conclusioni amorose

4640.C7

Conclusioni amorose

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700

Tasso, Torquato, 1544-1595

Prose works ...

Separate works

Le consideration sopra tre canzoni di M.G.B. Pigna, intitolate, Le tre sorelle see
PQ4552.P4

- 4640.C9 Il conte, o vero De l'imprese (Dialogo)
 4640.C92 Il Costantino, o vero De la clemenza (Dialogo)
 4640.D14 Del amor vincendevole tra il padre e il figliuolo (Discorso)
 (4640.D145) Del giudizio sovra La Gerusalemme
 see PQ4656
- 4640.D15 Del giuramente falso (Discorso)
 4640.D17 Del poema eroico (Discorso)
 4640.D2 Dell' arte del dialogo (Discorso)
 Dell' arte poetica (Discorsi) see PQ4640.D89
- 4640.D3 Dell' ufficio del siniscalco (Discorso)
 4640.D4 Della dignita (Dialogo)
 4640.D5 Della gelosia (Discorso)
 4640.D55 Della precedenza (Dialogo)
 4640.D6 Della virtu dei Romani (Orazione)
 4640.D7 Della virtu eroica e della carita (Discorso)
 4640.D8 Della virtu femminile e donnesca (Discorso)
 4640.D89 Discorsi dell' arte poetica e del poema eroico
 4640.D9 Discorsi del poema eroico
 The Discorsi dell' arte poetica (etc.) enlarged to six books
- 4640.D93 Discorso intorno alla sedizione nata nel regno di Francia l' anno 1585
 4640.D95 Discorso sopra due questioni amorose
 4640.F5 Il Ficino, o vero De l'arte (Dialogo)
 4640.F6 Il forestiero napolitano, o vero Della gelosia (Dialogo)
 4640.F7 Il Forno, o vero De la nobilita (Dialogo)
 4640.G4 Il Ghirlinzone, o vero L'epitafio (Dialogo)
 4640.G5 Il Gianluca, o vero De la maschere (Dialogo)
 4640.G6 Il Gonzaga, o vero Del piacere onesto (Dialogo)
 4640.G7 Il Gonzaga secondo, o vero Del giuoco (Dialogo)
 4640.M2 Il Manso, o vero Dell'amicizia (Dialogo)
 4640.M4 Il Malpiglio, o vero De la corte (Dialogo)
 4640.M5 Il Malpiglio secondo, o vero Del fuggir la moltitudine (Dialogo)
 4640.M7 Il messaggero (Dialogo)
 4640.M8 Il Minturno, o vero De la bellezza (Dialogo)
 4640.M9 La Molza, o vero De l'amore (Dialogo)
 4640.N5 Il Nifo, o vero Del piacere (Dialogo)
 4640.O4 Orazione fatte nell'aprirsi dell' Accademia Ferrarese
 4640.O5 Orazione in lode della serenissima casa de' Medici
 4640.O6 Orazione in morte di Barbara d'Austria
 4640.O7 Orazione nella morte dell'illustrissimo cardinale Luigi d'Este
 4640.O8 Orazione nella morte del Santino
 4640.P3 Il padre di famiglia (Dialogo)
 4640.P6 Il Porzio, o vero De la virtu (Dialogo)
 4640.R3 Il Rangone, o vero de la pace (Dialogo)
 4640.R5 Risposta di Roma a Plutarco
 4640.R6 Il Romeo, o vero Del giuoco (Dialogo)
 4640.S4 Il segretario
 (4640.Z5) Works annotated by Tasso
 see the author
 Translations

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700

Tasso, Torquato, 1544-1595

Translations.

- 4641 Italian dialects
- 4641.A2 Collections and selections, by date
- Separate works
- 4641.A3 Gerusalemme liberata, by dialect and date
- 4641.A4 L'Aminta, by dialect and date
- 4641.A5 Rime, by dialect and date
- 4641.A7 Other works, by original title, A-Z
- 4641.Z5 Italian translations of Latin poems, by translator, A-Z
- 4642 Western European languages
- 4642.E2-.E29 English (Table PQ4)
- 4642.F2-.F29 French (Table PQ4)
- 4642.G2-.G9 German (Table PQ4)
- 4642.P2-.P29 Portuguese (Table PQ4)
- 4642.S2-.S29 Spanish (Table PQ4)
- 4643.A-Z Other European languages, except Slavic, A-Z
- For list of Cutter numbers, see PQ4497
- 4644.A-Z Slavic languages, A-Z
- For list of Cutter numbers, see PQ4498
- 4644.5.A-Z Languages of Africa, Asia, Oceania, etc., A-Z
- (4644.9) Artificial languages, Esperanto, Ido, etc.
- see subclass PM
- 4645 Doubtful and spurious works
- 4645.A1 Collections. By date
- 4645.A1D5 Dialogo dei casi d'amore
- 4645.A1D6 La disperazione di Giuda (Poemetto)
- La Gismonda
- F. Asinari's tragedy "Il Tancredi" published in Paris in 1587, by B. Lombardi with title: La Gismonda, tragedia del signor T. Tasso
- see PQ4605.A6
- Letters see PQ4647.A6
- 4645.A1R3 Ragionamente di due gentilhuomini.
- 4645.A1V4 Veglie del Tasso
- By G. Compagnoni; first published Paris, anno VIII.
- 4645.A2 Imitations. Adaptations. Parodies
- 4645.A3 Relation to the drama and the stage. Dramatizations
- 4645.A5 Translation (as subject; comparative studies, etc.)
- 4645.A6 Illustrations
- Illustrated editions
- see PQ4636+
- History of Tasso portraits and illustrations of his works see PQ4652
- (4645.A7) Tasso and music
- see M or ML or PQ4657.M8
- Biography and criticism.
- 4646 General.
- (4646.A1) Bibliography
- see Z8860
- 4646.A2-.A39 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
- 4646.A4 Dictionaries. Encyclopedias
- Cf. PQ4661 Language dictionaries
- 4646.A5-.Z3 Treatises. Literary biography. Life and works
- 4646.Z5 Lectures, addresses, etc.
- Special

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700.

Tasso, Torquato, 1544-1595

Biography and criticism.

Special.

- 4647.A1 Sources. Documents
- 4647.A2 Autobiographical and biographical allusions
- Letters
- 4647.A3 General collections. By date
- 4647.A4 Selections. Posthumously published letters. By date
- 4647.A5 Special correspondents, A-Z
- 4647.A6 Spurious letters
- 4647.A7-Z Criticism
- 4648.A1 Birth. Early life. Education
- Relations to women
- 4648.A2 General
- 4648.A3 Leonora d'Este
- 4648.A4 Others, A-Z
- 4648.A5 Insanity and confinement in Sant'Anna
- 4648.A9 Later years and death
- 4649 Relation to contemporaries
- 4650 Homes and haunts
 - Prefer special periods
- 4651 Anniversaries. Celebrations
 - Prefer subject or PQ4646.A2+
 - Memorial addresses. Poetry
 - Cf. PQ4522 Arrangement under Petrarca
 - Early, by date
 - 1844
 - 1895
- 4651.A2 Iconography. Portraits. Monuments. Relics
- 4651.A44 Fiction, drama, dialogs, poetry, etc., based on Tasso's life
- 4651.A95 see the author
- 4652
- (4652.9) Authorship
- 4653 Manuscripts, Autographs, Sources, Forerunners, Associates, Followers, Chronology
- 4653.2 of works
- Allusions see PQ4647.A2
- Criticism and interpretation
- 4654 History of the study and appreciation of Tasso
 - Cf. PQ4646.A2+ Periodicals, societies, etc.
- 4654.A2 General and in Italy
- 4654.A5-Z By region or country, A-Z
 - e. g.
 - Spain
- 4654.S7 Treatises
- 4655 General
- 4656 Gerusalemme liberata (mainly)
 - Contemporaneous and early works (to 1800)
 - Controversy on the merits of Ariosto and Tasso
 - Tasso's Apologia and other polemic treatises
 - Later works, 1801-
- 4656.A22 Special topics, A-Z
- 4656.A5-Z Aesthetics
- 4657.A-Z Art
- 4657.A47 Education
- 4657.A77 Holy, The
- 4657.E4
- 4657.H64

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700.

Tasso, Torquato, 1544-1595

Biography and criticism.

Criticism and interpretation.

Treatises

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

4657.M33

Magic

4657.M35

Marvelous, The

4657.M57

Mirrors

4657.M8

Music

4657.R4

Religion. Ethics

4657.T73

Tragic, The

4657.U76

Utopias

4657.V45

Venice

4657.W65

Women

4658

Textual criticism. Interpretation. Running commentaries

Prefer PQ4646, General (including works on Gerusalemme liberata alone).

Special topics see PQ4657.A+

4659

Language. Style

Including works on grammar, prose, etc.

4660

Versification

4661

Dictionaries (Language). Concordances

Cf. PQ4646.A4 Dictionaries, encyclopedias

4663

Tassoni, Alessandro, 1565-1635 (Table P-PZ39 modified)

4663.A61-.Z48

Separate works. By title

Subarrange each work by Table P-PZ43

e.g.

4663.S4-.S43

La secchia (Table P-PZ43)

4664.T4

Tebaldo, Antonio, 1463-1537 (Table P-PZ40)

Teofilo see PQ4623.F3

4664.T45

Terracina, Laura, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4664.T47

Terza, Giovanni Battista, d'Azzia, marchese della , 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4664.T475

Tesauro, Emanuele, conte, 1592-1675 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.T48

Testi, Fulvio, conte, 1593-1646 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.T5

Theoduli, Giuseppe, conte, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4664.T523

Tinucci, Niccolo, b. 1391 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.T53

Tolomei, Claudio, 1492-1555 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.T55

Tolosani, Giovanni Maria, d. 1550 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.T56

Tomasi, Tomaso, 1608-1658 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.T58

Torelli, Pomponio, conte di Montechiarugolo, 1539?-1608 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.T59

Tornabuoni, Lucrezia, 1425-1482 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.T7

Trissino, Giovanni Giorgio, 1478-1550 (Table P-PZ38)

4664.T8

Tromba, Francesco, fl. 1525 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.T86

Tubiolo, di Gielichi, 1610-1689? (Table P-PZ40)

Tullia d'Aragona see PQ4562.A9

4664.T89

Turini Bufalini, Francesca, 1553-1641 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.U34

Udine, Ercole, c. 1608 (Table P-PZ40)

Vacalerio, Ginnesio Gavardo, pseud. see PQ4632.S5

4664.V15

Vai, Stefano, 1592-1650 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.V17

Valentino, Giovanni Battista, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4664.V18

Valenziano, Luca, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4664.V184

Valerini, Adriano, approximately 1542-1592 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.V2

Valvasone, Erasmo di, 1523-1593 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.V3

Varchi, Benedetto, 1503-1565 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.V312

Varese, Fabio, b. ca. 1570 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4664.V313 Vasari, Giorgio, 1511-1574 (Table P-PZ40)
 4664.V314 Veneziano, Antonio, 1543-1593 (Table P-PZ40)
 4664.V3148 Venier, Lorenzo, 1510-1550 (Table P-PZ40)
 4664.V315 Venier, Maffio, 1550-1586 (Table P-PZ40)
 4664.V32 Veniero, Domenico, 1517-1582 (Table P-PZ40)
 4664.V35 Verdizotti, Giovanni Mario, 1525-1600 (Table P-PZ40)
 4664.V37 Vergerio, Pietro Paolo, 1498-1565 (Table P-PZ40)
 4664.V38 Verità, Girolamo, fl. 1490 (Table P-PZ40)
 4664.V425 Verucci, Lodovico, 1538-1616 (Table P-PZ40)
 4664.V43 Verucci, Vergilio, fl. 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4664.V5 Vettori, Francesco, 1474-1539 (Table P-PZ40)
 4664.V57 Vico, Giovanni Battista, 1668-1744 (Table P-PZ40)
 4664.V63 Vignali, Antonio, 1500-1559 (Table P-PZ40)
 4664.V66 Villani, Nicola, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4664.V7 Villifranchi, Cosimo, d. 1698 (Table P-PZ40)
 4664.V72 Villifranchi, Giovanni, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4664.V75 Visconti, Gaspare, 1461-1499 (Table P-PZ40)
 4664.Z35 Zampeschi, Brunoro, 1540-1577 (Table P-PZ40)
 4664.Z36 Zane, Giacomo, 1529-1560 (Table P-PZ40)
 Zipoli, Perlone, pseud. see PQ4627.L5
 4664.Z65 Zoppio, Girolamo, d. 1591 (Table P-PZ40)
 4664.Z9 Zuccolo, Lodovico, fl. 1613 (Table P-PZ40)
 4664.Z96 Zuñiga, Diego de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors, 1701-1900

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated

- 4675 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
 4676.A27 Adami, Anton-Filippo, d. 1770 (Table P-PZ40)
 4676.A33 Adriani, Placido, 1690 or 91-1766 (Table P-PZ40)
 4676.A35 Affò, Ireneo, 1741-1797 (Table P-PZ40)
 4676.A37 Aganoor Pompilj, Vittoria, 1855-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 4676.A4 Albergati Capacelli, Francesco, marchese, 1729-1804 (Table P-PZ40)
 4676.A5 Alberti, Luigi, 1822-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 4676.A8 Aleari, Alearo, 1812-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 Alfieri, Vittorio, 1749-1803
 Collections
 4677.A1 Comprehensive works. By date
 4677.A2 Selected works. By date
 Tragedies and comedies
 4677.A3 Comprehensive collections. By date
 Including comprehensive collections of tragedies
 4677.A4 Selected tragedies. By date
 4677.A5 Comedies (Collected)
 Poetry
 4677.A6 Collected works
 4677.A7-.A79 Special forms: Canzoni. Epigrammi. Satire. Sonetti, etc.
 4677.A77 Satire
 4677.A8 Prose works (Collected)
 4677.A85 Posthumous works (Collected)
 4677.A9 Quotations. Passages. Thoughts, etc.
 Separate works
 4678.A-Z Tragedies and comedies, A-Z
 4678.A2 Abele
 4678.A3 Agamennone
 4678.A4 Agide

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900

Alfieri, Vittorio, 1749-1803

Separate works

Tragedies and comedies, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| 4678.A5 | Alceste |
| 4678.A6 | L'antidoto |
| 4678.A7 | Antigone |
| 4678.A8 | Antonio e Cleopatra |
| 4678.B6 | Bruto primo |
| 4678.B7 | Bruto secondo |
| 4678.C6 | La congiura de' Pazzi |
| 4678.D5 | Il divorzio |
| 4678.D6 | Don Garzia |
| 4678.F3-.F4 | Filippo II (Table P-PZ43a) |
| 4678.F5 | La finestra |
| 4678.M2 | Maria Stuarda |
| 4678.M4 | Merope |
| 4678.M6 | Mirra |
| 4678.O6 | Oreste |
| 4678.O8 | Ottavia |
| 4678.P4 | I pochi |
| 4678.P5 | I poeti |
| 4678.P6 | Polinice |
| 4678.R7 | Rosmunda |
| 4678.S3 | Saul |
| 4678.S6 | Sofonisba |
| 4678.T5 | Timoleone |
| 4678.T7 | I troppi |
| 4678.U6 | L'uno |
| 4678.V5 | Virginia |
| 4679.A-Z | Minor works, A-Z |
| 4679.A6 | L'America libra |
| | Canzoni see PQ4677.A7+ |
| 4679.D5 | Dialoghi |
| | Epigrammi see PQ4677.A7+ |
| 4679.E7 | Etruria liberata |
| 4679.M5 | Misogallo |
| 4679.P4 | Parigi sbastigliato |
| | Sonetti see PQ4677.A7+ |
| | Vita see PQ4683.A2 |
| 4680 | Translations |
| 4680.A1-.A99 | Italian dialects (alphabetically) |
| 4680.B2 | Basque (Table PQ5) |
| 4680.C2 | Catalan (Table PQ5) |
| | Celtic |
| 4680.C3 | Breton (Table PQ5) |
| 4680.C4 | Cornish (Table PQ5) |
| 4680.C5 | Gaelic (Table PQ5) |
| 4680.C6 | Irish (Table PQ5) |
| 4680.C7 | Manx (Table PQ5) |
| 4680.C8 | Welsh (Table PQ5) |
| 4680.D8 | Dutch or Flemish (Table PQ5) |
| 4680.E5 | English (Table PQ5) |
| 4680.F4 | Finnish (Table PQ5) |
| 4680.F5 | French (Table PQ5) |

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900

Alfieri, Vittorio, 1749-1803

Translations -- Continued

- 4680.G5 German (Table PQ5)
- 4680.G8 Greek (Table PQ5)
- 4680.H5 Hungarian (Table PQ5)
- 4680.L5 Latin (Table PQ5)
- 4680.P5 Portuguese (Table PQ5)
- 4680.R5 Romanian (Table PQ5)
- Scandinavian
 - 4680.S21 Danish. Dano-Norwegian (Table PQ5)
 - 4680.S22 Icelandic (Table PQ5)
 - 4680.S23 Swedish (Table PQ5)
- Slavic
 - 4680.S3 Bohemian (Table PQ5)
 - 4680.S4 Bulgarian (Table PQ5)
 - 4680.S5 Croatian (Table PQ5)
 - 4680.S53 Lettish (Table PQ5)
 - 4680.S55 Lithuanian (Table PQ5)
 - 4680.S6 Polish (Table PQ5)
 - 4680.S7 Russian (Table PQ5)
 - 4680.S75 Ruthenian (Table PQ5)
 - 4680.S8 Serbian (Table PQ5)
 - 4680.S82 Slovak (Table PQ5)
 - 4680.S84 Slovenian (Table PQ5)
 - 4680.S85 Wendic (Table PQ5)
- Spanish (Table PQ5)
- 4680.S9 Spanish (Table PQ5)
- (4680.Z5) Other languages (including artificial languages)
 - see PJ-PM
- Biography and criticism
 - 4681 General works. Literary biography. Life and works
 - 4681.A11-.A19 Periodicals. Societies
 - 4681.A2 Autobiography (Vita)
 - 4681.A3 Translations. By language, A-Z
 - Subarrange by translator, alphabetically
 - 4681.A3E56 English translation by Lester
 - 4681.A4 Journals
 - 4681.A5 Letters
 - (4681.A59) Bibliography
 - see Z8026.6
 - 4681.A6-Z Other works
- Criticism
 - 4682 General works
 - 4682.A3-.Z3 Language. Grammar
 - 4682.Z5 Versification
 - 4682.Z7 Dictionaries. Indexes
 - 4682.Z9
- 4683.A2 Algarotti, Francesco, conte, 1712-1764 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.A26 Altavilla, Pasquale, 1806-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
- Amarilli Etrusca see PQ4683.B178
- 4683.A3 Amicis, Edmondo de, 1846-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
- Anselmo, Rivalta, pseud. see PQ4687.C29
- 4683.A33 Angelini, Giovanni Battista, 1679-1767 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.A45 Antonio, Giovanni d', fl. 1788 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.A55 Archinti, Luigi, 1825-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.A552 Ardizzone, Girolamo, 1824-1893 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4683.A555 Argondizza, Antonio, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Arrighi, Cletto, pseud. see PQ4730.R7
- 4683.A59 Asachi, Gheorghe, 1788-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PC839.A82 writings in Romanian
 Ascetti, Ardano, conte, pseud. see PQ4687.C275
- 4683.A6 Aste, Ippolito Tito d', 1844- (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.A65 Astori, Achille, 1843- (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.A75 Aureli, Mariano, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.A8 Auteri Pomâr, Michaelae, fl. 1872-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.A9 Azeglio, Massimo Tapparelli, marchese d', 1798-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 For the author's memoirs, letters etc. see DG552.8.A985
- 4683.A97 Azzinnari, Alfonso, 1847-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B103 Bacaredda, Ottone, 1848-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B104 Bacaredda, Antonio, 1824-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B105 Baccini, Ida, 1850-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B11 Baciocchi, Giovanni Tommaso, 1668-1723 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B12 Baffi, Vincenzo, 1832-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B13 Baffo, Giorgio, 1694-1768 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B15 Balatri, Dionisio Filippo, 1672-1756 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B16 Balbiani, Antonio, fl. 1863-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B17 Balbo, Cesare, conte, 1789-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. DG551.8.B24 Balbo as Italian statesman
- 4683.B173 Baldacchini-Gargano, Francesco Saverio, 1800-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B174 Balestrieri, Domenico, 1714-1780 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B178 Bandettini-Landucci, Teresa, 1763-1837 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B18 Bandi, Giuseppe, 1834-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B185 Barbi Cinti, Francesco, fl. 1874-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B19 Baretti, Giuseppe Marco Antonio, 1719-1789 (Table P-PZ38)
 4683.B194 Barone, Domenico Luigi, 1685-1757 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B197 Barricelli, G., fl. 1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B2 Barrili, Antonio Giulio, 1836-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 Barti, P.T., pseud. see PQ4683.B8
- 4683.B225 Bartolo, Domenico, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B227 Bartoloni, Pietro Domenico, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B23 Baruffaldi, Girolamo, 1675-1755 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B25 Batacchi, Domenico, 1748-1802 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B3 Bax, Gerolama, 1689?-1740 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B35 Bazzero, Ambrogio, 1851-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B37 Bazzoni, Giovanni Battista, 1803-1850 (Table P-PZ38)
 4683.B39 Beccaria, Cesare, marchese di, 1738-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B43 Belli, Giuseppe Gioacchino, 1791-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B434 Bellini, Melchoirre, 1841-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B45 Belluso, Alfio, fl. 1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B47 Benaglio, Ines (Castellani Fantoni), contessa, 1849-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B474 Benci, Antonio, 1783-1843 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B48 Benedetti, Francesco, 1785-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B49 Bentivoglio d'Aragona, Marco Cornelio, 1668-1732 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B5 Berchet, Giovanni, 1783-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B56 Bergalli, Luisa, 1703-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B7 Bersezio, Vittorio, 1830-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B74 Bertola, Aurelio de' Giorgi, 1753-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B755 Betteloni, Cesare, 1808-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B77 Bettinelli, Saverio, 1718-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B8 Bettoli, Parmenio, 1835-1907 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4683.B84 Bevilacqua Lazise, Carlo, conte (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B845 Bianchi, Antonio, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B85 Biava, Samuele, 1792-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B86 Bini, Carlo, 1806-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B865 Birago, Girolamo, 1691-1773 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B866 Bisazza, Felice, 1809-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
 4683.B87 Bizzoni, Achille, 1841- (Table P-PZ40)
 Black, Capitano, pseud. see PQ4688.D34
 4684.B23 Boito, Arrigo, 1842-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.B25 Boito, Camillo, 1836-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.B27 Bolstad, Jens Martin, 1858-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.B3 Bon, Francesco Augusto, 1788-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bonacci-Brunamonte, Alinda see PQ4684.B7
 4684.B4 Bondi, Clemente, 1742-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.B45 Boner, Edoardo Giacomo, 1864-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.B5 Boni, Curzio Reginaldo, fl. 1778 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.B52 Bonsignori, Giovanni, 1846-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.B54 Borghini, Maria Selvaggia, 1656-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.B56 Borsieri, Pietro, 1788-1815 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.B565 Bottari, Giovanni Gaetano, 1689-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.B59 Bozzelli, Francesco Paolo, 1786-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.B6 Breme, Ludovico di, 1780-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.B62 Bresciani, Antonio, 1797-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.B63 Bricco, Gian Giacomo (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.B65 Brofferio, Angelo, 1802-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.B7 Brunamonte Bonacci, Maria Alinda, 1841-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.B73 Bruni, Antonio, 1593-1635 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.B75 Buondelmonti, Giuseppe Maria, 1713-1757 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.B8 Buratti, Pietro, d. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.B85 Buttura, A. (Antonio), 1771-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C12 Cabianca, Jacopo, 1809-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C18 Caccia, Antonio, fl. 1848-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C2 Caccianiga, Antonio, 1823-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C3 Cagna, Achille Giovanni, 1847- (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C33 Calandra, Edoardo, 1852-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C335 Calani, Amelia, 1802-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
 Calcodontè, Argino, pseud. see PQ4684.B5
 4684.C35 Calenzuoli, Giuseppe, 1815-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C4 Caliari, Pietro, 1841- (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C42 Calleri, Celestino (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C425 Calsabigi, Ranieri de, 1714-1795 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C43 Calvi, Felice, 1822-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C435 Calvo, Edoardo Ignazio, 1773-1804 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C438 Camerana, Giovanni, 1845-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C44 Caminer Turra, Elisabetta, 1751-1796 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C45 Cammarano, Salvatore, 1801-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C46 Camoletti, Luigi, fl. 1851-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C462 Campanini, Naborre, 1850-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C466 Canale, Michele Giuseppe, 1808-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C47 Canepa, Pietro, fl. 1861-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C475 Cannizzaro, Tonunaso, 1838-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C48 Cantoni, Alberto, 1841-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C5 Cantù, Cesare, 1804-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C52 Cantù, Ignazio, 1810-1877 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4684.C6 Capacelli, Francesco Albergati see PQ4676.A4
 Capponi, Gino, 1792-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. DG405; DG552.5.C2 etc.
- 4684.C62 Capponi, Luca Maria, 1768-1837 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C7 Capranica, Luigi, marchese, 1820-189 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C8 Capuana, Luigi, 1839-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C85 Carboni, Raffaello, 1817-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C89 Carcano, Francesco, 1735-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C9 Carcano, Giulio, 1812-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 4684.C93 Cardone Gian Lorenzo 1743-1813 (Table P-PZ40)
 Carducci, Giosue, 1835-1907
- 4685.A1 Collected works
 4685.A14 Indedited works. By date
 4685.A2 Collected poems. By date
 4685.A25 Collected prose works. By date
 4685.A3 Selected works (prose and poetry). Selections. Anthologies. By editor
 4685.A4 Quotations. Passages. Thoughts
 4685.A5-.Z2 Separate works, A-Z
- A Giuseppe Garibaldi: ode barbara
 A Margherita regina d'Italia
 A Satana: inno
 A Victor Hugo: ode barbara
 Alla citta di Ferrara: ode
 Alla croce di Savoia i Toscani: canto
 Alla figlia di Fr. Crispi: ode
 Alla regina d' Italia: ode barbara
 Alle fonti del clitumno
 Anniversario dell' 8 agosto: ode
 Bicocca di S. Giacomo: ode
 Cadore: ode
 Ca ira! (12 sonnets on French revolution)
 Il canto dell' amore
 Carlo Goldoni: sonetti
 La chiesa di Polenta: ode
 Confessioni e battaglie
 Giambi ed epodi
 Giuseppe Garibaldi: versi e prose
 La Guerra: ode
 Inno alla croce di Savoia
 Juvenilia
 Levia gravia
 Il libro delle prefazioni
 La Madre: ode
 La moglie del gigante
 Nuove odi barbare
 Nuove poesie
 Odi barbare
 Per la morte di Eug. Napoleone: ode
 Per O. Corazzini: epodo
 Piemonte: ode
 Poesie
 Rime
 Rime e ritme
 Rime nuove

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900

Carducci, Giosue, 1835-1907

Separate works, A-Z -- Continued

Satana e polemiche sataniche

Sei odi barbdre

Terze odi barbare

Vite ritratti

Translations

English

4685.Z3 Collected and selected works. By date

4685.Z31-.Z39 Separate works, by original title (alphabetically)

French

4685.Z4 Collected and selected works. By date

4685.Z41-.Z49 Separate works, by original title (alphabetically)

German

4685.Z5 Collected and selected works. By date

4685.Z51-.Z59 Separate works, by original title (alphabetically)

4685.Z6-.Z99 Others. By language

4686 Biography and criticism

4686.A1-.A29 Periodicals and societies

4686.A3 Dictionaries. Indexes

4686.A35 Autobiography. Journals. Memoirs

4686.A4 Correspondence (Collections)

4686.A45A-.A45Z Correspondence to and from particular individuals, A-Z

4686.A6-.Z3 General works

4686.Z5 Language

4686.Z6 Versification

4687.C21 Carlo, Luigi di, 1835- (Table P-PZ40)

4687.C23 Carol, Jean, 1848-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

4687.C25 Carrér, Luigi, 1801-1850 (Table P-PZ40)

Carteromaco, pseud. see PQ4688.F7

4687.C254 Carrus, Maurizio, 17th/18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4687.C26 Carusu, Carmunu, 1840-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

4687.C27 Carutti, Domenico, barone di Cantogno, 1821-1909 (Table P-PZ40)

4687.C274 Casanova, Giacomo, 1725-1798 (Table P-PZ40)

For biography, see D285.8.A+ ; for literary works in French, see PQ1959.C6

4687.C275 Casotti, Andrea, fl. 1734 (Table P-PZ40)

4687.C28 Cassoli, Francesco, 1749-1812 (Table P-PZ40)

4687.C283 Cassone, Giuseppe, 1843-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

4687.C285 Castagnola, Paolo Emilio, 1825-1898 (Table P-PZ40)

4687.C29 Castellazzo, Luigi, 1827-1890 (Table P-PZ40)

Castelnovo, Leo di, pseud. see PQ4730.P92

4687.C3 Castelnuovo, Enrico, 1839-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

Castelvecchio, Riccardo, pseud. see PQ4730.P9

4687.C4 Casti, Giovanni Battista, 1724-1803 (Table P-PZ40)

4687.C45 Castiglione, Giuseppe, 1804-1866 (Table P-PZ40)

4687.C5 Castro, Giovanni de, 1837-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

4687.C53 Castromediano, Sigismondo, 1811-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

4687.C55 Catanzaro, Carlo, fl. 1871-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

4687.C6 Cattermole, Eva, 1849-1896 (Table P-PZ40)

4687.C7 Causa, Cesare, fl. 1873-1896 (Table P-PZ40)

4687.C75 Cavagnari, Giuseppe, 1862-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

4687.C8 Cavallotti, Felice Carlo Emanuele, 1842-1898 (Table P-PZ40)

4687.C84 Cerlone, Francesco, 1722-ca. 1799 (Table P-PZ40)

4687.C85 Cerretti, Luigi, 1738-1808 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4687.C9 Cesari, Antonio, 1760-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
 4687.C95 Cesarotti, Melchiorre, 1730-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
 4687.C96 Ceva Grimaldi, Giuseppe, marchese di Pietracatella, 1776-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
 4687.C98 Chelli, Gaetano Carlo, 1847-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 4687.C99 Chersa, Tommaso, 1782-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C2 Chiari, Pietro, 1711?-1785 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C22 Chiari, Prospero (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C23 Chiarini, Giuseppe, 1833-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C235 Chimieni, Agostino, 1832-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C24 Chiossone, David, 1822-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 Chirtani, pseud. see PQ4683.A55
 4688.C247 Ciaia, Ignazio, 1766-1799 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C25 Ciampoli, Domenico, 1855 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C253 Ciampolini, Luigi, 1786-1846 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C26 Cibrario, Luigi, conte, 1802-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C265 Cicci, Maria Luisa, 1760-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C27 Ciconi, Teobaldo, 1824-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C28 Cima, Camillo, fl. 1861-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cimerio, Ticofilo, pseud. see PQ4683.B74
 4688.C3 Cimino Folliera de Luna, Aurelia, 1827-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C32 Cimmino, Francesco, 1862-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cioni, Caetano, supposed author see PQ4692.G75
 4688.C34 Claps, Tommaso, 1871-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Clasio, pseud. see PQ4688.F5
 4688.C39 Coffa, Mariannina, 1841-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C4 Coletti, Francesco, 1821-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 Collodi, Carlo see PQ4712.L4
 Colombi, marchesa, pseud. see PQ4733.T7
 4688.C5 Colpani, Giuseppe, 1739-1822 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C52 Compagnoni, Giuseppe, 1754-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C53 Conti, Antonio, 1677-1749 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C55 Conti, Giovanni Battista, conte, 1741-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C6 Corbellini, Piero, 1840- (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C613 Cordara, Giulio Cesare, 1704-1785 (Table P-PZ40)
 Corilla Olimpica see PQ4688.F35
 Corradini, Enrico see PQ4809.O6
 4688.C62 Corradini, Rinaldo (Table P-PZ40)
 Opere drammatiche, 1826
 4688.C624 Corsi, Domenico, 19th cent (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C627 Corvo, Nicola, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C629 Corzetto Vignot, Pietro, 1850-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C63 Cossa, Pietro, 1830-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C65 Costa, Enrico, 1841-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C655 Costa, Lorenzo, 1798-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 Several poems on Columbus classed in E120
 4688.C66 Costa, Paolo, 1771-1836 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C68 Cotenna, Cleobulina, d. 1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C7 Costanzo, Giuseppe Aurelio, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C73 Costetti, Giuseppe, 1834- (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C75 Crispi, Francesco, 1819-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C8 Crudeli, Tommaso, 1703-1745 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C9 Cuciniello, Michele, 1825-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.C95 Cuoco, Vincenzo, 1770-1823 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.D3 Da Ponte, Lorenzo, 1749-1838 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4688.D32 Dalmistro, Angelo, 1754-1839 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.D33 D'Avino, Gennaro, b. 1724 (Table P-PZ40)
 De Amicis, Edmondo, 1846-1908 see PQ4683.A3
 4688.D34 De Dominicis, Giuseppe, 1869-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 De Marchi, Emilio, 1851-1901 see PQ4716.M3
 4688.D425 Degli Angioli, Gherardo, 1705-1783 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.D43 Del Buono, Luigi, 1751-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.D445 Della Sala Spada, Agostino, 1842-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.D455 Di Brazza, Antonio, 1792-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.D46 Di Giorgi, Ferdinando, 1869-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.D48 Donati, Antonio, fl. 1867 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.D5 Donati, Cesare, 1826- (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.D55 Dossi, Carlo, 1849-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.E45 Emma, b. 1844 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.E72 Ercoliani, Lorenzo, b. 1806 (Table P-PZ40)
 Etrusca, Amarilli see PQ4683.B178
 4688.F14 Fabbri, Edoardo, conte, 1778-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F142 Fabri, Alessandro, 1691-1728 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F144 Fabri, Domenico, d. 1761 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F16 Faccioli, Carlo, 1840- (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F162 Faccioli, Dario Napoleone, fl. 1871-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F17 Fagioli, Giovanni Battista, 1660-1742 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F18 Fambri, Paulo, 1827-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F2 Fanfani, Pietro, 1815-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F23 Fantastici, Agostino, 1782-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fantastici-Rosellini, Massimina see PQ4731.R35
 4688.F25 Fantoni, Giovanni, 1755-1807 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F3 Farina, Salvatore, 1846-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F314 Farrugia, Giacomo, d. 1716 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F32 Fava, Onarato, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 Federici, Camillo, pseud. see PQ4734.V67
 Felsinea, Corinna see PQ4688.F435
 4688.F35 Fernandez, Maria Maddalena (Morelli), called Corilla Olimpica, d. 1800 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F37 Ferraresi, Paolo, fl. 1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F4 Ferrari, Paolo, 1822-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F43 Ferrari, Severino, 1856-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F435 Ferrari Bosi, Teresa, fl. 1857-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ferretti, Emilia, b. 1844 see PQ4688.E45
 4688.F45 Festa, Francesco (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F5 Fiacchi, Luigi, called Clasio, 1754-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F53 Fichert, Luigi, fl. 1857-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F57 Fiorentino, Salomone, 1743-1815 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F6 Fogazzaro, Antonio, 1842-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. Bibliography by S. Rumor
 4688.F63 Fojanesi Rapisardi, Giselda, 1851-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F66 Fonseca Pimentel, Eleonora, 1752-1799 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F69 Forteguerra, Alessandra (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F7 Forteguerra, Niccolò, 1674-1735 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F75 Fortis, Leone, 1824-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 4688.F8 Foscari, Jacopo Vincenzo, 1785-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 Foscolo, Ugo, 1778-1827
 Works
 4689.A1 Collected works. By date
 4689.A12 Selections

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900

Foscolo, Ugo, 1778-1827

Works -- Continued

(4689.A14)

Posthumous works

see PQ4689.A12

4689.A17

Collected poems

4689.A19

Collected plays

4689.A6-Z

Separate works, A-Z

4690.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

4691

Biography and criticism

4691.A3

Letters

4692.F115

Fracassini, Francesco (Table P-PZ40)

4692.F12

Fraccacreta, Matteo, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4692.F2

Franceschi, Enrico, fl. 1852-1892 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.F22

Franceschi, Goffredo, fl. 1863-1867 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.F23

Franceschi Ferrucci, Caterina, 1803-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.F236

Francesconi, Daniele, 1761-1835 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.F24

Franciosi, Antonio, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4692.F25

Franciosi, Giovanni, conte, 1843-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.F3

Franco, Giovanni Giuseppe, 1824-1908 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.F35

Frediani, Pietro, 1775-1857 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.F4

Frugoni, Carlo Innocenzo, 1692-1768 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.F6

Fucini, Renato, 1843-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

Pseudonym: Neri Tanfucio

4692.F7

Fulgonio, Fulvio, 1832-1904 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.F85

Fusconi, Lorenzo, 1726-1814 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.F9

Fusinato, Arnaldo, 1817-1888 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.G13

Galaverna, Domenico, 1825-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.G14

Galeotti, Ettore, fl. 1864-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.G16

Galiani, Ferdinando, 1728-1787 (Table P-PZ40)

For French letters see PQ1985.G33

4692.G18

Galli, Celestino, 1804-1869 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.G2

Gallina, Giacinto, 1852-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.G22

Galluppi, Pasquale, 1770-1846 (Table P-PZ40)

Gandolin, pseud. see PQ4734.V35

4692.G24

Garelli, Federico, 1827-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.G25

Gargallo, Tommaso, 1760-1842 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.G28

Gargioli, Corrado, 1834-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.G3

Gargiulli, Onofrio, d. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.G33

Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 1807-1882 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.G35

Gatteschi, Angelo, fl. 1752 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.G36

Gatteschi, Gattesco, 1857-1918 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.G37

Gattinelli, Gaetano, fl. 1850-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.G38

Gazzoletti, Antonio, 1813-1866 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.G39

Ghedini, Fernando Antonio, 1684-1768 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.G4

Gherardi del Testa, Tonunaso, conte, 1818?-1881 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.G42

Ghiglione, Antonio, fl. 1835-1863 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.G45

Ghislanzoni, Antonio, 1824-1893 (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. ML, Opera librettos, Aida, etc.

4692.G5

Giacometti, Paolo, 1816-1882 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.G6

Giacosa, Giuseppe, 1847-1906 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.G614

Gianformaggio, Giovanni, 1859-1901 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.G617

Gianni, Francesco, 1750-1822 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.G62

Giannone, Pietro, 1792-1872 (Table P-PZ40)

4692.G65

Gigli, Girolamo, 1660-1722 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4692.G68 Giordani, Pietro, 1774-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G7 Giorgi, Ferdinando di, 1869-1929 see PQ4688.D46
- 4692.G73 Giovagnoli, Raffaele, 1838-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G75 Giovannetti, Giovanni Pietro, fl. 1866 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G8 Giraldi, Giraldo, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G85 Giraud, Giovanni, conte, 1776-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G9 Giuria, Pietro, 1816-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G92 Giusti, Giuseppe, 1809-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G95 Giustana, Alessandro Giuseppe, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4693 Gnoli, Gomenico, conte, 1838-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4693 Goldoni, Carlo, 1707-1793
- 4693.A1 Editions
Comprehensive, including collections of dramatic works. By date
Selected works
Comedies (Collections and selections)
General. By date
Special
By form (Genre)
e.g. Comedies of character. Plays dealing with ciccisbeism, villeggiatura, etc.
- 4693.A2
- 4693.A4 Other
e.g. Comedies in Venetian dialect, Comedies in prose, Comedies in verse
- 4693.A5
- 4693.A6 Tragedies
- 4693.A7 Tragicomedies
- (4693.A8) Operas, light operas, and interludes
see subclass ML
- (4693.A9) Cantatas and serenatas
see subclass ML
- 4694.A-Z Particular plays (Comedies and tragedies), A-Z
Editions, by date; criticism, by author, A-Z, unless otherwise indicated
For separate editions of particular operas, light operas and interludes, see subclass ML
- 4694.A4 L'adulatore
- 4694.A8 L'avvocato veneziano
- 4694.B3 Le baruffe chiozzotte
- 4694.B6 La bottega del caffè
- 4694.B7 Il bugiardo
- 4694.B8 La buona figliuola
- 4694.B85 La buona madre
- 4694.B9 Il burbero benefico
- 4694.C3 Il campiello
- 4694.C4 La casa nuova
- 4694.C5 Il Cavaliere e la dama
- 4694.C9 Un curioso accidente
- 4694.D3 La Dalmatina
- 4694.D5 Il Don Giovanni
- 4694.D6 La donna di garbo
- 4694.D65 La donna di maneggio
- 4694.D7 Le donne curiose
- 4694.D8 Le donne de casa soa
- 4694.D85 I due gemelli veneziani
- 4694.E7 L'erede fortunata
- 4694.F2 La famiglia dell' antiquario
- 4694.F4 Le femmine puntigliose
- 4694.F5 Il filosofo inglese
- 4694.G5 Il giocatore

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900

Goldoni, Carlo, 1707-1793

Particular plays (Comedies and tragedies), A-Z -- Continued

4694.G58 Giustino
 4694.I5 L'impostore
 4694.I6 Gl' innamorati
 4694.L5 La locandiera
 4694.M2 La madre amorosa
 4694.M3 I malcontenti
 4694.M4 La mascherata
 4694.M45 Il matrimonio per concorso
 4694.M5 Il medico olandese
 4694.M59 La moglie saggia
 4694.M6 Il Molière
 4694.P25 Il Padre di famiglia
 4694.P3 La Pamela fanciulla
 4694.P4 La Pamela maritata
 4694.P63 Il poeta fanatico
 4694.P76 I puntigli domestici
 4694.P8 La putta onorata
 4694.R3 Il raggiratore
 4694.R67 Rosmonda
 4694.S4 La serva amorosa
 4694.S5 Il servitore di due padroni
 4694.S56 Sior Todero brontolon
 4694.S7 Le smanie per la villeggiatura
 4694.U6 Una delle ultime sere di Carnovale
 4694.V3 La vedova scaltra
 4694.V4 Il vero amico
 4694.V5 La villeggiatura

Translations

4695.A1-.A8 Italian dialects
 English
 4695.E5 Collected and selected works. By date
 4695.E5A3 Selections, passages, thoughts
 4695.E5A5-.E5Z3 Separate works, by original title and translator
 4695.F5 French
 4695.G5 German
 4695.P5 Portuguese
 4695.S5 Spanish
 4696 Other languages

For list of Cutter numbers, see PQ4273

4697 Apocryphal, spurious works

Biography and criticism

Bibliography see Z8352

4698.A1-.A29 Periodicals. Societies. Collections

4698.A3 Dictionaries. Encyclopedias

General only

For dictionaries and concordances see PQ4701

Sources

4698.A4 Documents, etc. By editor, A-Z

Autobiography. Memoirs

4698.A5 Editions (in French) and Italian translations. By date

4698.A6 Translations (other than Italian). By language, A-Z

4698.A7 Letters

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900.

Goldoni, Carlo, 1707-1793.

Biography and criticism.

Sources.

Letters. -- Continued

Translations. By language, A-Z

4698.A8

4699

4700

General works (Literary biography. Life and works)

Special topics

For criticism of particular plays, see the play

(4700.9)

Goldoni in fiction, drama, poetry, etc.

Mainly for added entry

4701

Language. Grammar. Dialect

4702

Gol - Goz

4703

Gozzi, Carlo, conte, 1722-1806 (Table P-PZ39)

4704

Gozzi, Gasparo Cesare, conte, 1713-1786 (Table P-PZ39)

4705.G2

Gradi, Temistocle, 1824-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

4705.G3

Graf, Arturo, 1848-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

4705.G318

Gramegna, Luigi, 1846-1928 (Table P-PZ40)

4705.G32

Granelli, Giovanni, 1703-1770 (Table P-PZ40)

Grappolino, pseud. see PQ4705.G35

4705.G35

Grapputo, Tommaso, fl. 1800 (Table P-PZ40)

Grimaldi, Giuseppe Ceva see PQ4687.C96

4705.G55

Griselini, Francesco, 1717-1784? (Table P-PZ40)

4705.G57

Gristi, Vittorio, ca. 1714-1787 (Table P-PZ40)

4705.G58

Gritti, Francesco, 1740-1811 (Table P-PZ40)

4705.G6

Grossi, Tommaso, 1791-1853 (Table P-PZ40)

4705.G63

Guadagnoli, Antonio, 1798-1858 (Table P-PZ40)

4705.G65

Gualdo, Luigi, conte, 1847-1898 (Table P-PZ40)

4705.G665

Guarducci, Giovanni (Table P-PZ40)

4705.G667

Guarino, Carlo, 1825-1876 (Table P-PZ40)

4705.G67

Guastella, Serafino Amabile, 1819-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

4705.G7

Gubernatis, Angelo de, conte, 1840-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

4705.G75

Guerini, Federiga, fl. 1877-1886 (Table P-PZ40)

Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico, 1804-1873

Separate works. By title

4705.G8A2-.G8Z9

Biography and criticism

4705.G9

Guerrini, Olindo, 1845-1916 (Table P-PZ40)

4707.G3

Imbriani, Vittorio, 1840-1886 (Table P-PZ40)

4707.I4

Imperiale, Vincenzo Maria, 1738-1818 (Table P-PZ40)

4707.I47

Interdonato, Stefano, 1845-1896 (Table P-PZ40)

4707.I6

Jarro, pseud. see PQ4730.P3

4707.J47

Jerocades, Antonio, 1738-1803 (Table P-PZ40)

4707.J85

Julia, Vincenzo, 1838-1894 (Table P-PZ40)

4707.K6

Klitsche de la Grange, Antonietta (Table P-PZ40)

4707.K74

Kreglianovich, Giovanni, 1777-1838 (Table P-PZ40)

4707.L2

Lamberti, Luigi, 1759-1813 (Table P-PZ40)

4707.L27

Lancetti, Vincenzo, 1767?-1851 (Table P-PZ40)

Lara, contessa, 1849-1896 see PQ4687.C6

4707.L28

Lassala, Manuel, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4707.L3

Lauzières, Achille de, fl. 1857-1892 (Table P-PZ40)

4707.L5

Leonardis, Giuseppe de, fl. 1863-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

4707.L6

Leoni, Michele, 1776-1858 (Table P-PZ40)

Leopardi, Giacomo, conte, 1798-1837

4708.A1

Collected works. By date

4708.A13

Selected works. By date

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900

Leopardi, Giacomo, conte, 1798-1837 -- Continued

(4708.A14)

Posthumous works
see PQ4708.A13

4708.A2

Collected poetry

4708.A3

Collected prose

4708.A35

Collected plays

4708.A5-Z

Separate works, A-Z

(4708.Z9)

Works edited or commented upon by Leopardi, by author, A-Z

4709.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

4709.E5

English

4709.F5

French

4709.G5

German

4709.S7

Spanish

4710

Biography and criticism

4710.A2

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

4710.A3

Letters

4712.L2

Leopardi, Monaldo, conte, 1776-1847 (Table P-PZ40)

Liberi, Ausonio, pseud. see PQ4692.G92

4712.L27

Linares, Vincenzo, 1804-1847 (Table P-PZ40)

4712.L285

Liruti, Antonio, 1773-1812 (Table P-PZ40)

4712.L37

Lombardo, Nicolò, d. 1749 (Table P-PZ40)

4712.L38

Lombroso, Cesare, 1835-1909 (Table P-PZ40)

4712.L4

Lorenzini, Carlo, 1826-1890 (Table P-PZ40)

Pseudonym: Carlo Collodi

4712.L43

Lo Sapiò, Francesco Peolo, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4712.L45

Lotesoriere, Arcangelo, 1825-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

4712.L5

Lovatelli, Ersilia (Caetani), contessa, 1840-1925 (Table P-PZ40)

4712.L82

Lunelli Spinola, Benedetta Clotilde, 1700-1774 (Table P-PZ40)

4712.L84

Lupo, Adele, 1851-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

4712.L89

Luzzatto, Carolina C. (Carolina Coen), 1837 or 9-1919 (Table P-PZ40)

4712.M25

Macherione, Giuseppe, 1840-1861 (Table P-PZ40)

Maddaloni, Proto Carafa Pallavicino, duca di see PQ4730.P86

4712.M29

Maffei, Andrea, 1798-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

4712.M3

Maffei, Francesco Scipione, marchese, 1675-1755 (Table P-PZ40)

4712.M4

Magherini-Graziani, Giovanni, fl. 1897 (Table P-PZ40)

4712.M5

Mameli, Goffredo, 1827-1849 (Table P-PZ40)

4712.M6

Mamiani della Rovera, Terenzio, conte, 1799-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

Mancini-Pierantoni, Grazia see PQ4730.P38

4712.M7

Manfredi, Eustachio, 1674-1739 (Table P-PZ40)

4712.M75

Manin, Romanello, 1672-1726 (Table P-PZ40)

4712.M8

Mantegazza, Paolo, 1831-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

Manzoni, Alessandro, 1785-1873

Editions

4713.A1

Comprehensive collections

4713.A2

Selected works

4713.A3

Selections. Quotations. Passages. Thoughts

4713.A4

Collected poetry

4713.A5

Collected prose

(4713.A55)

Posthumous works

see PQ4713.A2

4713.A6-Z

Separate works

e.g.

I promessi sposi

4713.P3

Editions, by date

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900

Manzoni, Alessandro, 1785-1873

Editions

Separate works

I promessi sposi -- Continued

4713.P35

Modernized editions

4713.P4

School editions

4713.P45

Parodies, by author, A-Z

4713.P5

Criticism

4714

Translations

Italian dialects classed with Italian works

English

Collections and selections. By translator or date

4714.A1

I promessi sposi. By translator or date

4714.A2

Other works. By original title, alphabetically

4714.A21-.A29

French

Collections and selections. By translator or date

4714.A3

I promessi sposi. By translator or date

4714.A4

Other works. By original title, alphabetically

4714.A41-.A49

German

Collections and selections. By translator or date

4714.A5

I promessi sposi. By translator or date

4714.A6

Other works. By original title, alphabetically

4714.A61-.A69

Spanish

Collections and selections. By translator or date

4714.A7

I promessi sposi. By translator or date

4714.A8

Other works. By original title, alphabetically

4714.A81-.A89

4714.A9-Z

Other European languages

Basque (Table PQ10)

4714.B2-.B29

Catalan (Table PQ10)

4714.C2-.C29

Celtic

Breton (Table PQ10)

4714.C3-.C39

Cornish (Table PQ10)

4714.C4-.C49

Gaelic (Table PQ10)

4714.C5-.C59

Irish (Table PQ10)

4714.C6-.C69

Manx (Table PQ10)

4714.C7-.C79

Welsh (Table PQ10)

4714.C8-.C89

Dutch

Collections and selections. By translator or date

4714.D2

I promessi sposi. By translator or date

4714.D3

Other works. By original title, alphabetically

4714.D31-.D39

Finnish

Collections and selections. By translator or date

4714.F2

I promessi sposi. By translator or date

4714.F3

Other works. By original title, alphabetically

4714.F31-.F39

Greek

Collections and selections. By translator or date

4714.G2

I promessi sposi. By translator or date

4714.G3

Other works. By original title, alphabetically

4714.G31-.G39

Hungarian

Collections and selections. By translator or date

4714.H2

I promessi sposi. By translator or date

4714.H3

Other works. By original title, alphabetically

4714.H31-.H39

Portuguese

Collections and selections. By translator or date

4714.P2

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900

Manzoni, Alessandro, 1785-1873

Translations

Other European languages

Portuguese -- Continued

4714.P3

I promessi sposi. By translator or date

4714.P31-.P39

Other works. By original title, alphabetically

Romanian

4714.R2

Collections and selections. By translator or date

4714.R3

I promessi sposi. By translator or date

4714.R31-.R39

Other works. By original title, alphabetically

Scandinavian

4714.S1-.S19

Danish. Norwegian (Table PQ10)

4714.S2-.S29

Icelandic (Table PQ10)

4714.S3-.S39

Swedish (Table PQ10)

Slavic

4714.S4-.S49

Bohemian (Table PQ10)

4714.S491-.S4919

Bulgarian (Table PQ10)

4714.S5-.S59

Croatian (Table PQ10)

4714.S6-.S69

Polish (Table PQ10)

4714.S7-.S79

Russian (Table PQ10)

4714.S791-.S7919

Ruthenian (Table PQ10)

4714.S8-.S89

Serbian (Table PQ10)

4714.5.A-Z

Oriental, etc., languages, A-Z

Biography and criticism

4715.A3

Journals. Letters. Memoirs

4715.A5-Z

By author, A-Z

4715.2

Family. Ancestry. Name

Maratti, Faustina see PQ4734.Z5

4716.M2

Marchese, Annibale, duca, 1685?-1753 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M3

Marchi, Emilio de, 1851-1901 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M35

Marcotti, Giuseppi, 1850- (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M39

Marenco, Carlo, 1800-1846 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M4

Marenco, Leopoldo, 1831-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M45

Mario, Alberto, 1825-1883 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M456

Mariotti, Annibale, 1738-1801 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M47

Marradi, Giovanni, 1852-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M48

Marsili, Giovanni, 1760-1795 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M55

Martelli, Pier Jacopo, 1665-1727 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M556

Martello, Francesco, 19th cent (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M6

Martini, Ferdinando, 1841-1928 (Table P-PZ40)

Pseudonym: Fantasio

4716.M64

Martini, Vincenzo, 1803-1862 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M67

Marugj, Giovanni Leonardo, 1753-1836 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M68

Marulli, Giacomo, 1822-1883 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M7

Marzo, Antonio Gualberto de, fl. 1847- (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M8

Mascheroni, Lorenzo, 1750-1800 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M816

Massimi, Petronilla Paolini, 1663-1726 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M82

Mastriani, Francesco, 1819-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M823

Mastro Bruno, 1837-1912 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M83

Mathias, Thomas James, 1754?-1835 (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PR4987.M2 English literature

4716.M84

Mauro, Domenico, 1812-1873 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M85

Mazza, Angelo, 1741-1817 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M86

Mazzoldi, Angelo, 1799-1864 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4716.M87 Melegari, Dora see PQ4829.E5
 Meli, Giovanni, 1740-1815 (Table P-PZ38)
 Memini, pseud. see PQ4683.B47
 4716.M88 Mercantini, Luigi, 1821-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 4716.M89 Merlini, Lodovico, 1815?-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
 Metastasio, Pietro, 1698-1782
- 4717 Editions
 Before 1801
 see subclass ML
 4717.A1 Comprehensive. By date
 4717.A12 Selected works (Miscellaneous). By date
 4717.A15 Selected plays
 4717.A17 Collected and selected poems
 (4717.A19) Posthumous works
 see PQ4717.A12+
- 4717.A2-Z Separate works, A-Z
- 4718 Translations
 English
 4718.A1 Collected and selected works. By translator, A-Z
 4718.A11 Poems
 4718.A12-.A29 Other. By original title and translator
 Translations of letters see PQ4719.A2
- 4718.A3 French
 4718.A5 German
 4718.A7 Spanish
 4718.A9-Z Other languages, A-Z
- Biography and criticism
 4719.A2 Journals. Letters. Memoirs
 4719.A5-Z By author, A-Z
- 4720.M15 Mezzanotte, Antonio, 1786-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.M153 Mezzanotte, Giuseppe, b. 1855 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.M17 Micheli, Benedetto, 18th cent (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.M2 Milli, Giannina, 1825-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.M24 Misasi, Nicola, 1850-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.M3 Mollo, Gaspare, 1754-1823 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.M37 Mondo, Domenico, 1723-1806 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.M4 Mondolfi, Rodolfo, 1842- (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.M45 Montani, Giuseppe, 1789-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.M5 Monti, Vincenzo, 1754-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.M55 Morbilli, Carlo, duci di Sant' Angelo a Frosolonè, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.M57 Morgagni, Giovanni Battista, 1682-1771 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.M87 Musemecci Catalano, Giuseppe Maria, 18th cent (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.M89 Musi, Carlo, 1851-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.N2 Napoli-Signorelli, Pietro, 1731-1815 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.N23 Napollon-Margarita, Ernesta, 1840- (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.N25 Nardini, Bartolomeo, fl. 1801 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.N253 Nardini, Vincenzo Maria, 19th cent (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.N254 Nardo, Giovanni Domenico, 1802-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.N3 Navarro della Miraglia, Emanuele, conte, 1838- (Table P-PZ40)
 Neera, pseud. see PQ4730.R2
- 4720.N37 Negro, Gian Carlo di, d. 1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.N5 Niccolini, Giovanni Battista, 1782-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.N65 Nieri, Idelfonso, 1853-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.N7 Nievo, Ippolito, 1832-1861 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4720.N8 Nota, Alberta, 1775-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.N88 Nuvoletti, Giulio, 1734-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
 Olimpica, Corilla see PQ4688.F35
 4720.O57 Oliva, Francesco, 18th cent (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.O58 Onetti, Luigi (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.O6 Ongaro, Francesco dall', 1803-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.O7 Oriani, Alfredo, 1852-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ormeville, Carlo d'
 see ML50, D'Ormeville, Carlo
 4720.O8 Orti, Girolamo, conte, 1769-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.P117 Paciani, Gabriele, 1712-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.P12 Padula, Vincenzo, b. 1819 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.P143 Pagano, Francesco Mario, 1748-1799 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.P144 Pagliara, Giuseppe, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.P145 Palli-Bartolomei, Angelica, 1798-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.P2 Pananti, Filippo, 1766-1837 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.P3 Panzacchi, Enrico, 1840-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.P4 Paradisi, Agostino, 1736-1783 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.P42 Paradisi, Giovanni, 1760-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
 4720.P5 Pariati, Pietro, 1665-1733? (Table P-PZ40)
 Parini, Giuseppe, 1729-1799
 Editions
 4721.A1 General collections. By date
 4721.A12 Selected works. By date
 4721.A2 Collected poems. By date
 4721.A25 Collected prose works. By date
 4722.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 4723.A-Z Separate works. By title, A-Z
 Biography and criticism
 4724 General
 4725 Special
 4726.P3 Parzanese, Pietro Paolo, 1810-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
 4726.P37 Pasini, Antonio, 1833-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 4726.P39 Patitari, Nicola, 1852-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 4726.P4 Patuzzi, Gaetano Lionello, 1841-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 4726.P63 Pecchia, Carlo, 1715-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
 4726.P65 Pedevilla, Luigi Michele, 1815-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 4726.P7 Pellegrini, Giuseppe, 1797-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pellico, Silvio, 1788-1854
 Editions
 4727.A1 Collected works
 4727.A12 Selected works
 4727.A17 Collected plays
 4727.A19 Collected prose works
 4727.A6-Z Separate works
 e. g.
 4727.M5 Le mie prigioni
 4728 Translations
 English
 4728.A1 Collections
 4728.A2 Le mie prigioni, by translator, A-Z
 4728.A21-.A29 Other works, alphabetically
 French
 4728.A3 Collections

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900

Pellico, Silvio, 1788-1854

Translations

French -- Continued

4728.A4 Le mie prigioni, by translator, A-Z

4728.A41-.A49 Other works, alphabetically

German

4728.A5 Collections

4728.A6 Le mie prigioni, by translator, A-Z

4728.A61-.A69 Other works, alphabetically

Spanish

4728.A7 Collections

4728.A8 Le mie prigioni, by translator, A-Z

4728.A81-.A89 Other works, alphabetically

4728.A9-.A99 Other languages, alphabetically

4729 Biography and criticism

4730.P134 Pelosini, N. F. (Narciso Feliciano), 1823-1896 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P142 Pepe, Cristoforo, 1840-1906 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P145 Pepe, Gabriele, 1799-1849 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P15 Pepoli, Alessandro Ercole, conte, 1757-1797 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P22 Percòto, Caterina, 1812-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P224 Perodi, Emma, 1850-1918 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P226 Perotti, Armando, 1865-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P229 Peticari, Costanza Monti, 1792-1840 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P23 Peticari, Giulio, conte, 1779-1822 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P232 Peruzzi, Bindo Simone, 1696-1759 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P234 Petito, Antonio, 1822-1876 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P238 Petrocchi, Policarpo, 1852-1902 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P24 Petronj, Stefano Egidio, 1770-1837 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P25 Petrucelli della Gattina, Ferdinando, 1816-1890 (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PQ2380.P87 French literature

4730.P28 Piaggio, Martino, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P29 Piazza, Antonio, 1742-1825 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P3 Piccini, Giulio, 1849-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P33 Pichi, Giovanni Battista, fl. 1702 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P35 Picone, Cesare, fl. 1884 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P38 Pierantoni-Mancini, Grazia, 1843-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P386 Pieri, Mario, 1776-1852 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P39 Pietracqua, Luigi, 1832-1901 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P4 Pignotti, Lorenzo, 1739-1812 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P46 Pilotto, Libero, d. 1900 (Table P-PZ40)

Pimentel, Eleonora Fonseca see PQ4688.F66

4730.P49 Pindemonte, Giovanni, 1751-1812 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P5 Pindemonte, Ippolito, 1753-1828 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P54 Pinelli, Giuseppe, fl. 1860 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P59 Pisani, Benedetto, b. 1700 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P6 Poerio, Alessandro, 1802-1848 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P625 Poggi, Simone Maria, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P63 Polcenigo e Fanna, Giorgio Andrea, conte di, 1715-1784 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P636 Polidori, Gaetano, d. 1764-1853 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P647 Pompeati, Luigi Bernardo, 1799-1828 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P65 Pompei, Girolamo, 1731-1788 (Table P-PZ40)

Ponte, Lorenzo da, 1749-1838 see PQ4688.D3

4730.P7 Porta, Carlo, 1775-1821 (Table P-PZ40)

4730.P78 Pratesi, Mario, 1842-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4730.P8 Prati, Giovanni, 1815-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.P85 Procacci, Giovanni, 1836-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.P86 Proto Carafa Pallavicino, Marzio Francesco, duca di Maddaloni, 1815-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.P87 Pucci, Domenico Serafino, fl. 1831 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.P9 Pullè, Giulio, conte, 1814-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.P92 Pullè, Leopoldo, conte, 1835-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.Q45 Quintana, Cesare, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.R2 Radius, Anna (Zuccari), 1846-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- (4730.R22) Rainerio, Antonio Francesco, 16th cent.
see PQ4632.R133
- 4730.R236 Ranieri, Antonio, 1806?-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.R24 Rapisardi, Mario, 1844-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.R25 Re, Zefirino, 1782-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.R4 Renzis, Francesco de, 1836-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.R5 Revere, Giuseppe, 1812-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- Rezzonico, Carlo Castone Gaetano della Toree, conte see PQ4733.T75
- 4730.R53 Riccardi di Lantosca, Vincenzo, 1829-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.R54 Ricci, Angelo Maria, 1776-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.R56 Ricolfi Doria, Luisa, (nata Lazotti), 1805-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.R7 Righetti, Carlo, 1830-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- Rinaldi, Pietro see PQ4692.G62
- 4731.R2 Rolli, Paolo, 1687-1765 (Table P-PZ40)
- Romani, Felice, 1788-1865
see ML50, ML429
- Rosa, Ludovico de, pseud. see PQ4732.S3
- 4731.R35 Rosellini, Massimina (Fantastici), 1789-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4731.R4 Rosini, Giovanni, 1776-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4731.R6 Rossetti, Gabriele Pasquale Giuseppe, 1783-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4731.R63 Rossi, Giovanni Gherardo de, 1754-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4731.R64 Rota, Giuseppe, 1720-1792 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4731.R65 Rotondi, Pietro, 1814- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4731.R7 Rovani, Giuseppe, 1818-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4731.R8 Rovetta, Gerolamo, 1854-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4731.R9 Ruffini, Giovanni Domenico, 1807-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4731.R92 Ruggeri, Pietro, 1797-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S15 Saccenti, Giovanni Santi, d. 1749 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S17 Sacchetti, Roberto, 1847-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S173 Sacchi, Defendente, 1796-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S175 Salerno, Niccola M. (Niccola Maria), b. 1675 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S177 Salfi, Francesco Saverio, 1759-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S18 Salmini, Vittorio, 1832-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S195 Salvadori, Giulio, 1862-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S2 Salvini, Antonio Maria, 1653-1729 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S23 Salvini, Salvino, 1667-1751 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S25 Sanctis, Giustino de, fl. 1881-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S26 Sangro, Francesco di, fl. 1790 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. Class M
- 4732.S268 Sanseverino, Giulio Roberto di (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S2685 Santori, Francesco Antonio (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S28 Sappa, Alessandro, 1717-1783 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S3 Saredo, Luisa (Emanuel), d. 1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S4 Savioli, Ludovico Vittorio, 1729-1804 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S422 Scalici, Ernanuele, 1846-1904 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4732.S425 Scarfoglio, Edoardo, 1860-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S428 Scarpetta, Eduardo, 1853-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S43 Scarselli, Flaminio, 1705-1776 (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S44 Schiavi, Lorenzo, 1829-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S45 Schizzi, Folchino, conte, fl. 1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S455 Schmidt, Giovanni, b. ca. 1775 (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S456 Schmitz, Elio, 1863-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sciosciammocca, Felice, pseud. see PQ4732.S428
 4732.S465 Scrofani, Saverio, 1756-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S47 Selvatico, Riccardo, 1849-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 Serao, Matilde see PQ4841.E7
 4732.S5 Seriman, Zaccaria, 1708-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S512 Serio, Luigi, 1744-1799 (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S517 Serra, Luigi, 1757-1813 (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S52 Serra-Greci, A., fl. 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S55 Sestini, Bartolomeo, 1792-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S57 Settembrini, Luigi, 1813-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S58 Sgricci, Tommaso, 1789-1836 (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S59 Simon, Domenico, 1758-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S6 Sindici, Augusto, 1837-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S65 Soave, Francesco, 1743-1806 (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S7 Sografi, Antonio Simeone, 1759-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S724 Sol6mos, Dionysios, 1798-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S73 Somma, Antonio, 1809-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S75 Sorelli, Guido, 19th cent (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S78 Spagna, Arcangelo, fl. 1700 (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S8 Spolverini, Giovanni Battista, marchese, 1695-1762 (Table P-PZ40)
 Spuches, Giuseppina (Turrisi Colonna) de see PQ4733.T9
 Stecchetti, Lorenzo, pseud. see PQ4707.G3
 4732.S83 Stevens, Sofia, 1845-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S89 Sugara, Luigi, 1857-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 4732.S93 Susi, Giambattista, 1818-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 4733.S97 Suzzara Verdi, Paride, d. 1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 4733.T18 Tagliazucchi, Veronica (Cantelli) de', fl. 1765. Tanfucio, (Table P-PZ40)
 Tanfucio, Neri, pseud. see PQ4692.F6
 4733.T26 Tanzi, Carl'Antonio, 1710-1762 (Table P-PZ40)
 4733.T3 Tarchetti, Iginio Ugo, 1841-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 4733.T314 Taruffi, Pier Iacopo, 1725-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
 4733.T32 Tempio, Domenico, 1750-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
 4733.T34 Tenca, Carlo, 1816-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 Testa, Tommaso Gherardi del see PQ4692.G4
 4733.T4 Tigrì, Giuseppe, 1806-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 4733.T5 Tommaseo, Niccol6, 1802-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 4733.T6 Torelli, Achille, 1844- (Table P-PZ40)
 4733.T7 Torelli-Viollier, Maria Antonietta (Torriani), 1846- (Table P-PZ40)
 4733.T75 Torre di Rezzonico, Carlo Castone Gaetano, conte della, 1742-1796 (Table P-PZ40)
 Torriani, Maria see PQ4733.T7
 4733.T79 Torti, Francesco, 1763-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
 4733.T8 Torti, Giovanni, 1774-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 4733.T83 Trinchera, Pietro, d. 1755 (Table P-PZ40)
 Turra, Elisabetta Caminer see PQ4684.C44
 4733.T9 Turrisi Colonna, Giuseppina, 1822-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.U3 Uccelli, Domenico, fl. 1811 (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.V25 Valle, Enrico, 1824-1894 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4734.V26 Vanni, Manfredo, 1860-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.V3 Varano, Alfonso, 1705-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.V33 Varese, Carlo, 1792-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.V35 Vassallo, Luigi Arnaldo, 1852-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.V386 Venuti, Filippo, 1709-1769 (Table P-PZ40)
 Verati, Lisimaco, pseud. see PQ4726.P7
 4734.V4 Verdinois, Federigo, 1843?- (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.V5 Verga, Giovanni, 1840-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 Vero, Ausonio, pseud. see PQ4730.P86
 4734.V6 Verri, Alessandro, conte, 1741-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.V64 Vettori, Vittore, 18th cent (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.V67 Viassolo, Giovanni Battista, 1749-1802 (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.V676 Vidua, Carlo, 1785-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.V683 Villa, Giustiniano, 1842-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.V686 Visconti, Ermes, 1784-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.V688 Vittorelli, Jacopo, 1749-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
 Vivanti, Annie see PQ4809.H25
 4734.V69 Viviani, Niccolò, marchese, fl. 1794 (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.V695 Viviani, Quirico, 1780-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.V73 Vollo, Benedetto (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.V75 Vordoni, Teresa (Albarelli), 1788-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.W5 Willi, Andrea, 1733-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.Z3 Zamboni, Filippo, 1827-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.Z35 Zanbrini, Francesco Saverio, 1810-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.Z36 Zanchi Bertelli, Antonio, fl. 1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.Z37 Zanella, Giacomo, 1820-1888 (Table P-PZ38)
 4734.Z38 Zannoni, Gio. Batista, 1774-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.Z39 Zanoia, Giuseppe, 1752-1817 (Table P-PZ40)
 Zanoja see PQ4734.Z39
 4734.Z42 Zanotti, Francesco Maria, 1692-1777 (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.Z43 Zanotti, Giovanni Pietro Cavazzoni, 1674-1765 (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.Z5 Zappi, Faustina (Maratti), d. 1745 (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.Z52 Zappi, Giovanni Battista Felice, 1667-1710. (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.Z58 Zena, Remigio, 1850-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 4734.Z6 Zeno, Apostolo, 1668-1750 (Table P-PZ40)
 Zuccari Radius, Anna see PQ4730.R2
 4734.Z65 Ziccardi, Michelangelo (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors, 1900-1960

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Except for d'Annunzio, the author number is taken from that part of the name beginning with the second letter

For Italian authors in the United States see PQ5984.A+

For juvenile literature see PZ41+

- 4800 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
 4801 A - Annunzio
 4801.B3 Abbamonte, Salvatore, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 4801.D3 Adami, Giuseppe, 1878-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 4801.G3 Aganoor Pompilj, Vittoria, 1868-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 4801.L3 Albertazzi, Adolfo, 1865-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 4801.L333 Alberti, Guglielmo, 1900-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 Aleramo, Sibilla, pseud. see PQ4815.A3
 4801.L8 Alvi, Ciro, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 4801.M5 Amico, Silvio d', fl. 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 4801.N45 Andreis, Alberto, fl. 1919- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1900-1960

A-Annunzio -- Continued

- 4801.N46 Andreoni, Antonio, 1859-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4801.N613 Angeli, Siro, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
- Annunzio, Gabriele d', 1863-1938
- Collected works
- 4803.A1 General collections. By date
- 4803.A12 Selected works. By date
- 4803.A15 Collected novels
- 4803.A16 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc.
- 4803.A17 Collected poems
- 4803.A19 Collected plays
- 4803.A3-.Z29 Separate works, A-Z
- Translations
- English
- 4803.Z3A1 Collected works. Selected works. By date
Including collected poems, essays, etc.
- 4803.Z3A3-.Z3Z Separate works. By Italian title, A-Z
Subarrange by date
- 4803.Z4-.Z49 French
- 4803.Z4A1 Collected works. Selected works. By date
Including collected poems, essays, etc.
- 4803.Z4A3-.Z4Z Separate works. By Italian title, A-Z
Subarrange by date
- 4803.Z5-.Z59 German
- 4803.Z5A1 Collected works. Selected works. By date
Including collected poems, essays, etc.
- 4803.Z5A3-.Z5Z Separate works. By Italian title, A-Z
Subarrange by date
- 4803.Z6-.Z69 Other languages, alphabetically
- 4803.Z7-.Z79 Adaptations, dramatizations, etc.
- Biography and criticism
- Cf. DG575.A6 Annunzio as an Italian statesman
- 4804.A2-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
- 4804.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
- 4804.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
- 4804.A5-.Z5 General works
- 4804.Z9 Dictionaries. Concordances, etc.
- 4805 Annunzio - Az
- 4805.N79 Antona-Traversi, Camillo, 1857- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4805.N8 Antona-Traversi-Grismondi, Giannino, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4805.N85 Antonelli, Luigi, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
- Ardens, Lucilla see PQ4841.A38
- 4805.V3 Avancini, Avancinio, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807 B - Bz
- 4807.A2 Baccelli, Alfredo, 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.A23 Bacchelli, Riccardo, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.A57 Balsamo-Crivelli, Riccardo, marchese, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.A6 Balzo, Carlo del, 1853-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
- Banti, Anna see PQ4827.O635
- 4807.A739 Bartolini, Elio, 1922-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.A74 Bartolini, Luigi, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.E45 Belli, Pietro, fl. 1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.E6 Beltremelli, Antonio, 1874-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.E64 Benco, Silvio, 1874-1949 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1900-1960

B-Bz -- Continued

- 4807.E7 Benelli, Sem, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 4807.E75 Bernasconi, Ugo, 1874-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 4807.E76 Berrini, Nino, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 4807.E78 Bertacchi, Giovanni, 1869-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 4807.I5 Bini, Sofia, fl. 1892-129 (Table P-PZ40)
 4807.I7 Bisi, Sofia (Albini), 1856-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudonym: Donna Conny
 4807.O3 Boccardi, Alberto, 1854- (Table P-PZ40)
 4807.O36 Boccioni, Umberto, 1882-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 4807.O4 Bodrero, Emilio, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 4807.O65 Bontempelli, Massimo, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 4807.O75 Borgese, Giuseppe Antonio, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 4807.O8 Borgialli, Mario, fl. 1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 4807.O85 Bosis, Adolfo de, d. 1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 4807.R2 Bracco, Roberto, 1862- (Table P-PZ40)
 4807.R26 Braibanti, Aldo, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 4807.R6 Brocchi, Virgilio, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 4807.R8 Brunati, Giuseppe, fl. 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 4807.U8 Butti, Enrico Annibale, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 4807.U85 Buzzi, Paolo, d. 1956 (Table P-PZ40)

C - Cz

- 4809.A514 Camaiti, Venturino (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.A5334 Camponovo, Guglielmo, 1847-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.A5348 Canossi, Angelo (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.A547 Capriglione, Raffaele, 1874-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.A55 Caprin, Giulio, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 Capuana, Luigi see PQ4684.C8
 4809.A6 Carbonara, Francesco, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudonym: Cilly
 4809.E5 Cena, Giovanni, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.E7 Cesareo, Giovanni Alfredo, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H25 Chartres, Mrs. Annie (Vivanti), 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H34 Chiarelli, Luigi, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H37 Chiesa, Francesco, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H4 Chiggiato, Giovanni, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H45 Chirico, Andrea de, 1891-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.I46 Cinelli, Delfino, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.I5 Cippico, Antonio, conte, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 Conny, Donna, pseud. see PQ4807.I7
 Cordelia, pseud. see PQ4843.R4
 4809.O57 Corra, Bruno (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.O6 Corradini, Enrico, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.O9 Cozzani, Ettore, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.R3 Cramp, Walter Samuel, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.R33 Creazzo, Pasquale, 1875-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.R6 Crispolti, Filippo, 1857-4811 (Table P-PZ40)

D - Dz

- 4811.E6 D'Annunzio, Gabriele, 1863-1938 see PQ4803+
 Deledda, Grazia, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 De Michelis, Eurialo, 1904- see PQ4829.I35
 De Roberto, Federico, 1861-1927 see PQ4839.O3
 4811.I2 Dias, Willy, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 Di Giacomo, Giovanni Antonio, 1891-1960 see PQ4847.A4947

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1900-1960

D-Dz -- Continued

Di Giacomo, Salvatore, 1862-1934 see PQ4817.I2

Duse, Enzo, 1901-1963 (Table P-PZ40)

E - Ez

F - Fz

- 4811.U84
4813
4815
4815.A2
4815.A3
4815.A4
4815.A56
4815.A6
4815.A7

4815.E6
4815.E672
4815.E675
4815.E68
4815.E7
4815.I27
4815.I8
4815.L3
4815.O6

4815.O7
4815.O715
4815.O75
4815.O76
4815.R3
4815.R35
4815.R38
4817
4817.A474

4817.A52

4817.I2
4817.I218
4817.I6
4817.I735
4817.I8
4817.O63
4817.O7
4817.O8
4817.O9
4817.R16
4817.R2
4817.R535
4817.U18
4817.U2
4817.U22
4817.U37
4817.U4
4819
4821
- Fabbri, Guglielmo, fl. 1909 (Table P-PZ40)
Faccio, Rina, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
Fago, Vincenzo, 1870-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
Faldella, Giovanni, 1846-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
Falena, Ugo, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
Fanciulli, Giuseppe, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
Fava, Onorato see PQ4688.F32
Félyne, Ossip (Table P-PZ40)
Ferrara, Francesco, 1858-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
Ferrero, Guglielmo, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
Ferrigni, Mario, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
Ferruggia, Gemma, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
Ficarelli, Amerigo, 1873-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
Fiumi, Maria Luisa, contessa (Table P-PZ40)
Flamma, Ario (Table P-PZ40)
Fonty Archer, Nicolau Alberto de, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 Writings also in French and Portuguese
Forlani, Osvaldo (Table P-PZ40)
Formichi, Carlo, 1871-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
Forzano, Giovacchino, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
Foschini, Antonino, 1898-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
Fraccaroli, Arnaldo, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
Fracchia, Umberto, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
Frisina, Antonino, 1832-1917 (Table P-PZ40)

G - Gz
Gallico, Annibale, 1876-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
Galt, William, pseud. see PQ4831.A85
Gamberi, Antonio, 1864-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
Garlanda, Ada (Negri) see PQ4831.E4
Giacomo, Giovanni Antonio di, 1891-1960 see PQ4847.A4947
Giacomo, Salvatore di, 1862- (Table P-PZ40)
Giaconi, Luisa, 1870-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
Giordana, Tullio, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
Giovanni, Alessio di, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
Giovanola, Luigi, fl. 1910 (Table P-PZ40)
Gori, Pietro, 1865-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
Gotta, Salvator, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
Govoni, Corrado, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
Gozzano, Guido, 1883-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
Granato, Fernando (Table P-PZ40)
Grandi, Orazio, 1851- (Table P-PZ40)
Grimaldi, Giulio, 1873-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
Guardabassi, Francesco, 1862-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
Guasti, Amerigo (Table P-PZ40)
Guberti, Eugenio, 1871-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
Guglielminetti, Amalia, 1881-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
Gugliuzzo, Salvatore (Table P-PZ40)

H - Hz
I - Iz

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1900-1960

I - Iz -- Continued

4821.N9 Invernizio, Carolina, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)

4823

J - Jz

4823.E46 Jemolo, Arturo Carlo, 1891-1981 (Table P-PZ40)

Jolanda, 1864-1917 see PQ4829.A45

4825

K - Kz

4827

L - Lz

4827.A3

Labruto Laspada, Francesco, fl. 1890 (Table P-PZ40)

Lima, Archer de, pseud. see PQ4815.O6

4827.I5

Lipparini, Giuseppe, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)

4827.O6

Lombroso, Paola (Table P-PZ40)

4827.O635

Longhi Lopresti, Lucia (Table P-PZ40)

4827.O7

Lopez, Sabatino, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)

4827.U45

Lucini, Gian Pietro, 1867-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

4829

M - Mz

4829.A3

Macina, Luisa (Gervasio), 1872- (Table P-PZ40)

Pseudonym: Luigi di San Giusto

4829.A45

Majocchi-Plattis, Maria, marchesa, 1864-1917 (Table P-PZ40)

4829.A53

Manganella, Renato (Table P-PZ40)

Pseudonym: Lucio d'Ambra

4829.A568

Maradea, Francesco, 1865-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

Marcotti, Giuseppe see PQ4716.M35

4829.A76

Marinetti, Filippo Tommaso, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)

4829.A77

Mariscotti, Fortunato (Table P-PZ40)

4829.A775

Marolla, G.A (Table P-PZ40)

4829.A78

Martini, Fausto Maria, 1886-1931 (Table P-PZ40)

4829.A79

Martoglio, Nino, 1870-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

4829.A8

Marzo, Trionfo (Table P-PZ40)

Mascaretti, Carlo see PQ4841.C33

Maurus, pseud. see PQ4831.A85

4829.E5

Melegari, Dora, 1849-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PQ2359.M35 French literature

4829.E525

Mellusi, Antonio, 1847-1925 (Table P-PZ40)

4829.E7

Messina, Maria (Table P-PZ40)

4829.I35

Michelis, Eurialo de, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)

4829.I5

Milanesi, Guido, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)

4829.O435

Mollino, Carlo, 1905-1973 (Table P-PZ40)

4829.O6114

Monterisi, Riccardo, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)

4829.O62

Moravia, Alberto, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)

4829.O65

Moretti, Marino, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)

4829.O7

Morselli, Ercole Luigi, 1882-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

4829.O8

Motta, Luigi, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)

4829.U25

Mucelli, Luigi (Table P-PZ40)

4829.U7

Murri, Linda, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)

4829.U8

Mussolini, Benito, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. DG575.M8

4829.Y67

Myosotis, Alma, 1870-1960 (Table P-PZ40)

4831

N - Nz

4831.A7

Napoli, Franco di, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)

4831.A85

Natoli, Luigi, 1857-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

4831.E4

Negri, Ada, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)

4831.I4

Niccodemi, Dario, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)

For his French works see PQ2627.I3

4831.O26

Nobili, Guido, 1850-1916 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1900-1960

N-Nz -- Continued

4831.O76 Novaro, Angiolo Silvio, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)

4831.O8 Novelli, Augusto, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)

4833

O - Oz

4833.J4 Ojetti, Ugo, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)

Oriani, Alfredo see PQ4720.O7

4833.R8 Orvieto, Angiolo, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)

4833.S8 Osta, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)

4835

P - Pz

4835.A15 Padovan, Adolfo, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)

4835.A2 Palmarini, Italo Maria, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)

4835.A23 Palmieri, Aurelio, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)

4835.A2316 Palminteri, Michele, 1867-1951 (Table P-PZ40)

4835.A246 Pansini, Vittore, 1875-1953 (Table P-PZ40)

4835.A25 Panzini, Alfredo, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)

4835.A27 Papini, Giovanni, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)

4835.A28 Pascarella, Cesare, 1858-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

4835.A3 Pascoli, Giovanni, 1855-1912 (Table P-PZ40)

4835.A75 Passerini, Luigi (Dramatist) (Table P-PZ40)

4835.A8 Pastonchi, Francesco, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)

4835.E24 Pedrazzini, Alberto, 1852-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

4835.I5 Pietravalle, Lina (Table P-PZ40)

Pincherle, Alberto see PQ4829.O62

4835.I7 Pirandello, Luigi, 1867-1936 (Table P-PZ40)

4835.L2 Placci, Carlo (Table P-PZ40)

4835.O7 Porreca Olivieri, Potito, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)

4835.R3 Praga, Marco, 1862-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

4835.R7 Provenzal, Dino, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)

4835.S75 Psicharis, Ioannis, 1854-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

4835.U3 Puccini, Mario, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)

4837

Q - Qz

4837.U28 Quaretti, Lea, 1912-1981 (Table P-PZ40)

4837.U4 Quercia-Tanzarella, 0 (Table P-PZ40)

4837.U5 Quintieri Miglio, Agnese (Simoni) (Table P-PZ40)

4839

R - Rz

4839.A377 Ragazzoni, Ernesto, 1870-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

4839.A38 Ragni, Giuseppe, 1867-1919 (Table P-PZ40)

4839.A7 Rapisarda, Antonio, 1900-1983 (Table P-PZ40)

For his works written in French see PQ2635.A376

4839.A8 Ratti, Federico Valerio (Table P-PZ40)

4839.I3 Ricci, Corrado, 1858-1934 (Table P-PZ40)

4839.I536 Rinaldi, Antonio, 1914-1982 (Table P-PZ40)

4839.I7 Ristori, Rodolfo Jacuzio (Table P-PZ40)

4839.I9 Rivalta, Ercole, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)

4839.I98 Rizzotto, Giuseppe, 1828-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

4839.O3 Roberto, Federico de, 1861-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

4839.O35 Rocca, Gino, 1891-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

4839.O66 Rossato, Arturo, 1882-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

4839.O7 Rosselli, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)

4839.O8 Rosso di San Secondo, Pier Maria, 1887-1956 (Table P-PZ40)

4839.U7 Rusconi, Arturo Jahn (Table P-PZ40)

4839.U77 Russo, Ferdinando, 1868-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

4839.U79 Ruta, Enrico, 1869-1939 (Table P-PZ40)

4841

S - Sz

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1900-1960

S-Sz -- Continued

- 4841.A38 Salerno, Elisa, 1873-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.A4 Salgari, Emilio, 1862-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.A46 Salustri, Carlo Alberto, 1871-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.A65 Santoro, Maddalena (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.A7 Saponaro, Michele, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.A816 Sartorio, Giulio Aristide, 1860-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.A83 Satta, Sebastiano, 1867-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 Savinio, Alberto, 1891-1952 see PQ4809.H45
 4841.C33 Scarlatti, Americo, 1855-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.C482 Schmitz, Ettore, 1861-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.C484 Scibona, Carmelo, 1865-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.C65 Scotellaro, Rocco, 1923-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.E5 Segre, Dino, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 Semola, Iagnacou, 1876-1935 see PQ4817.A474
 4841.E7 Serao, Matilde, 1856-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.I5 Silvestri Falconieri, Francesco di (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.I6 Simoni, Renato (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.O35 Solari, Pietro, 1895-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.O6 Sonzogno, Riccardo (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.T45 Steiner, Giuseppe (Table P-PZ40)
 Steno, Flavia, pseud. see PQ4833.S8
 4841.T57 Sto, 1886-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.T84 Sturzo, Luigi, 1871-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 Svevo, Italo, pseud. see PQ4841.C482
- 4843 T - Tz
 4843.A7 Tartufari, Clarice, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 4843.A75 Tartufari, Filippo (Table P-PZ40)
 Térésah, pseud. see PQ4845.B4
 4843.E68 Terruzi, Regina, 1862- (Table P-PZ40)
 4843.E69 Tessa, Delio, 1886-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 4843.E8 Testoni, Alfredo (Table P-PZ40)
 4843.I75 Titta, Cesare de, 1862-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tofano, Sergio, 1886-1973 see PQ4841.T57
 4843.O8 Tozzi, Federigo, 1883-1920 ' (Table P-PZ40)
 4843.R4 Treves, Virginia (Tedeschi), 1855-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 Trilussa, pseud. see PQ4841.A46
 4843.U4 Tumiatì, Domenico, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4845 U - Uz
 4845.B4 Ubertis-Gray, Corinna Teresa, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4847 V - Vz
 4847.A35 Valcarengi, Carlo, 1862- (Table P-PZ40)
 4847.A437 Valera, Paolo, 1850-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 4847.A486 Vamba, 1860-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 4847.A4947 Vann'Anto, 1891-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 4847.A497 Vannicola, Giuseppe (Table P-PZ40)
 4847.A7 Varaldo, Alessandro, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 4847.A75 Varè, Daniele (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written in English see PR6043.A+
 4847.A765 Varvaro, Giuseppe, 1872-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 4847.E7 Verona, Guido da, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 4847.O5 Volpi, Maria, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4849 W - Wz
 4851 Z - Zz

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1900-1960

Z - Zz -- Continued

- 4851.O7 Zorzi, Guglielmo (Table P-PZ40)
 4851.U3 Zuccoli, Luciano, 1870-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 4851.U5 Zunini, Carlo (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors, 1961-2000

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Here are usually to be classified authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960

- 4860 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
 4861 A
 4862 B
 4863 C
 4863.O3815 Colombo, Arrigo, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 4864 D
 De Giorgi, Elsa see PQ4867.I633
 4865 E
 4866 F
 4867 G
 4867.I633 Giorgi, Elsa De' (Table P-PZ40)
 4868 H
 4869 I
 4870 J
 4871 K
 4872 L
 4872.E8 Levi, Primo (Table P-PZ40)
 4873 M
 Marcone, Maria see PQ4878.I27
 Masada, Ruve, 1939- see PQ4882.I284
 4874 N
 4875 O
 4876 P
 4877 Q
 4878 R
 4878.I27 Ricci Marcone, Maria (Table P-PZ40)
 4879 S
 4880 T
 4881 U
 4882 V
 4882.I284 Vigevani, Roberto, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
 4883 W
 4884 X
 4885 Y
 4886 Z

Individual authors, 2001-

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

- 4900 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
 4901 A
 4902 B
 4903 C
 4904 D
 4905 E
 4906 F
 4907 G

Individual authors

Individual authors, 2001- -- Continued

4908 H
 4909 I
 4910 J
 4911 K
 4912 L
 4913 M
 4914 N
 4915 O
 4916 P
 4917 Q
 4918 R
 4919 S
 4920 T
 4921 U
 4922 V
 4923 W
 4924 X
 4925 Y
 4926 Z

Regional, provincial, local, etc.

Literary history, biography, criticism and collections

Including countries with Italian literature outside of Italy, as Switzerland, France, America, Asia

Class works, biography and criticism of individual Italian authors, regardless of dialect, in PQ4265-4886

Italy

5901 General works

5902.A-Z Special regions or provinces, A-Z

Under each (except where otherwise indicated):

.x Collections

.x2 History and criticism

.x3 Translations

Calabria

5902.C29 Collections

5902.C3 History and criticism

5902.C32 Translations

5902.L85-.L853 Lucca

5902.P5-.P53 Piedmont

5902.P8-.P83 Puglia

5904.A-Z Special cities, etc., A-Z

Under each:

.x Collections

.x2 History and criticism

.x3 Translations

Italian literature outside of Italy

5941 General

Special

5943 Austria

5944 Tyrol. Trentino

5947 Dalmatia. Istria

5949 France

5951-5951.9 Malta (Table P-PZ25)

5961-5961.9 Switzerland (Table P-PZ25)

5971-5971.9 Other European countries (Table P-PZ25)

Colonial

Regional, provincial, local, etc.
 Italian literature outside of Italy

Special

Colonial -- Continued

Africa

5975 Eritrea. Somaliland

5976 Tripoli. Cyrenaica

America

North America

History of literature

5981 General

5982.A-Z By state, region, place, A-Z

5983 Collections and selections

5984.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z

South America

History of literature

5985 General

5986.A-Z By state, region, place, A-Z

5987 Collections and selections

5988.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z

5989-5989.9 Australia (Table P-PZ25)

5990-5999 Asia (Table P-PZ24)

- Spanish literature
- Literary history and criticism
 - 6001 Periodicals. Yearbooks
 - 6002 Societies. Congresses
 - Collections
 - Texts. Sources see PQ6170+
 - Chrestomathies see PC4112.9+
 - 6003 Monographs. Studies, etc., by several authors
 - 6004.A-Z Collections in honor of a special person or institution, A-Z. "Homenajes"
 - 6005 Collections by individual authors
 - Cf. Essays, studies, lectures, etc., e.g. PQ6027, PQ6039, PQ6059, PQ6101, PQ6132
 - 6006 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
 - 6007 Theory of the study of Spanish literature (Philosophy. Psychology. Esthetics)
 - (6009) History of literary history
 - see PQ6013+ PQ6025
 - (6010) Bibliography
 - see Z2691+
 - Study and teaching
 - 6013 General
 - 6014 General special
 - By period
 - 6015 Early to 1800
 - 6016 Later, 1801-
 - 6018.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
 - 6019 By school
 - Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
 - 6019.5 Collective
 - 6020.A-Z Individual, A-Z
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
 - Criticism
 - Cf. PN80+
 - (6021) Periodicals
 - see PN80
 - 6022 Treatises. Theory. Canons
 - 6023 Essays. Lectures
 - Prefer PQ6007, PQ6040
 - 6025 History
 - 6026 Special topics
 - 6027 Collections of essays in criticism
 - Prefer PQ6039
 - By period
 - 6029 Early to 1800
 - 6030 Later, 1801-
 - Authorship see PN101+
 - History of Spanish literature
 - 6031 Early works through 1800
 - 1801-
 - 6032 Spanish
 - 6033 English
 - 6034 French
 - 6035 German
 - 6036.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
 - 6037 Compendis. Textbooks
 - 6038 Outlines. Syllabi, etc.
 - 6039 Collected essays, studies, etc.
 - 6040 Individual lectures, addresses, pamphlets, etc.

Literary history and criticism

History of Spanish literature -- Continued

Awards, prizes

- 6040.4 General works
- 6040.5.A-Z Individual, A-Z
- 6040.5.C35 Premio de Novela Café Gijón
- 6040.5.C47 Premio de Literatura en Lengua Castellana Miguel de Cervantes
- 6040.5.G8 Premio Guatemala
- 6040.5.L5 Premio Lope de Vega
- 6040.5.N34 Premio Nadal
- 6040.5.P55 Premio Planeta

Special topics

- 6041 Relations to history, civilization, culture, etc.
e.g. Spanish literature from a Protestant standpoint
- 6042 Relation to other literatures and countries
- 6042.A2 General
- 6042.A3 Ancient
- 6042.A4 Arabic
- 6042.A5-Z Jewish-Spanish see PQ6056
- Modern, A-Z
- e. g.
- 6042.A6 American
- 6042.D8 Dutch
- 6042.E5 English
- 6042.F5 French
- 6042.G5 German
- 6042.I5 Italian
- 6042.P8 Provençal
- 6042.R8 Russian
- 6044 Translations (as subject)
- 6044.5 Spanish literature by foreign authors. General works only
- 6044.8 Spanish authors of foreign literature. General works only
- For special literatures, see the literature
- 6045 Various aspects, forms, etc.
e.g. Romanticism, Psychology, Evolution of the different forms: poetry, drama, etc.
- 6046.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
- 6046.A66 Apocryphal Gospels
- 6046.B5 Bible
- 6046.B54 Blindness
- 6046.C36 Carnival
- 6046.C4 Characters and characteristics
- 6046.C44 Christian pilgrims and pilgrimages
- 6046.C45 Christianity
- 6046.C57 Cities and towns
- 6046.C65 Cooking
- 6046.C68 Country life
- 6046.C75 Crime
- 6046.D4 Death
- 6046.D53 Difference (Psychology)
- 6046.D7 Dreams
- 6046.E67 Erotic literature
- 6046.E7 Errors and blunders
- 6046.E75 Escorial
- 6046.F35 Fantastic literature
- 6046.H34 Hagiography
- 6046.H64 Homeland

Literary history and criticism

History of Spanish literature

Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

- 6046.I8 Islands
- 6046.L38 Law
- 6046.L68 Love
- 6046.M29 Magic
- 6046.M34 Marginality, Social
- 6046.M4 Mental illness
- 6046.M56 Mirrors
- 6046.M65 Monsters
- 6046.M9 Mysticism
- 6046.N3 Nature
- 6046.O5 Olives
- 6046.O75 Other (Philosophy)
- 6046.R27 Race
- 6046.R35 Reality
- 6046.R4 Religion
- 6046.S44 Semiotics
- 6046.S49 Sex
- 6046.S66 Sports
- 6046.S74 Stereotypes (Social psychology)
- 6046.S8 Supernatural
- 6046.V56 Violence
- 6046.V7 Voyages
 - Including imaginary voyages
- 6046.W35 War
- 6047.A-Z Special countries, cities, and ethnic groups, A-Z
 - 6047.A47 Africa
 - 6047.A5 America
 - 6047.A72 Aragon
 - 6047.B3 Basques
 - 6047.B37 Benelux countries. Low countries
 - 6047.B5 Blacks
 - 6047.B7 Breda (Spain)
 - 6047.C3 Canary Islands
 - 6047.E87 Estremadura
 - 6047.F8 France
 - 6047.G34 Galicia (Spain)
 - 6047.G46 Gijon (Spain)
 - 6047.G7 Granada
 - 6047.G94 Gypsies. Romanies
 - 6047.I53 India
 - 6047.I74 Italy
 - 6047.J4 Jews
 - Low countries see PQ6047.B37
 - 6047.M7 Moors
 - 6047.O7 Orihuela (Spain)
 - 6047.P6 Portugal
 - Romanies see PQ6047.G94
 - 6047.S24 Salamanca (Province)
 - 6047.S4 Segovia (Spain)
 - 6047.S65 Soria (Spain)
 - 6047.V54 Vinaroz (Spain)
- 6048.A-Z Special classes, A-Z
 - e. g.

- Literary history and criticism
 History of Spanish literature
 Special classes, A-Z -- Continued
 6048.K5 Kings
 6048.P7 Priests
 6048.S64 Soldiers
 6048.W6 Women
 6049.A-Z Special persons, A-Z
 Amantes de Teruel see PQ6049.L68
 6049.D52 Díaz, Jimena, ca. 1056-ca. 1114
 6049.D64 Don Juan
 6049.I36 Ignatius de Loyola, Saint, 1491-1556
 6049.J83 Juana, la Loca, Queen of Castile, 1479-1555
 6049.L68 Lovers of Teruel
 6049.P33 Pedro I, King of Castile and Leon, 1334-1369
 6049.R35 Raquel, fl. 12th cent.
- Biography
 6051 Collected
 Individual see PQ6271+
 6052 Memoirs. Letters
 6052.9 Relations to women. Love. Marriage, etc.
 Cf. PN481 PQ6055
 6053 Iconography: Portraits, monuments, etc.
 Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
 6054 General works
 6054.5.A-Z By place, A-Z
 e. g.
 6054.5.M33 Madrid
 6055 Women authors (General)
 Individual authors see PQ6271+
- 6056 Moorish-Spanish literature
 Including the Hispano-Arabic/Hispano-Hebraic muwashshah and special studies of their final verses, the kharjas.
 Cf. PC4811 Aljamia (Spanish written in Arabic characters)
 Cf. PC4813+ Jewish-Spanish (Ladino) language and literature
 Cf. PJ7542.M8 Muwashshah in Arabic language exclusively
- By period
 6057 General works (on more than one period)
 Origins. Middle ages to 1500
 Including works treating mainly of poetry
 see also Portuguese literature of this period
 6058 Treatises. Compendis
 6059 Collected essays, studies, lectures
 Cf. PQ6003+ PQ6039, PQ6045, etc.
 6060 Special subjects, subjects not elsewhere specified
 Cf. PQ6046.A+ Special subjects
- Modern
 (6061) General
 see PQ6031+ PQ6057
 6063 Renaissance (ca. 1406-1517)
 Classic period (siglo de oro), 1500-1700
 6064 General
 6065 Lectures, addresses, etc.
 6066 Special topics (not A-Z)
 e.g. Gongorism (Cultismo, Culteranismo); Conceptism
 18th-19th centuries

Literary history and criticism

History of Spanish literature

By period

Modern

19th-21st centuries

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 6073.M47 Metaphor
- 6073.M52 Miners
- 6073.M6 Modernism
- 6073.M68 Mothers
- 6073.M95 Mythology, Classical
- 6073.N3 National characteristics
- 6073.N6 Noventa y ocho
- 6073.P44 Peinador, Dolores, 1819-1894
- 6073.P45 Phenomenology
- 6073.P48 Philippines
- 6073.P53 Picasso, Pablo, 1881-1973
- 6073.P6 Politics
- 6073.P62 Popular literature
- 6073.P64 Postismo (Literary movement)
- 6073.P76 Psychology
- 6073.R4 Realism
- 6073.R47 Revolutionary literature
- 6073.R66 Romanticism
- 6073.S33 Science
- 6073.S53 Slave trade. Slavery
- Slavery see PQ6073.S53
- 6073.S6 Sports
- 6073.S9 Surrealism
- 6073.S94 Symbolism
- 6073.T43 Technology
- 6073.T73 Trafalgar, Battle of, 1805
- 6073.W34 Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
- 6073.W5 Wills
- 6073.W65 Women
- 6073.Z35 Zaragoza (Spain), Siege of, 1808-1809

Technique

Philosophy. Esthetics see PN1031+

Poetry

History

- 6075 Periodicals
- 6076 Treatises. Compendis
- 6077 Collected essays, studies, etc.
- Cf. PQ6003+ etc.
- 6078 Special topics (not A-Z)
- Prefer PQ6045+
- Special periods
- (6079) Origins. Middle Ages
- see PQ6058+
- (6080) Renaissance
- see PQ6063
- Classic age. Siglo de oro
- 6081 General
- (6082) Special
- see PQ6066
- Romances see PQ6089+

Literary history and criticism
 History of Spanish literature
 Poetry

History

Special periods -- Continued
 1701-1868. 18th-19th centuries

6083

General

6084

Special

e.g. School of Salamanca; School of Seville

6085

1869-2000. 20th century

6086

21st century

Special forms

6088

Epics

Romances

6089

General

6090

Special

6091

Popular poetry. Folk songs

6094

Lyric poetry

Prefer PQ6076+

6096.A-Z

Special forms, A-Z

6096.A4

Albas

6096.A6

Anacreóntica

6096.C3

Canción

6096.C4

Cantinelas

6096.C6

Coplas

6096.C8

Cuarteto

6096.D42

Decimas

6096.E6

Elegía

6096.E7

Epitalamio

6096.G56

Glosas (Poetry)

6096.H3

Haiku

6096.I6

Invención

6096.L34

Laments

6096.L4

Letrilla

6096.L5

Lira

6096.M2

Madrigal

6096.O3

Oda

6096.P3

Pareado

6096.Q5

Quintilla

Romance see PQ6089+

6096.S2

Seguidilla

6096.S37

Serranillas

6096.S4

Sextina

6096.S6

Silva

6096.S8

Soneto

6096.T4

Terceto

6096.V5

Villancico

6097.A-Z

Other, A-Z

6097.D5

Didactic. Gnostic

6097.E7

Epigram

6097.E94

Experimental

(6097.F2)

Fable

see PN988

6097.P2

Parody. Travesty

6097.P5

Pastoral

6097.S3

Satirical

Literary history and criticism
 History of Spanish literature
 Poetry

History

Special forms

Other, A-Z -- Continued

Visual

6097.V57

By subject, A-Z

6098.A-Z

Africa, North

6098.A34

Autopoiesis

6098.A86

Birds

6098.B5

Bullfights

6098.B8

Cabala

6098.C33

Children

6098.C54

Death

6098.D4

Ekphrasis

6098.E47

Existentialism

6098.E95

Festivals

6098.F4

God

6098.G62

Happiness

6098.H36

Historical. Patriotic. Political

6098.H5

Icarus

6098.I32

Identity (Psychology)

6098.I35

Insects

6098.I56

Israel-Arab conflicts

6098.I85

Landscape

6098.L36

Madrid

6098.M3

Military

6098.M5

Moncayo Mountains Region (Spain)

6098.M57

Moon

6098.M6

Mysticism

6098.M9

Mythology, Classical

6098.M93

Nature

6098.N3

Religious. Moral

6098.R4

Ruins

6098.R85

Sea

6098.S4

Senses and sensation

6098.S46

Solitude

6098.S7

Technology

6098.T44

Time

6098.T54

War

6098.W33

Water

6098.W34

Wine

6098.W5

Women

6098.W64

Drama

Technique see PN1660+

History of the Spanish stage see PN2780+

History

General (including the period 1500-1700)

6098.7

Periodicals

6099

Treatises

6100

Compend. Textbooks

6101

Collected essays, studies, lectures

6102

Special topics (by author)

For special places, Seville, Valencia, Madrid, etc. see PQ6129.A+

- Literary history and criticism
 - History of Spanish literature
 - Drama
 - History
 - General (including the period 1500-1700) -- Continued
 - (6103) Controversial literature on Spanish drama and stage
 - see PN2051
 - By period
 - 6104 Origins and early history before 1500
 - Golden age. 16th-17th centuries
 - 6105 General
 - 6106 Special: Sources, documents, etc.
 - 6107 Period of Lope de Vega
 - 6109 Period of Calderón
 - 6111 18th century (18th-19th centuries)
 - 6113 19th century (19th-20th centuries)
 - 6115 20th century
 - 6116 21st century
 - Special
 - 6119 Tragedy
 - Comedy
 - (6120.A2) General
 - see PQ6099+
 - Special types, A-Z
 - 6120.C2 Comedia de capa y espada
 - Prefer PQ6105+
 - 6120.C3 Comedia de figurón
 - Comedia de santos see PQ6121.R2+
 - 6120.C4 Comedia del teatro (de apariencias)
 - Prefer PQ6106+
 - 6120.C6 Comedia heroica
 - Prefer PQ6106+
 - 6121.H5 Historical drama
 - 6121.M4 Melodrama
 - 6121.P3 Pastoral drama
 - 6121.P64 Political
 - Religious drama
 - 6121.R2 General
 - 6121.R3 Auto sacramental
 - 6121.R4 Comedia de santos
 - 6121.R45 Jesuit drama
 - 6121.R5 Representaciones
 - 6121.R8 Romantic drama
 - Prefer period PQ6113
 - 6121.V47 Verse drama
 - 6125 Popular drama. Folk drama
 - 6127.A-Z Minor forms, A-Z
 - Bailes see PQ6127.E6
 - 6127.E6 Entremeses. One-act plays
 - Including bailes, mojigangas, pasos, sainetes.
 - 6127.I6 Introitos
 - 6127.L6 Loas
 - Mojigangas see PQ6127.E6
 - 6127.M66 Monologues
 - One-act plays see PQ6127.E6
 - Pasos see PQ6127.E6

Literary history and criticism
 History of Spanish literature

Drama

Minor forms, A-Z -- Continued

Sainetes see PQ6127.E6

Zarzuelas

see class M

6129.A-Z

Local, A-Z

e.g. Madrid, Seville, Valencia

Early drama to 1500, prefer PQ6104

Cf. PQ7011.A+ Local literature (General)

Prose

General

6131

Treatises. Compendis

6132

Collected essays

6134.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

6134.A44

Allegory

6134.A97

Autobiography

6134.B56

Biography (as a literary form)

6134.B8

Bullfights

6134.F73

Francoism

6134.L37

Latin America

6134.M33

Madrid

6134.N86

Nuns

6134.R52

Rif Revolt

6134.S62

Spain

6134.T73

Travel

Special periods

6135

Origins to 1500

6136

Classic age, 1500-1700

6137

Modern, 1700-

Prose fiction

Technique see PN3355+

General works

6138

Treatises. Compendis

6139

Collected essays

6140.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

6140.B26

Barcelona (Spain)

6140.B85

Bullfighting

6140.C37

Castile (Spain)

6140.C45

Children

6140.C57

Civil War, 1936-1939

Classical mythology see PQ6140.M87

6140.C68

Courtship

6140.D42

Decadence

6140.D49

Devil

6140.D53

Dictators

6140.F33

Family

6140.H64

Homosexuality

6140.J43

Jealousy

6140.J48

Jews

6140.K55

Knights and knighthood

6140.L47

Lesbians

6140.M35

Manners and customs

6140.M45

Memory

6140.M54

Middle class

Literary history and criticism
 History of Spanish literature
 Prose

General

Prose fiction

General works

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

6140.M63 Modernism
 6140.M85 Murcia
 6140.M87 Mythology, Classical
 6140.P37 Paradox
 6140.P42 Philosophy
 6140.P45 Physicians
 6140.P67 Politics see PQ6147.P64
 6140.P75 Postmodernism
 6140.R4 Proletariat
 6140.R87 Religion
 6140.S42 Rural-urban migration
 6140.S42 Secularism
 6140.S48 Seville (Spain)
 6140.S49 Sex role
 6140.S52 Sexual selection
 6140.S55 Silence
 6140.S63 Social realism
 6140.W6 Women

Special periods

6141 Origins to 1500
 6142 Classic age, 1500-1700
 6144 Modern, 1700-

Special kinds, A-Z

6147.A-Z Adventure stories
 6147.A38 Autobiographical fiction
 6147.A87 Bildungsromans
 6147.B55 Chivalresque novel
 6147.C5 Detective and mystery stories
 6147.D47 Domestic fiction
 6147.D64 Epistolary fiction
 6147.E65 Erotic stories
 6147.E75 Fantastic fiction
 6147.F35 Feuilletons
 6147.F4 Gothic fiction
 6147.G68 Historical fiction
 6147.H5 Künstlerromane
 6147.K85 Love stories
 6147.L68 Mystery stories see PQ6147.D47
 6147.N68 Novelle
 6147.P3 Pastoral romance
 6147.P5 Picaresque novel
 Cf. PN3428+ Picaresque novel (General)
 6147.P64 Political fiction
 6147.S32 Science fiction
 6147.S44 Sentimental novel
 6147.S5 Short story

Minor forms

6148 Oratory
 6148.5 Diaries

- Literary history and criticism
 - History of Spanish literature
 - Prose
 - General
 - Minor forms
 - 6149 Letters
 - 6150 Essays
 - 6151 Dialogue
 - 6152 Wit and humor
 - Cf. PN6213+ General collections
 - 6153 Miscellaneous
 - Folk literature
 - For general works on and collections of folk literature, see GR229+
 - (6155.A1-.5) Periodicals. Societies. Collections
 - History and criticism
 - (6155.A6-Z) Treatises. Compendis
 - (6156) Essays. Pamphlets, etc.
 - Special periods
 - 6157.A2 Origins. Middle Ages
 - (6157.A5-Z) Modern
 - Special forms
 - Poetry see PQ6091
 - Drama see PQ6125
 - 6157.5 Chapbooks
 - 6157.7 Lullabies
 - Collections of texts
 - (6158) General
 - Folk songs see PQ6210
 - Folk drama see PQ6237
 - 6159 Chapbooks
 - (6161) Legends. Tales
 - (6163) Fairy tales
 - (6165) Individual tales
 - (6167.A-Z) Translations. By language, A-Z
 - History of local literature see GR237.A+
 - 6168 Juvenile literature (General)
 - For special genres, see the genre
- Collections of Spanish literature
 - 6170 Periodicals
 - 6171 General
 - 6171.A2 Early (to 1880)
 - Including editions of Biblioteca de autores españoles.
 - 6171.A3-Z Recent, 1880-
 - 6172 Selections. Anthologies, etc.
 - 6173 Selections from women authors
 - 6173.5.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - 6173.5.C45 Child authors
 - 6173.5.J47 Jewish authors
 - 6173.5.L47 Lesbian authors
 - 6173.5.T44 Teenage authors
 - 6174 Special periods
 - 6174.A3 Early to 1500
 - 6174.A5 Classic age, 1500-1800
 - 6174.A7-Z Modern
 - Special regions, places, etc. see PQ7000+

- Collections of Spanish literature -- Continued
- 6174.9 Other general special
 e. g.
 6174.9.A6 Aljamía
- Poetry
- 6174.95 Periodicals
 6175 General
 Early collections to 1700 see PQ6179+
- 6176 Selections. Anthologies, etc.
 Special classes of authors
- 6177 Women
 6178.A-Z Other, A-Z
 6178.C55 Children
 6178.C65 College students
 6178.P74 Prisoners
- Medieval and early modern (to ca. 1700)
- 6179 General
 Special
 Medieval (to 1500)
 Contemporaneous collections
 Manuscript collections (Cancioneros)
 e.g. Cancionero de Juan Alfonso de Baena
 The manuscript collections of the 15th century include songs in Portuguese, Galician, and Catalan. Complete collections are classed here. Separate editions of either Portuguese, Galician, or Catalan are classed with Portuguese or Catalan, PQ or PC
- 6180.A1 Facsimile reproductions
 6180.A3-.Z3 Printed editions
 6181 Later collections
 e.g. Poetas castellanos anteriores; Cancionero castellano del siglo XV ordenado por R. Foulché-Delbosc
- Classic age, 1500-1700
- Contemporaneous collections. Cancioneros, romanceros, etc.
- 6182 Reprints from manuscript collections
 e. g.
- 6182.A3 Academia de los nocturnos. Cancionero
 6183 Printed collections (including reprints).
 Arrange by date-letters of original edition: A00-A99, 1500-1599; B00-B99, 1600-1699; subarrange by date of reprint
 For multiple works of same date, distinguish by adding initial of the author, compiler, or title
 For works without original date, subdivide .Z2A-Z, by compiler or title
- 6183.A11 Castillo. Cancionero general, 1511
 6183.A19 Cancionero de obras de burlas provocantes a risa, 1519
 6183.A49 Cancionero espiritual, 1549
 6183.A50 Silva de Romances, 1550-1551
 6183.A50C Cancionero de romances, 1550
 6183.A51 Cancionero llamado Vergel de amores, 1551
 6183.A51S Sepúlveda. Romances nuevamente sacados de historias antiguas de la crónica de España, 1551
- 6183.A52 Segunda parte del cancionero general, 1552
 6183.A54 Cancionero general de obras nuevas, 1554
 6183.A56 Villancicos de diversos autores, 1556
 6183.A62 Ramírez Pagán. Floresta de varia poesia, 1562
 6183.A62C Cancionero llamado Flor de enamorados, 1562
 6183.A83 Padilla. Romancero, 1583

Collections of Spanish literature

Poetry

Medieval and early modern (to ca. 1700)

Special

Classic age, 1500-1700

Contemporaneous collections. Cancioneros, romanceros, etc.

Printed collections (including reprints) -- Continued

6183.B00
6183.B05
6183.B21
6183.B29
6183.B37
6183.Z2F4

Romancero general, 1600

Espinoza. Flores de poetas ilustres de España, 1605

Arias Pérez. Primavera y flor de romances, 1629

Segura. Primavera y flor de romances, 1629

Pinto de Morales. Maravillas del Parnaso, 1637

Fernández de Costantina. Cancionero

Modern collections

6184.A2
6184.A5-Z
6185
6186
6187
6187.5

1700-1870

1871-

18th century (or 18th-19th centuries)

19th century (or 19th-20th centuries)

20th century

21st century

By form

Epic

6190
6191

General

Old Spanish to 1500

Cf. PQ6366+ El Cid Campeador

6192
6193

Classic age, 1500-1700

Modern

Romances. Ballads

(6194)

Early manuscript and printed collections to 1700

see PQ6182+

Modern editions.

6195
6196

General.

Selections. Anthologies.

Special types

Historical

6197
6198.A-Z
6198.B4
6198.C47
(6198.C5)

Collections and selections

Special themes, A-Z

Bernardo del Carpio

Cerco de Zamora

El Cid

see PQ6366+

6198.F4

El conde Fernán González

Cf. PQ6420.P54+

6198.I6

Los infantes de Lara

Cf. PQ6400.I6+

6198.P4
6198.R6

El rey don Pedro

El rey don Roderigo

6199
6200

Frontier (Romances fronterizos)

Historical romances on non-Spanish themes

e.g. Greek and Roman subjects

6201

Chivalresque

6201.2

Carolingian cycle. Breton cycle

6202

Artistic (Novelesco)

6203

Moorish

6204

Other

Class here romances in Spanish America

Collections of Spanish literature

Poetry

By form

Epic

Romances. Ballads

Special types

Other

Judeo-Spanish see PC4813+

6205.A-Z

Individual romances (Anonymous ballads), A-Z.

Romances of the later period see PQ6210

Lyric

6206

General

Prefer PQ6175

Selections. Anthologies see PQ6176

Special periods see PQ6179+

6208.A-Z

By subject, A-Z

6208.A37

Air

6208.A42

Alberti, Rafael, 1902-

6208.A6

Aleixandre, Vicente

6208.A64

Animals

6208.B5

Birds

6208.B66

Books

6208.B7

Brevity

6208.B8

Bullfights

6208.B83

Bulls

6208.C25

Cats

6208.C4

Children

6208.C5

Christmas

6208.C6

Clocks and watches

6208.C7

Crime and criminals

6208.C8

Cuba

6208.D4

Death

6208.D44

Delgado, Pilar

6208.D66

Don Quixote

6208.E54

Emigration and immigration

6208.E7

Erotic poetry

6208.F35

Falla, Manuel de

6208.F38

Fathers

6208.F45

Feminism

6208.F5

Flowers

6208.F65

Food

6208.F83

Francis of Assisi, Saint, 1182-1226

6208.G37

García Lorca, Federico, 1898-1936

6208.G63

God

6208.G67

Góngora y Argote, Luis de, 1561-1627

6208.G83

Guevara, Ernesto, 1928-1967

6208.H4

Hernández, Miguel

6208.H49

Hiero, José, 1922-

6208.H65

Homosexuality

6208.I82

Italica (Spain)

6208.J39

Jazz

6208.J55

Jiménez, Juan Ramón, 1881-1958

6208.J64

John of the Cross, Saint, 1542-1591

6208.K57

Kissing

6208.L3

Labor

6208.L4

Lepanto

Collections of Spanish literature

Poetry

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

- 6208.L6 Love
 6208.M32 Madrid
 6208.M34 Manolete, 1917-1947
 6208.M36 Manrique, Jorge, 1440?-1479
 6208.M38 Maria Luisa, 1934-1984
 6208.M4 Medicine
 6208.M44 Melilla (Morocco)
 6208.M47 Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino
 6208.M6 Mothers
 6208.M65 Mountains
 6208.N4 Neruda, Pablo
 6208.N45 New York (N.Y.)
 6208.N53 Nicaragua
 6208.N68 Noventa y ocho
 Piezas de titulos de comedias see PQ6106
 6208.P5 Pirates
 6208.P6 Political poetry
 6208.P8 Puerto Rico
 6208.R3 Railroads
 6208.R4 Religious poetry
 Cf. BV505+ Hymns
 6208.R5 Revolutionary poetry
 6208.S32 Science
 6208.S4 Sea
 6208.S44 Sex
 6208.S5 Sierra Nevada (Spain)
 6208.S6 Spain
 6208.T74 Trees
 6208.V44 Velazquez, Diego, 1599-1660
 6208.W3 War
 6208.W34 Water
 6208.W5 Whitman, Walt
 6208.W55 Wine
 6208.Z3 Zamora
 6209.A-Z Minor forms, A-Z
 6209.A4 Albas
 6209.A6 Anacreontics
 6209.C3 Canciones
 Cf. PQ6180+ Medieval poetry
 6209.C6 Coplas
 6209.C8 Cuartetos
 6209.E6 Elegías
 6209.E8 Epitalamios
 6209.E97 Experimental poetry
 6209.G6 Glosas
 6209.H35 Haiku
 6209.I6 Invenciones
 6209.L4 Letrillas
 6209.L5 Liras
 6209.M3 Madrigales
 6209.O3 Odas
 6209.P3 Parcados
 6209.Q5 Quintillas

Collections of Spanish literature

Poetry

Minor forms, A-Z -- Continued

Romances see PQ6190+

6209.S2

Seguidillas

6209.S4

Sextinas

6209.S6

Silvas

6209.S8

Sonetos

6209.T4

Tercetos

6209.V5

Villancicos

6210

Folk songs (Cantares populares)

6213

Didactic poetry

6215.A-Z

Other, A-Z

6215.C7

Concrete poetry

6215.C8

Curiosa

(6215.F3)

Fables in verse

see PN988

6215.H8

Humorous verse

6215.S27

Satirical poetry

Drama

Comprehensive collections (including collections confined to the siglo de oro)

6217.A2

Early to 1800

6217.A5-Z

Collections published after 1800

6218

Selected plays. Anthologies

6218.5.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

6218.5.W65

Women

By period

6219

Origins and early modern before Lope de Vega

Period of Lope de Vega and Calderón

see PQ6217+

6221

Period of Lope de Vega (ca. 1590-1635)

6222

Period of Calderón. 17th century

(6223.A-Z)

Local, A-Z

see PQ7001+

6225

18th century (18th-19th centuries)

6226

19th century (19th-20th centuries)

6226.Z9

Minor works of individual authors (mainly uncataloged)

6226.Z99

Typewritten plays

6227

20th century

6227.Z9

Minor works of individual authors (mainly uncataloged)

6227.Z99

Typewritten plays

6228

21st century

Special

6231

Tragedy

6233

Comedy

6233.A2

General

For older comedia, see PQ6217+

6233.C2

Comedia de capa y espada

Comedia de santos see PQ6235.R4

6233.C4

Comedia del teatro (de apariencias)

The phase "comedia de ruido" refers to the machinery used in their exhibition; so that comedia de capa y espada, and especially comedia de santos, which often demanded a large apparatus, were not infrequently called comedia de ruido (de caso or de fabrica)

In the same way comedias de apariencias were plays demanding much scenery and scene-shifting.

Collections of Spanish literature

Drama

Special

Comedy -- Continued

6233.C6 Comedia heroica

6235.A-Z Other special, A-Z

6235.H5 Historical drama

6235.M4 Melodrama

6235.P3 Pastoral drama

Piezas de titulos de comedias see PQ6106

Popular drama see PQ6237

Religious drama

6235.R2 General

6235.R3 Auto sacramental

6235.R4 Comedia de santos

6235.R5 Representaciones

6235.R8 Romantic drama

Prefer PQ6225

6237 Popular drama. Folk drama

6239.A-Z Minor forms of drama, A-Z

For list of cutters see PQ6127.A+

(6241)

Local

see PQ7001+

Prose

Comprehensive collections

Early (published before 19th century)

Later, 1801-

6247.A2 Selections. Anthologies

6247.A5-Z Special periods

6248 Medieval to 1500

6249.A2 Classic age, 1500-1700

6249.A5 Modern, 1701-

6249.A7-Z By subject, A-Z

6250.A-Z Aragon (Spain)

6250.A72 Bullfights

6250.B8 Castilla y León (Spain)

6250.C37 Libraries

6250.L53 Madrid (Spain)

6250.M33 Markets

6250.M37 Music

6250.M85 Spanish Sahara see PQ6250.W47

Spanish West Africa see PQ6250.W47

6250.T47 Tétouan (Morocco)

6250.W47 Western Sahara. Spanish West Africa. Spanish Sahara

Prose fiction

Comprehensive collections

Selections. Anthologies

Special periods

6251 Early to 1800

6252 Modern, 1801-

6253 Special forms, A-Z

6254 Chivalresque novels

6256.A-Z Christmas stories

6256.C5 College stories

6256.C56 Detective and mystery stories

6256.C66 Erotic stories

6256.D47

6256.E76

Collections of Spanish literature

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms, A-Z -- Continued

- 6256.F35 Fantastic fiction
- 6256.F48 Feuilletons
- 6256.G56 Ghost stories
- 6256.G68 Gothic fiction
- 6256.H5 Historical fiction
- 6256.H66 Horror tales
- 6256.L67 Love stories
- 6256.P3 Pastoral novels
- 6256.P5 Picaresque novels
- 6256.P65 Political fiction
- 6256.R34 Railroad stories
- 6256.S25 Satire
- 6256.S34 Science fiction
- 6256.S4 Sea stories
- 6256.S74 Steampunk fiction
- 6257 Short stories
- 6258 Popular tales. Folk literature see GR229+
- 6259 Oratory
- 6260 Letters
- 6261 Essays
- (6262) Dialogues
- 6263 Fables
 - see PN988
- 6264 Wit and humor
 - For minor works, prefer PN6213+ etc.
- 6264 Miscellaneous minor
 - Cf. PN6255, PN6265, etc.

Translations

- (6265-6266) Translations from foreign literature into Spanish
 - see the original language
- 6267 Translations from Spanish into other languages
 - 6267.A1 Polyglot
 - 6267.E1-.E9 English (Table PQ6)
 - 6267.F1-.F9 French (Table PQ6)
 - 6267.G1-.G9 German (Table PQ6)
 - 6267.I1-.I9 Italian (Table PQ6)
 - 6267.P1-.P9 Portuguese (Table PQ6)
 - 6269.A-Z Other languages, A-Z

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ39 or Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Anonymous works

see the title

- 6271.A15-.A153 Abad de Ayala, Jacinto (Table P-PZ40)
- 6271.A17-.A173 Abarca de Bolea, Ana (Table P-PZ40)
- 6271.A2-.A23 El Abencerraje (Table P-PZ43)
- 6271.A24-.A243 Academia burlesca (Table P-PZ43)
- 6271.A27 Acevedo, Alonso de, 1550-ca. 1648 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6271.A28 Acevedo, Pedro Pablo de, 1522-1572 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6271.A3 Acuña, Fernando de, d. 1580 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6271.A4 Agreda y Vargas, Diego de, fl. 1616 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6271.A5 Aguilar, Gaspar Honorato de, 1561-1623 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- Alarcón y Mendoza, Juan Ruiz de see PQ6431.R8
- 6271.A6 Alcalá Yañez y Rivera, Gerónimo, 1563-1632 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6271.A7 Alcázar, Baltasar del, 1530-1606 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6271.A8 Aldana, Francisco de, 1537-1578 (Table P-PZ38)
- Alemán, Mateo, 1547-1614?
- Editions
- 6272.A1 Complete works. By date
- Guzmán de Alfarache
- 6272.A2 First part. By date
- 6272.A22 Second part. By date
- 6272.A3 Complete editions. By date
- 6272.A4 Abridged editions, selections
- 6272.A5 Spurious second part by Matheo Luxán de Sayavedra, supposed to be the pseudonym of one Juan Marfi, possibly Juan José Marfi, d. 1604
- (6272.A55) Odas de Horacio
see PA6400
- (6272.A57) Ortografía castellana
see PC4143
- (6272.A6) San Antonio de Padua
see BX4700.A6
- 6272.A7-.Z3 Translations, by language, A-Z
- 6272.Z5 Biography and criticism
- Alexandre (Alejandro), Poema de see PQ6397.A1+
- 6273.A2 Alfonso X, el Sabio, king of Castile and Leon, 1221-1284
For his poetry see PQ9189.A44
- 6273.A24-.A243 Algunas hazañas de las muchas de don García Hurtado Mendoza, Marques de Canete (Table P-PZ43)
- 6273.A27 Alvarez de Ayllón, Pedro, fl. 1540 (Table P-PZ40)
- Alvarez de Toledo, Gabriel see PQ6503.A57
- 6273.A28 Alvarez de Villasandino, Alfonso, ca. 1340-1424? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6273.A3 Alvarez Gato, Juan, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- Amadís de Gaula
- Editions
- 6274 Comprehensive editions. By date
- 6274.A1 Selections
- 6274.A11 Books I-IV. By date
- 6274.A13 Books III-IV. By date
- 6274.A14 Continuations
- Collections see PQ6274.A1
- Individual books
- 6274.A2 Book V, Esplandián, by García-Ordóñez de Montalvo
- 6274.A3 Book VI, Florisando, by Páez de Ribeira
- 6274.A4 Book VII, Lisuarte de Grecia, by Feliciano de Silva
- 6274.A5 Book VIII, Lisuarte de Grecia y Muerte d'Amadís, by Juan Diaz
- 6274.A6 Book IX, Amadis de Grecia, by Feliciano de Silva
- 6274.A7 Book X, Don Florisel de Niquea, by Feliciano de Silva, parts 1-2
- 6274.A8 Book XI, Don Florisel de Niquea, by Feliciano de Silva, parts 3-4 (Rogel de Grecia)
- 6274.A9 Book XII, Silves de la Silva (Author unknown)
- 6275 Translations, adaptations, etc.
- 6275.A2 Spanish (Modern versions)
- 6275.A4-Z Other languages, A-Z.
- English.
- 6275.E1 Comprehensive editions.

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Amadis de Gaula.

Translations, adaptations, etc.

Other languages, A-Z.

English. -- Continued

6275.E12

Selections.

Individual books.

6275.E2

Books 1-4.

6275.E21-.E44

Books 1-24.

6275.E5

Modern versions, abridgments, etc., by translator or title, A-Z.

6275.F1-.F5

French

6275.F1

Comprehensive editions

6275.F12

Selections

Individual books

6275.F2

Books 1-4

6275.F21-.F44

Books 1-24

6275.F5

Modern versions, abridgments, etc., by translator or title, A-Z

6275.F5D8

Du Verdier, Le roman de romans, Paris 1626-29

6275.F5E8

Extrait des IV livres d'Amadis de Gaula, Amsterdam, 1750

6275.F5T8

Amadis de Gaula, par le comte de Tressan, Paris, 1779

6275.G1-.G5

German

6275.G1

Comprehensive editions

6275.G12

Selections

6275.G2-.G44

Individual books

6275.G2

Books 1-4

6275.G21-.G44

Books 1-24

6275.G5

Modern versions, abridgments, etc., by translator or title, A-Z

6275.I1-.I5

Italian

6275.I1

Comprehensive editions

6275.I12

Selections

Individual books

6275.I2

Books 1-4

Books 1-24

6275.I5

Modern versions, abridgments, etc., by translator or title, A-Z

6276.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

6277

Criticism

6279.A36

Amaro Sánchez, José, fl. 1665-1700 (Table P-PZ40)

Amescua, Antonio de Mira see PQ6413.M7

6279.A56

Arboreda, Alejandro, 1650-1698 (Table P-PZ40)

6279.A58

Arce de Otálora, Juan, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

6279.A584-.A5843

Arderique (Table P-PZ43)

Argensola, Bartolomé

see PQ6410.L5, and PQ6410.L52

Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo de

see PQ6410.L5, and PQ6410.L53

6279.A6

Arguijo, Juan de, 1567-1628? (Table P-PZ40)

6279.A63

Arias de Saavedra, Diego (Table P-PZ40)

6279.A65

Armendáriz, Julián de, d. 1614 (Table P-PZ40)

Asbage, Juana Inés see PQ7296.J6

6279.A69

Arroyo, José de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

6279.A77-.A773

Auto de la huida a Egipto (Table P-PZ43)

6279.A79-.A793

El Auto sacramental de la universal redención (Table P-PZ43)

Avellaneda, Alonso de Fernández, pseud. see PQ6323.A4

6279.A8

Avellaneda de la Cueva y Guerra, Francisco, fl. 1660 (Table P-PZ40)

6279.A87

Avila, Francisco de, ca. 1573-1647 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6279.A88 Avila, Gaspar de (Table P-PZ40)
 6279.A9 Avila, Juan de, Saint, 1499?-1569 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ayala, Pedro López de see PQ6412.L2
 Badajoz, García Sánchez de see PQ6431.S7
 6279.B23 Baena, Juan Alfonso de, 1406-1454 (Table P-PZ40)
 Baladro del sabio Merfín see PQ6413.M36+
 Balbuena, Bernardo de see PQ6437.V2
 6279.B25 Bances Candamo, Francisco Antonio, 1662-1709? (Table P-PZ40)
 6279.B3 Barahona de Soto, Luis, 1548?-1595 (Table P-PZ38)
 Barbadillo, Alonso Jerónimo de Salas see PQ6431.S2
 Barco Centenera, Martin del see PQ7796.B3
 6279.B33-.B333 Barlaam and Joasaph (Legend) (Table P-PZ42)
 6279.B35 Barrios, Miguel de, 1635-1701 (Table P-PZ40)
 6279.B4 Belmonte y Bermudez, Luis de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PQ6388.D3 El diablo predicador
 6279.B445 Beltran Hidalgo, Diego, b. ca. 1580 (Table P-PZ40)
 Benavente, Luis Quiñones de see PQ6425.Q3
 6279.B447-.B4473 Beneficiado de Obeda (Table P-PZ43)
 6279.B47 Bermúdez, Jeronimo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6279.B478 Bernal, Beatriz, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6279.B48 Bernal, Fernando, fl. 1516 (Table P-PZ40)
 6279.B49 Bernardo de Quirós, Francisco, d. 1668 (Table P-PZ40)
 (6279.B5) Bible (or portions of Bible)
 see BS298, etc.
 6279.B52-.B523 Blancaflor y Filomena (Table P-PZ43)
 Bidpai (Spanish version "Calila e Dimna") see PQ6321.C16+
 6279.B53-.B533 Bocados de oro (Table P-PZ43)
 6279.B54 Bocángel, Gabriel, ca. 1608-ca. 1658 (Table P-PZ40)
 6279.B543 Bondía, Ambrosio, fl. 1628-1653 (Table P-PZ40)
 6279.B544 Bonifacio, Juan, ca. 1538-1606 (Table P-PZ40)
 6279.B55 Borja, Francisco de, principe de Esquilache, 1582-1658 (Table P-PZ40)
 6279.B6 Boscan, Juan, d. 1542
 6279.B7 Botelho de Moraes e Vasconcellos, Francisco, 1670-1747 (Table P-PZ40)
 6279.B77 Buendía, Ignacio de (Table P-PZ40)
 Burguillos, Tomé de, pseud. see PQ6438+
 6279.C315 Cabello Balboa, Miguel, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6279.C32 Cabra, Pedro de la, fl. 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6279.C33 Cabrera de Córdoba, Luis, 1559?-1623 (Table P-PZ40)
 6279.C35 Cairasco de Figueroa, Bartolome, ca. 1538-1610 (Table P-PZ40)
 Calderón de la Barca, Pedro, 1600-1681
 6280 Original editions and early reprints before 1760
 6280.A1-.A9 Parts 1-9. By date
 6280.B1-.B9 Modern facsimiles and reprints. By date
 6280.C1 Collected or selected reprints. By date
 Partial editions
 6281 Collected works, 1760-
 6281.A1 Comprehensive editions (including collected dramas). By date
 (6281.A11) Collections. By editor, A-Z
 Partial editions
 Comedias
 i.e. plays other than the religious plays, entremeses, etc. under PQ6287+
 6281.A2 General collections. By date
 6281.A3 Selected plays

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro, 1600-1681.

Partial editions.

Comedias

6281.A8

Pamphlet collections

Arrange by title of first pamphlet, A-Z

6281.A9

Selections. Anthologies. Quotations. By date

Individual plays (Seltas), A-Z

Early undated editions (before 1700) are to be placed at the beginning under each, marked, instead of date, undated, a, b, etc.

Facsimile reproductions to be placed with the originals

6282

A - M

6282.A4

El alcalde de Zalamea

6282.E7

La espanola de Florencia

6283

El mágico prodigioso

6283.A1

Editions. By date

6283.A3

School editions

6283.A7-Z

Criticism

6284

M - V

6285

La vida es sueño

6286

V - Y

Autos sacramentales

6287.A1

Comprehensive editions

6287.A2

Selected works

6287.A5-Z

Individual works, A-Z

Entremeses. Mojigangas. Loas, etc.

6288.A1

Comprehensive editions

6288.A2

Selected works

6288.A5-Z

Individual works, A-Z

6289

Poems

6289.A2

Collections. By date

6290

Prose writings

Censuras, aprobaciones, etc.

6290.9.A2

Collections and selections. By date

6290.9.A5-Z

By author criticized, A-Z

6291

Doubtful or spurious works

Translations

6292

English

6292.A1

Collected and selected works. By translator, A-Z

6292.A2

Selections, anthologies, quotations. By date

6292.A3

Autos (Collected or selected)

6292.A4

Poems

6292.A5-Z

Separate works. By original title, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

6292.A6

El alcalde de Zalamea

6292.M2

El mágico prodigioso

6292.V5

La vida es sueño

6293

French

6293.A1

Collected and selected works. By translator, A-Z

6293.A2

Selections, anthologies, quotations. By date

6293.A3

Autos (Collected or selected)

6293.A4

Poems

6293.A5-Z

Separate works. By original title, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

6293.A6

El alcalde de Zalamea

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro, 1600-1681.

Translations.

French.

Separate works. By original title, A-Z -- Continued

6293.M2

El magico prodigioso

6293.V5

La vida es sueño

6294

German

6294.A1

Collected and selected works. By translator, A-Z

6294.A2

Selections, anthologies, quotations. By date

6294.A3

Autos (Collected or selected)

6294.A4

Poems

6294.A5-Z

Separate works. By original title, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

6294.A6

El alcalde de Zalamea

6294.M2

El magico prodigioso

6294.V5

La vida es sueño

6295.A-Z

Other European languages, A-Z

6295.B2

Basque

6295.C2

Catalan

Celtic

6295.C3

Breton

6295.C4

Cornish

6295.C5

Gaelic

6295.C6

Irish

6295.C7

Manx

6295.C8

Welsh

6295.D8

Dutch. Flemish

6295.F8

Finnish

6295.G7

Greek (including Modern Greek)

6295.H8

Hungarian

6295.I8

Italian

6295.L3

Latin

6295.P6

Portuguese

6295.P8

Provençal

6295.R6

Romansh

6295.R8

Romanian

Scandinavian languages

6295.S2

Danish. Dano-Norwegian

6295.S22

Icelandic

6295.S23

Swedish

Slavic languages

6295.S3

Bohemian

6295.S4

Bulgarian

6295.S5

Croatian

6295.S53

Lettish

6295.S55

Lithuanian

6295.S6

Polish

6295.S7

Russian

6295.S75

Ruthenian

6295.S8

Serbian

6295.S82

Slovakian

6295.S84

Slovenian

6295.S85

Wendic

6295.9.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro, 1600-1681.

- 6296 Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations
 - Prefer the special author for prominent authors
- 6296.A2 Spanish
- 6296.A5-Z Other
- 6297 Parodies. Travesties
 - Spanish
 - Other
- 6298 Translations (as subject). Comparative studies, etc.
- 6299 Illustrations of Calderón
 - Illustrated editions with other editions
 - History of Calderón portraits, etc., and illustrations see PQ6306
- 6299.5 Calderon and music; texts to which music has been composed
 - Librettos based upon works of Calderón
 - see subclass ML
 - Music composed to his works
 - see class M
 - Calderón's knowledge of music see PQ6317.M8
- (6300.A1) Biography
 - Bibliography
 - see Z8140.5
- 6300.A2-.A39 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
 - Cf. PQ6304+
- 6300.A4 Dictionaries. Indexes, etc.
 - General encyclopedic dictionaries only
 - For special dictionaries with subject, see PQ6314, Dictionaries of characters, PQ6319.Z9
 - Dictionaries of language
- 6300.A5-Z General works. Literary biography. Life and works
- 6301 Details of his life
 - Sources. By date of publication
 - Letters
 - Family. Ancestry. Name
 - Including early life, education, service in the Army, life as an ecclesiastic, relation to court, later life and death
- 6302.A2 Relations to contemporaries
 - General
 - Prefer PQ6300
 - Special
- 6302.A5-Z Homes and haunts
 - Prefer PQ6301
- 6303 General
 - By place, A-Z
- 6303.A2 Anniversaries. Celebrations. "Homenajes"
 - Arrange by date-letters
 - Under each:*
 - .xZ3-.xZ99 *Single addresses, essays, lectures, etc.*
- 6304.A00 1700 (100th anniversary of birth)
- 6304.A81 1781 (100th anniversary of death)
- 6304.B00 1800 (200th anniversary of birth)
- 6304.B81 1881 (200th anniversary of death)
- 6304.C00 1900 (300th anniversary of birth)
- 6304.C81 1981 (300th anniversary of death)
- 6304.D00 2000 (400th anniversary of birth)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro, 1600-1681

Biography -- Continued

- 6305 Memorials. Testimonials to the genius of Calderón other than centennials
Prefer subject with added entry here
- 6305.A2 Collections (Prose or poetry)
- 6305.A5-.Z3 Individual authors - Prose
- 6305.Z5 Individual authors - Poetry
- 6306 Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions
- 6306.A2 General and miscellaneous
- 6306.A3 Portraits, medals, etc.
- 6306.A5 Monuments
Museums. Relics. Endowments. Exhibitions
- 6306.A7 General
- 6306.A8A-.A8Z Special. By place, A-Z
For Calderón in France, England, etc. see PQ6311.A+
- (6306.9) Fiction, drama, etc., based upon Calderon's life
See the author
- 6307 Study and teaching (Method)
Cf. PQ6309+
- 6308 Authorship
Including manuscripts, autographs, sources, forerunners, chronology of works
Associates. Followers. Circle. School
See PQ6099+ PQ6106+
- Allusions
See PQ6310
- Criticism and interpretation
History of the study and appreciation of Calderón
- 6309 General (and in Spain)
Special
- 6310.A2 Contemporaneous criticism and allusion
- 6310.A3 Later
- 6310.A5-Z Special persons, A-Z
- 6310.S5 Shelley
- 6311.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
- 6311.G5 Germany
- 6312 Treatises
Cf. PQ6300+ Life and works
- Special topics
- (6313) Philosophy. Esthetics, etc.
see PQ6312
- 6314 Characters
- 6314.A2 General
Cf. PQ6312
- Special
- 6314.A3 Groups. Classes
- 6314.A3W7 Women
- 6314.A5-Z Individual
For works limited to one play, class with the play
- 6315 Technique. Dramatic art
- 6316 Calderon and the stage. Representations
- 6316.A2 General
Cf. PQ6309+
- 6316.A5-Z Special. By place, A-Z
- 6317.A-Z Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro, 1600-1681

Criticism and interpretation

Special topics

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z

6317.A7

Art

Cf. PQ6299 PQ6306

6317.B63

Body, Human

6317.E8

Esthetics

6317.F38

Faust

6317.F73

Free will

6317.H5

History. Politics, etc.

6317.H85

Humor

6317.I44

Illusion

6317.L3

Law

6317.L5

Literature

6317.M3

Marvelous, The

6317.M8

Music

6317.M84

Myth

6317.N3

Nature

6317.P5

Philosophy

6317.R4

Religion. Ethics

6317.S4

Science

6317.S7

Social life

6317.T7

The tragic

6318

Interpretation

Including running commentaries, textual criticism, variant readings, etc.

For interpretation of special works, see the works

6319

Language. Style

6319.A2

General

6319.A3

Grammar

6319.A5-.Z3

Versification

6319.Z9

Dictionaries. Concordances

6321.C16-.C163

Calila y Dimna (Spanish version of Bidpai) (Table P-PZ43)

Calisto y Melibea, Tragicomedia de see PQ6426+

6321.C164

Calleja, Diego, 1638-1725? (Table P-PZ40)

6321.C1645

Caltraviesa, Pedro de la, active 15th century (Table P-PZ40)

6321.C167

Campillo de Bayle, Gines, fl. 1669-1691 (Table P-PZ40)

6321.C2

Cáncer y Velasco, Jeronimo, d. 1655 (Table P-PZ40)

6321.C23-.C233

Cancionero capitular de la Colombina (Table P-PZ43)

6321.C24-.C243

Carajicomedia (Table P-PZ43)

6321.C26

Caravajal, Baltasar de, fl. 1604 (Table P-PZ40)

Cárcel de amor see PQ6431.S4

6321.C265

Cardona, Juan de, ca. 1519-ca. 1609 (Table P-PZ40)

6321.C268

Caro, Ana (Table P-PZ40)

6321.C27

Caro, Rodrigo, 1573-1647? (Table P-PZ40)

6321.C28

Caro Mallén de Soto, Ana, fl. 1653 (Table P-PZ40)

6321.C29

Carrillo Cerón, Gines, fl. 1653 (Table P-PZ40)

6321.C3

Carrillo y Sotomayor, Luis, ca. 1583-1610 (Table P-PZ40)

6321.C32

Cartagena, Pedro de, 1456-1486 (Table P-PZ40)

6321.C33

Carvajal, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

6321.C35

Carvajal, Miguel de, fl. 1520 (Table P-PZ40)

6321.C38

Carvajal y Saavedra, Mariana de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

6321.C39

Carvalho, Luis Alfonso de, d. 1630 (Table P-PZ40)

6321.C45

Cascales, Francisco de, 1564?-1642 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6321.C46 Castaña, Hieronimo Francisco (Table P-PZ40)
 6321.C47 Castelblanco, Simón de, fl. 1680 (Table P-PZ40)
 6321.C48 Castellanos, Juan de, 1522-1607 (Table P-PZ40)
 6321.C49-.C492 Castigos e documentos (Table P-PZ43a)
 Formerly ascribed to King Sancho IV
 6321.C5 Castillejo, Cristobal de, d. 1550 (Table P-PZ40)
 6321.C53 Castillo, Andres, Sanz del, fl. 1641 (Table P-PZ40)
 6321.C55 Castillo Solórzano, Alonso de, 1584-1647? (Table P-PZ40)
 6321.C7 Castro y Bellvis, Guillem de, 1569-1631 (Table P-PZ40)
 6321.C75 Catalá de Valeriola, Bernardo, 1568-1608 (Table P-PZ40)
 6321.C8-.C83 Catonis disticha (Old Spanish version) (Table P-PZ43)
 Cavallero Cifar see PQ6388.C2+
 La Celestina, tragicomedia de Calisto y Melibea see PQ6426+
 Centenera, Marín del Barco see PQ7796.B3
 Cepeda, Teresa de
 see BX4700.T4 PQ6437.T3
 Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616

Editions

- 6322 Collected works
 6322.A1 Comprehensive collections. By date
 6322.A2 Selected works. By date
 6322.A3 Selections. Anthologies. Quotations, etc. By date
 Cf. PQ6323.A7
 6322.A4 Collected prose works
 Collected plays see PQ6325
 Collected poems see PQ6326
 6323 Don Quixote
 6323.A1 Comprehensive editions. By date
 Including the 17th century editions of first or second parts, or their facsimiles, number f1,
 f2, etc., according to date
 6323.A2 First part. By date
 6323.A3 Second part. By date
 6323.A35 Spanish translation of the continuation in French, by François Filleau de Saint
 Martin
 6323.A4 Spurious second part. By date
 Published under the pseudonym of Lic. Alonso de Fernandez
 6323.A5 Abridged editions. By editor, A-Z
 6323.A6 Particular parts, tales, episodes, etc.
 6323.A6C3 El Cautivo
 6323.A7 Quotations. Passages. Thoughts. Proverbs, etc. By editor, A-Z
 6323.A9 Dramatizations
 Prefer classification under special author
 Criticism see PQ6352+
 6324 Novelas ejemplares
 6324.A1 Comprehensive collections. By date
 6324.A2 Selected novelas. By date
 6324.A5-Z Separate works
 El amante liberal
 Editions
 Criticism
 El casamiento engañoso
 Editions
 Criticism
 El celoso extremeño

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616

Editions

Novelas ejemplares

Separate works

El celoso extremeño -- Continued

6324.C4

Editions

6324.C5

Criticism

El coloquio de los perros (Los perros de Mahudes)

6324.C6

Editions

6324.C7

Criticism

Las dos doncellas

6324.D7

Editions

6324.D8

Criticism

La española inglesa

6324.E7

Editions

6324.E8

Criticism

La fuerza de la sangre

6324.F7

Editions

6324.F8

Criticism

La gitanilla

Weber's Preziosa

6324.G5

Editions

6324.G6

Criticism

Historia del noble Ricardo y la hermosa Leonisa

Refacimento of El amante liberal

6324.H5

Editions

6324.H6

Criticism

La ilustre fregona

6324.I6

Editions

6324.I7

Criticism

El licenciado Vidriera

6324.L5

Editions

6324.L6

Criticism

Rinconete y Cortadillo

6324.R5

Editions

6324.R6

Criticism

La señora Cornelia

6324.S4

Editions

6324.S5

Criticism

La tía fingida

6324.T5

Editions

6324.T6

Criticism

6324.Z5

Criticism (General)

Criticism of a particular novela in .A5-Z4

6325

Dramatic works. Comedias, entremeses, etc.

6325.A1

Collected and selected plays. By date

6325.A5-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Under each:(1) *Editions*(2) *Criticism*

e.g.

Los baños de Argel (Comedia)

6325.B3

Editions

6325.B4

Criticism

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616.

Editions.

Dramatic works. Comedias, entremeses, etc.

Separate works, A-Z. -- Continued

La cárcel de Sevilla (Entremés)

Authorship doubtful

6325.C2

Editions

6325.C3

Criticism

La casa de los celos y selvas de Ardenia (Comedia)

6325.C4

Editions

6325.C5

Criticism

Comedia de la soberana Virgen de Guadalupe

6325.C6

Editions

6325.C7

Criticism

La cueva de Salamanca (Entremés)

6325.C8

Editions

6325.C9

Criticism

La elección de los alcaldes de Daganzo (Entremés)

6325.E3

Editions

6325.E4

Criticism

La entretenida (Comedia)

6325.E6

Editions

6325.E7

Criticism

El gallardo español (Comedia)

6325.G2

Editions

6325.G3

Criticism

La gran sultana (Comedia)

6325.G4

Editions

6325.G5

Criticism

La guarda cuidadosa (Entremés)

6325.G7

Editions

6325.G8

Criticism

Los habladores (Entremés)

6325.H2

Editions

6325.H3

Criticism

El hospital de los posridos (Entremés)

Authorship doubtful

6325.H6

Editions

6325.H7

Criticism

El juez de los divorcios (Entremés)

Authorship doubtful

6325.J7

Editions

6325.J8

Criticism

El laberinto de amor (Comedia)

Authorship doubtful

6325.L2

Editions

6325.L3

Criticism

Numancia (Tragedia)

Authorship doubtful

6325.N7

Editions

6325.N8

Criticism

Pedro de Urdemalas

Authorship doubtful

6325.P5

Editions

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616.

Editions.

Dramatic works. Comedias, entremeses, etc.

Separate works, A-Z.

Pedro de Urdemalas -- Continued

6325.P6

Criticism

El retablo de las maravillas (Comedia)

Authorship doubtful

6325.R3

Editions

6325.R4

Criticism

El rufián dichoso (Comedia)

Authorship doubtful

6325.R5

Editions

6325.R6

Criticism

El rufián viudo (Entremés)

Authorship doubtful

6325.R7

Editions

6325.R8

Criticism

El trato de Argel (Comedia)

Authorship doubtful

6325.T6

Editions

6325.T7

Criticism

El viejo celoso (Entremés)

Authorship doubtful

6325.V5

Editions

6325.V6

Criticism

El vizcaíno fingido (Entremés)

Authorship doubtful

6325.V7

Editions

6325.V8

Criticism

6325.Z5

Criticism

Including treatises on the lost plays:

La Amaranta o la del mayo

La batalla naval

La bizarra Arsinda

El bosque amoroso

La confusa

El engaño a los ojos

La gran Turquesca

La Jersuaem

La única

6326

Poems (Sonnets, Canciones, etc.)

6327.A-Z

Other miscellaneous works, A-Z

Under each:(1) *Editions*(2) *Criticism*

e.g.

El canto de Calíope (Part of the Galatea)

6327.C3

Editions

6327.C4

Criticism

Filena (or Silena) (Lost poem)

6327.F4

Editions

6327.F5

Criticism

La Galatea (Pastoral romance)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616.

Editions.

Other miscellaneous works, A-Z

La Galatea (Pastoral romance) -- Continued

6327.G2

Editions

6327.G3

Criticism

Persiles y Sigismunda (Prose romance)

6327.P4

Editions

6327.P5

Criticism

Viage del Parnoso (Poem)

6327.V4

Editions

6327.V5

Criticism

6328

Doubtful or spurious works

Cf. PQ6323.A4 PQ6354

6328.A1

Collections

6328.A12

Special works

El buscapié see PQ6512.C23

6328.A3-.A8

Other works ascribed to Cervantes

6328.A9-Z

Criticism (General)

Translations

6329

English (Table PQ7)

6330

French (Table PQ7)

6331

German (Table PQ7)

6332.A-Z

Other European languages, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see PQ6295.A+

6332.9.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

e. g.

6332.9.C5

Chinese

6333

Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations

Class here collections of adaptations, etc. and works about adaptations, etc.

For adaptations by individual authors, see the authors' numbers in class P

6333.A2

Spanish

Cf. PQ6323.A5 PQ6329.A3

6333.A5-Z

Other languages, A-Z

(6333.5)

Dramatizations

See the author, PQ-PT, for prominent authors

Cf. PQ6323.A9

(6333.9)

Parodies. Travesties

See the author, PQ-PT, for prominent authors

6334

Translations as subject (Comparative studies, etc.)

Cf. PQ6347+

6335

Illustrations

Illustrated editions to be classed with other editions.

Illustrations by special artists, see subclass NC

For Cervantes' portraits, etc. see PQ6343.A2+

6336

Cervantes and music

Including texts to which music has been composed

Librettos based upon Cervantes' works

see subclass ML

Music composed to Cervantes' works

see class M

Cervantes' knowledge and references to music see PQ6358.M8

Biography

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616.

Biography.

(6337.A19)

Bibliography

see Z8158

6337.A2-.A39

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

Cf. PQ6341+

6337.A4

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

General encyclopedia dictionaries only

For special dictionaries, see the subject, e.g., Language, figures of speech, PQ6361

6337.A5-Z

General works

Including literary biography, life and works

Details

6338.A1

Sources. By date of publication

6338.A2

Letters. By date of publication

6338.A3

Miscellaneous

6338.A4

Family. Name. Ancestry. Descendants. Place of birth. Early life. Education

6338.A5

Military service. Battle of Lepanto

6338.A6

Captivity in Algeria

6338.A65

Portuguese campaign

6338.A7

Imprisonments

6338.A8

Later life. Death

Relations to contemporaries. Milieu. Age of Cervantes

6339.A2

General

Prefer PQ6337

6339.A5-Z

Special

Cervantes and Lope de Vega see PQ6473.C4

6340

Homes and haunts

Prefer PQ6338

6341

Anniversaries. Celebrations. "Homenajes"

Publications in honor of special anniversaries if general or miscellaneous may be entered here, using date-letters

Prefer classification by subject

6341.A00-A99

1800-1899

e.g.

6341.A61

First anniversary celebrated by the R. Academia española, in 1861

6341.A75

Anniversary celebrated in New York in 1875

6341.B00-B99

1900-1999

e.g.

6341.B05

300th anniversary of Don Quixote in 1905

6341.B16

300th anniversary of death of Cervantes

6341.C00-C99

2000-2099

6342

Memorials. Testimonials to the genius of Cervantes other than anniversary celebrations

Prefer special subject with added entry here

6342.A2

Collections (Prose or poetry)

6342.A5-.Z3

Individual authors - Prose

6342.Z5

Individual authors - Poetry

Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions

6343.A2

General and miscellaneous

6343.A3

Portraits. Medals, etc.

6343.A5

Monuments

Museums. Relics. Exhibitions. Endowments

6343.A7

General

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616.

Biography.

Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions.

Museums. Relics. Exhibitions. Endowments -- Continued

6343.A8-Z

Special. By place, A-Z

Cf. PQ6349.A+

(6343.9)

Fiction, drama, etc., based upon Cervantes' life

Prefer classification under author

6344

Study and teaching

Cf. PQ6347+

6345

Authorship

Manuscripts. Autographs. Sources. Forerunners

Associates. Followers. Circle. School

Prefer PQ6099+

Allusions

Prefer PQ6348.A2

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

History of the study and appreciation of Cervantes

6347

General (and in Spain)

Special

6348.A2

Contemporaneous criticism and allusion

Cf. PQ6339.A2+

6348.A3

Later criticism

6348.A5-Z

Biography of Cervantes scholars, A-Z

6349.A-Z

Special countries, A-Z

e. g.

6349.E5

England

6349.F7

France

6349.G5

Germany

Treatises

6351

General

Prefer PQ6337 for works not limited to criticism

Don Quixote (mainly)

6352

General

6353

Special

6354

Criticism of Avellaneda's Quixote

Special topics

(6355)

Philosophy. Ethics. Esthetics

Prefer PQ6351 or PQ6358

6356

Technique.

6357

Characters

6357.A2

General

Prefer PQ6351

Special

6357.A3A-.A3Z

Groups. Classes

e. g.

6357.A3C3

Clergy

6357.A3P5

Pícaros

6357.A3W6

Women

6357.A5-Z

Individual

Don Quixote or Sancho Panza see PQ6352+

6358

Relation to special subjects. Treatment, knowledge, influence, etc.

6358.A4

Algeria

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616.

Criticism and interpretation.

Relation to special subjects. Treatment, knowledge, influence, etc. -- Continued

- 6358.A6 America
- 6358.A63 Andalusia
- 6358.A65 Arms
- 6358.A7 Art
 - Cf. PQ6335 PQ6343
- 6358.B3 Barcelona
- 6358.B5 Bible
- 6358.C54 Chivalry
- 6358.C57 Civilization, Classical
- 6358.C62 Commerce
- 6358.C7 Crime and criminals
- 6358.D45 Desire
- 6358.E74 Ethics
- 6358.F5 Fiction
- 6358.F56 Finance
- 6358.F64 Folklore
- 6358.G4 Geography
- 6358.H5 History. Politics
- 6358.I43 Identity
- 6358.I74 Islam
- 6358.L3 Law
- 6358.L45 Liberty
- 6358.L5 Literature
- 6358.L68 Love
- 6358.M37 Marriage
- 6358.M4 Medicine
- 6358.M42 Mediterranean Region
- 6358.M5 Mental illness
- 6358.M8 Music
- 6358.N3 Natural history
- 6358.N8 Numismatics
- 6358.P5 Philosophy
- 6358.P65 Prisoners
- 6358.P7 Psychology
- 6358.R4 Religion
- 6358.S3 Science
- 6358.S49 Sex
- 6358.S7 Social life
- 6358.S76 Stoics
- 6358.T73 Travel
- 6359 Interpretation. Running commentaries. Textual criticism. Variant readings
 - Interpretation and criticism of special works, see the work
- 6361 Language. Style
 - Grammar
 - Versification
- 6361.Z3 Dictionaries. Concordances
- 6361.Z5
- 6361.Z9
- 6365.C2 Céspedes, Valentín Antonio de, fl. 1615 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6365.C3 Céspedes y Meneses, Gonzalo de, 1585?-1638 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6365.C4 Cetina, Gutierre de, 1518?-1554? (Table P-PZ38)
- El Cid Campeador
 - Editions comprising all or several parts
- 6366.A1

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

El Cid Campeador. -- Continued

Editions of separate parts of the Cid legend

6366.A15

Latin hymn on the Cid

6366.A17

Gesta Roderici Campidocti

Poema del Cid (Cantar de mio Cid)

6366.A19

Facsimile reproductions of the unique manuscript

6366.A2

Other editions. By date

6366.A3

School editions. By date

(6366.A39)

Running commentaries without text

see PQ6381

6366.A4

Crónica rimada del Cid ("Poema de las mocedades del Cid", or "El Rodrigo")

6366.A5

Crónica particular del Cid

6366.A55

Crónica del Cid Ruy Díaz (Crónica popular del Cid)

Romances

Editions of the 17th century and reissues

6366.A6

Escobar. By date

6366.A7

Metje, 1626. By date

6366.A8

Modern editions. By date

Translations

English

6367.E2

Editions comprising all or several parts

6367.E3

Poema del Cid

6367.E4

Crónica rimada

6367.E5

Crónica particular

6367.E6

Crónica popular

6367.E7

Romances

French

Editions comprising all or several parts

6367.F2

Poema del Cid

6367.F3

Crónica rimada

6367.F4

Crónica particular

6367.F5

Crónica popular

6367.F6

Romances

6367.F7

German

Editions comprising all or several parts

6367.G2

Poema del Cid

6367.G3

Crónica rimada

6367.G4

Crónica particular

6367.G5

Crónica popular

6367.G6

Romances

6367.G7

Italian

Editions comprising all or several parts

6367.I2

Poema del Cid

6367.I3

Crónica rimada

6367.I4

Crónica particular

6367.I5

Crónica popular

6367.I6

Romances

6367.I7

6368.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

6369

Paraphrases, adaptations, etc.

Juvenile works

see PZ8.1, PZ14.1, etc.

(6369.5)

Dramatizations

See the author, PQ-PT, e.g. Castro y Bellvia; Corneille

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

El Cid Campeador. -- Continued

6369.9

Parodies, travesties, etc.

Prefer the individual author for prominent writers.

6370

Translations as subject (Comparative studies, etc.)

6370.A2

General

6370.A3-Z

Special languages, A-Z

6371

Illustrations

Illustrated editions classed with other editions

Criticism, interpretations, etc.

6372

Sources. Early biographies of the Cid, etc.

Cf. PQ6366 (6368)

Treatises

6373

General (including criticism or the Poema del Cid alone)

6374

General special

6375

Essays, lectures, etc.

Special

6376

Style. Composition. Technique

6377

Comparison with other epics

e.g. Chanson de Roland

(6378)

History. Geography

Prefer PQ6373+

(6379)

Civilization

Prefer PQ6373+

6380

Other special

Textual criticism. Interpretation

6381

General

6382

Special (including special passages)

6383

Linguistic treatises

6384

Metrics. Versification

Lexicography

6385

Indexes, concordances, glossaries

6386

Treatises

El Cid Campeador (Romances)

see El Cid Campeador, PQ6366.A6+ PQ6367.E7 etc.

6388.C2-.C23

Cifar (Historia del cavallero Cifar) (Table P-PZ43)

6388.C25

Cigorondo, Juan, 1560-1609 (Table P-PZ40)

6388.C4

Claramonte y Corroy, Andrés de, d. 1626 (Table P-PZ40)

6388.C42-.C423

Clarián de Landañis (Table P-PZ43)

6388.C43

Clavero de Falces, Ceferino, ca. 1609-1670 (Table P-PZ40)

6388.C44

Clemente, Dionís, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

6388.C5

Coello, Antonio, 1611-1652 (Table P-PZ40)

6388.C53

Collado del Hierro, Agusfín, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Comedia de Calisto y Melibea (known as "Celestina") see PQ6426+

6388.C58-.C583

Comedia de las burlas y enredos de Benito (Table P-PZ43)

6388.C585-.C5853

Comedia de Nuestra Señora de la Candelaria (Table P-PZ43)

6388.C586-.C5863

Comedia pastoril española (Table P-PZ43)

6388.C587-.C5873

Comedia Serafina (Table P-PZ43)

6388.C588-.C5883

Comedia Thebaida (Table P-PZ43)

6388.C589-.C5893

Conquista de la Nueva Castilla (Table P-PZ43)

6388.C5894

Contreras, Jerónimo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

6388.C59-.C593

Coplas de la panadera (Table P-PZ43)

Coplas de Mingo Revulgo see PQ6413.M6+

6388.C6-.C602

Coplas del provincial (Table P-PZ43a)

6388.C608

Cordero, Jacinto, 1606-1646 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6388.C609 Córdoba, Alonso de, fl. 1461-1462 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.C61 Córdoba, Marfín Alfonso de, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.C617 Cornejo, Damián (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.C6175-.C61753 Corónica de Adramón (Table P-PZ43)
- Corónica del Cid Ruy Díaz see PQ6366.A55
- 6388.C618 Corral, Gabriel de, b. 1588 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.C62 Corral, Pedro de, fl. 1443 (Table P-PZ40)
- Correa Castelblanco, Rodrigo, pseud. see PQ6321.C47
- 6388.C65 Cortés de Tolosa, Juan, b. 1590? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.C66 Corvera, Juan Bautista (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.C7 Cota, Rodrigo de, fl. 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- Cota de Maguaque, Rodrigo de see PQ6321.C7
- 6388.C73 Covarrubias Horozco, Sebastián de, fl. 1611 (Table P-PZ40)
- Crónica del Cid Ruy Díaz see PQ6366.A55
- 6388.C74-.C743 Crónica del muy valiente y esforzado caballero Platir hijo del invencible emperador Primaleón (Table P-PZ42)
- 6388.C75-.C753 Crónica del rey Enrico Otavo de Ingalaterra (Table P-PZ43)
- Crónica particular del Cid see PQ6366.A5
- Crónica rimada, ó El Rodrigo see PQ6366.A4
- Crónica Troyana see PQ6398.H5+
- Cruz, Juana Inés de la see PQ7296.J6
- Cruz, San Juan de la see PQ6400.J8
- 6388.C8 Cubillo de Aragón, Alvaro, d. 1661 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.C84 Cuéllar, Jerónimo de, fl. 1650 (Table P-PZ40)
- Cuello, Antonio see PQ6388.C5
- Cueva, Francisco de la, d. 1658 see PQ6425.Q5
- Cueva, Juan de la, 1550?-1610? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.C9 Danza de la muerte (Table P-PZ42)
- 6388.D15-.D153 Debate entre un cristiano y un judío (Table P-PZ43)
- 6388.D17-.D173 Décimas a la muerte, compuestas por un hidalgo de la ciudad de Cuenca (Table P-PZ43)
- 6388.D185-.D1853 Delgado, João Pinto, d. 1653 or 4 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.D19 Delicado, Francisco, 16th cent. La lozana andaluza (Table P-PZ43)
- 6388.D2-.D23 Delitala y Castelví, José (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.D26 El diablo predicador
- 6388.D3 A famous play based upon Fray Diablo, an unpublished play by Lope de Vega
For Belmonte y Bermúdez, supposed author see PQ6279.B4
- 6388.D3A-.D3Z3 Translations. By language
Subarrange by translator (alphabetically)
- 6388.D3F57 French translation by Rouanet
- 6388.D3Z5-.D3Z99 Criticism
- 6388.D35-.D353 Diálogo de Luçiano llamado Palinuro (Table P-PZ43)
- 6388.D37-.D373 Diálogo entre Caronte y el ánima de Pedro Luis Farnesio, hijo del papa Paulo III (Table P-PZ43)
- 6388.D4 Diamante, Juan Bautista, 1625-1687 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.D5 Díaz de Gámez, Gutierrez, ca. 1379-ca.1450 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.D53 Díaz Tanco, Vasco, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.D535 Dicastillo, Miguel de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- Diego de San Pedro see PQ6431.S4
- 6388.D55 Diego de Valencia de León, 1350?-1412? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.D6-.D63 Disputa del alma y el cuerpo (Table P-PZ43)
- La doncella Teodor
see PQ6165.D7 Folk literature, and PQ6439.D7 Lope de Vega
- 6388.D84 Dueñas, Diego de, b. 1546 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.D86 Duque de Estrada, Diego, 1589-1647? (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6388.E16-.E163 Enamorado y la muerte (Table P-PZ43)
Encina, Juan del, 1468-1529?
Editions
6388.E2 Collections and selections. By date
6388.E2A1-.E2A29 Separate works
6388.E2A3-.E2A69 Translations. By language and date
6388.E2A7-.E2Z Biography and criticism
6388.E3 Encinas, Pedro de, d. 1595 (Table P-PZ40)
6388.E33 Enciso Zárate, Francisco de, d. 1570 (Table P-PZ40)
6388.E35-.E353 Engaño en la victoria (Table P-PZ42)
6388.E42 Enríquez, Fadrique, 1460-1538 (Table P-PZ40)
6388.E49 Enríquez Cartagena, Juan (Table P-PZ40)
6388.E494 Enríquez de Guzmán, Feliciano (Table P-PZ40)
6388.E5 Enríquez Gómez, Antonio, 1602-1662? (Table P-PZ40)
6388.E64-.E643 Entremés de los romances (Table P-PZ43)
Enxemplos, Libro de los see PQ6431.S75
6388.E7-.E73 Epístola moral a Fabio (Table P-PZ43)
Erasto see PQ6433.S53+6389 Ercilla y Zúñiga, Alonso de, 1533-1594
6389.A2 La Araucana. By date
6389.A22 Imitations, adaptations, etc.
6389.A5-Z Biography and criticism
6390.E3 Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio de, 1589-1669
6390.E3A2 Historia de la virgen madre de Dios María
Later published with title: Nueva Jerusalén María, poema heroico
6390.E3A4 San Ignacio de Loyola, poema heroico
6390.E4 Escriba, Juan, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
6390.E56 Espinel, Vicente, 1550?-1624 (Table P-PZ40)
6390.E58 Espinola y Torres, Juan, b. 1596 (Table P-PZ40)
6390.E6 Espinosa, Pedro, 1578-1650 (Table P-PZ40)
Esquilache, Francisco de Borja, principe de see PQ6279.B55
Ezquerria de Rozas y Blancas, Gerónimo see PQ6393.G4
6390.F17 Fajardo y Acevedo, Antonio, ca. 1630-ca. 1700 (Table P-PZ40)
6390.F2-.F23 Farça a manera de tragedia (Table P-PZ43)
Fernán Gonçalez (Poem) see PQ6420.P54+6390.F28 Fernández, Jerónimo (Table P-PZ40)
6390.F3 Fernandez, Lucas, 1474?-1542 (Table P-PZ40)
6390.F33 Fernández de Andrada, Andrés (Table P-PZ40)
Fernández de Avellaneda, Alonso see PQ6354
Fernández de Avellaneda, Alonso, pseud. see PQ6323.A4
6390.F34 Fernández de Heredia, Juan, approximately 1480-1549 (Table P-PZ40)
6390.F347 Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo, 1478-1557 (Table P-PZ40)
6390.F35 Fernández de Ribera, Rodrigo, 1579-1631 (Table P-PZ40)
6390.F37 Ferruz, Jaime, d. 1594 (Table P-PZ40)
Figuerola, Cristóbal Suárez de see PQ6433.S8
6390.F4 Figuerola, Francisco de, 1536?-1620 (Table P-PZ40)
6390.F45 Figuerola, Gonzalo de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
6390.F5 Figuerola y Córdoba, Diego, fl. 1654 (Table P-PZ40)
6390.F51 Figuerola y Córdoba, José, fl. 1654 (Table P-PZ40)
6390.F65 Flores, Antonio, fl. 1668 (Table P-PZ40)
6390.F67 Flores, Juan de, 15th-16th centuries (Table P-PZ40)
6390.F7-.F72 Flores y Blancaflor (Romance) (Table P-PZ43a)
Fragoso, Juan de Matos see PQ6412.M9
Frasso, Antonio de la see PQ7049.F8

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6390.F74 Frías, Damasio de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6390.G28 Gabaldón, Rodrigo, 17th/18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6390.G35 Galán, Diego, fl. 1589 (Table P-PZ40)
 6390.G4 Gálvez de Montalvo, Luis, 1549?-1591? (Table P-PZ40)
 Gámez, Gutierre Díaz de see PQ6388.D5
 6390.G8 Garcíá, Carlos, pseud.? fl. 1619 (Table P-PZ40)
 6390.G84 Garcíá, Lorenzo, fl. 1667 (Table P-PZ40)
 Garcilaso de la Vega, 1503-1536
 Collected works. By date
 Translations, alphabetically by language
 English
 Separate works, A-Z
 6391.A1 Biography and criticism
 6391.A3-.A69 Garcilaso de la Vega, el Inca, 1539-1616 (Table P-PZ40)
 Prefer E-F, American history
 6391.A5 Gato, Juan Alvarez see PQ6273.A3
 6391.A7-Z Gatos, Libro de los see PQ6411.L63+
 6392 Gerónimo, de San José, 1587-1654 (Table P-PZ40)
 Name in religion of Ezquerria de Rozas y Blancas, Gerónimo
 6393.G4 Gesta de los infantes de Lara see PQ6400.I6+
 6393.G54 Gil Enriquez, Andres, 1636-1673 (Table P-PZ40)
 6393.G6 Gil Polo, Gaspar see PQ6420.P7
 Gnósopho, Christóphoro, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
 El crotalón, 16th cent., attributed to Villalón, Cristóbal de
 6393.G63 Godínez, Felipe, 1588-1624 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gómez, Antonio Enríquez see PQ6388.E5
 6393.G64 Gómez de Castro, Alvar, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6393.G645 Gómez de Ferrol, Pero, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6393.G7 Gonçal'Eanes do Vinhal, d. 1285 (Table P-PZ40)
 González, Fernán, Poema de see PQ6420.P54+
 6393.G8 González, Gregorio (Table P-PZ40)
 Góngora y Argote, Luis de, 1561-1627
 Collected works. By date
 Selected works. By editor
 Collected translations. By language, A-Z
 Separate works, A-Z
 e. g.
 Soledades
 English translations
 Biography and criticism
 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
 Dictionaries. Indexes
 Autobiography. Journals. Memoirs
 Letters. By date
 General works
 6394.A1 González, Esteban see PQ6498.V3+
 6394.A11-.A29 González de Bobadilla, Bernardo (Table P-PZ40)
 6394.A3 González de Bustos, Francisco, fl. 1665 see PQ8096.G7
 6394.A7-Z Gonzalo de Berceo, 13th cent.
 Collected works. By date
 Selected works. By date
 Translations (Collected). By language, A-Z
 Separate works, A-Z
 e. g.

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Gonzalo de Berceo, 13th cent.

Separate works, A-Z. -- Continued

6397.S2-.S3

El sacrificio de la misa

6397.Z5

Biography and criticism

Gracián y Morales, Baltasar, 1601-1658

6398.G3

Collected works. By date

6398.G3A6

Selected works. By date

6398.G3A7-.G3A9

Translations (Collected), by language alphabetically

6398.G3A8-.G3Z

Separate works including translations

e. g.

6398.G3C7-.G3C9

El criticón

6398.G3D5-.G3D7

El discreto

6398.G3H4-.G3H6

El héroe

6398.G3O7-.G3O9

El oráculo manual

6398.G4

Biography and criticism

6398.G45

Grajales, Juan de (Table P-PZ40)

6398.G5-.G53

Gran conquista de Ultramar, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ42)

Granada, Luis de see PQ6412.L8

6398.G75

Gual, Antonio, 1594-1655 (Table P-PZ40)

Guevara, Antonio de, d. 1545

6398.G8

Editions. By date

6398.G8A14

Selected works

Separate works

6398.G8A2

Aviso de privados y dictrina de cortesanos

6398.G8A25

Cartas de Rhuá

(6398.G8A28)

De los inventores del marear (de navegar)

see VK144

6398.G8A3

Década de Césares

Also published with title: Vidas de los emperadores romanos

Despertador de cortesanos

see Aviso de privados, etc.

Epístolas familiares

6398.G8A4

Primera parte (or Primera y segunda parte)

6398.G8A42

Segunda parte

6398.G8A5

Libro áureo. Libro áureo con el Relox de príncipes

6398.G8A6

Menosprecio de corte y alabança de aldea

Monte Calvario

6398.G8A7

Primera parte (or Primera y segunda parte)

6398.G8A72

Segunda parte

6398.G8A8

Oratorio de religiosos y exercicio de virtuosos

Relox (Reloj) de principes

see Libro áureo

Vidas de los diez emperadores

see Década de Césares

6398.G9A8-.G9Z

Biography and criticism

Guevara, Luis Vélez de see PQ6496+

6398.G936

Guillén de Segovia, Pero, 1413-1474? (Table P-PZ40)

6398.G97

Gusmão Soares, Vicente de, 1606-1675 (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PQ9231.G9 as Portuguese author

6398.G98

Guzmán, Juan de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

6398.H2

Hermosilla, Diego de, fl. 1573 (Table P-PZ40)

6398.H23

Hernández, Alonso, fl. 1516 (Table P-PZ40)

6398.H24

Hernández, Pedro, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

6398.H25

Hernando de Jesús, fl. 1632 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6398.H3 Herrera, Fernando de, 1534?-1597 (Table P-PZ40)
 6398.H33 Herrera y Sotomayor, Jacinto de, d. 1644 (Table P-PZ40)
 6398.H35 Hierro, Baltasar del, fl. 1561 (Table P-PZ40)
 6398.H355-.H3553 Hijo de la Cuna de Sevilla (Table P-PZ43)
 6398.H37-.H373 Historia de Apolonio (Table P-PZ42)
 6398.H374-.H3743 Historia de Griseldis (Table P-PZ42)
 6398.H375-.H3753 Historia de la donzella Teodor (Table P-PZ43)
 Historia de los siete Sabios de Roma see PQ6433.S53+
 Historia de Segundo (Table P-PZ43)
 6398.H38-.H383 Historia de Yuçuf (Poema de José) (Table P-PZ42)
 6398.H4-.H43 Historia del abad don Juan, señor de Montemayor (Table P-PZ43)
 6398.H44-.H443 Historia del Invencible cavallero don Polindo (Table P-PZ43)
 6398.H45-.H453 Historia lastimera d'el príncipe Erasto see PQ6433.S53+
 Historia troyana (Table P-PZ43)
 6398.H5-.H53 Hita, Ginés Pérez de see PQ6419.P8
 Hita, Juan Ruiz, arcipreste de see PQ6430
 6398.H6 Hojeda, Diego de, 1570?-1615 (Table P-PZ40)
 6398.H65 Horozco, Sebastián de, fl. 1548-1572 (Table P-PZ40)
 6398.H7 Hoz y Mota, Juan Claudio de la, d. 1714 (Table P-PZ40)
 6398.H83 Huerta, Antonio de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6398.H85 Huete, Jaime de (Table P-PZ40)
 6398.H9 Hurtado de Mendoza, Antonio, 1586-1644 (Table P-PZ40)
 6399 Hurtado de Mendoza, Diego, 1503-1575 (Table P-PZ39)
 For Lazarillo de Tormes (formerly ascribed to him) see PQ6407+
 (6400.I4) Ildefonso, Vida de San
 see PQ6498.V26
 6400.I5 Imperial, Francisco, 14th-15th centuries (Table P-PZ40)
 Inés de la Cruz, Juana see PQ7296.J6
 6400.I6-.I63 Los infantes de Lara (Gesta) (Table P-PZ42)
 6400.J27 Jarava, Juan de, fl. 1540-1550 (Table P-PZ40)
 6400.J3 Jáuregui y Aguilar, Juan de, 1583-1641 (Table P-PZ40)
 Jiménez de Enciso, Diego see PQ6498.X5
 Jiménez de Urrea, Pedro Manuel, ca. 1486-ca. 1530 see PQ6437.U8
 6400.J6 José de Sigüenza, Father, ca. 1544-1606 (Table P-PZ40)
 6400.J8 Juan de la Cruz, Saint, 1542-1591 (Table P-PZ40)
 6400.J83 Juan de los Angeles, d. 1609 (Table P-PZ40)
 Juan Lorenzo see PQ6412.L45
 Juan Manuel, Infante of Castile, 1282-1347
 El libro de Patronio; o El conde Lucanor
 Editions. By date
 Translations. By language, A-Z
 6401.A1
 6401.A5-.Z8 Collected works. Selected works
 6401.Z85 Subarrange by editor, if give, or date
 6401.5.A-Z Other works, A-Z
 6402 Biography and criticism
 6403 Juan - Laz
 6403.J83 Juan Manuel II, ca. 1444-1543 (Table P-PZ40)
 Juan Ruiz, arcipreste de Hita see PQ6430
 Juana Inés de la Cruz see PQ7296.J6
 La Hoz y Mota, Juan Claudio de see PQ6398.H7
 Lara, Gesta de los infantes de see PQ6400.I6+
 6403.L25 Laredo, Bernardino de, 1482-1545? (Table P-PZ40)
 Lasso de la Vega, Gabriel see PQ6411.L78

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

Lazarillo de Tormes

Formerly ascribed to Diego Hurtado de Mendoza

- 6407.A1 Editions of 1st part. By date
 6407.A2 Editions of 2d part. By date
 6407.A3 Editions of 1st and 2d parts. By date
 6407.A7 Adaptations, etc. By date
 6408 Translations. By language and date
 e.g.
 6408.E5 English
 6408.F5 French
 6408.G4 German
 6409 Criticism
 6410.L17 Lebrija, Marcelo de, b. 1476 (Table P-PZ40)
 6410.L2 Ledesma, Alonso de, fl. 1600 (Table P-PZ40)
 6410.L25 Leiva Ramírez de Arellano, Francisco de, 1630-1676 (Table P-PZ40)
 León, Luis Ponce de, 1528?-1591
 Editions
 6410.L3 Collections and selections. By date
 6410.L3A1-.L3A21 Separate works
 6410.L3A3-.L3A69 Translations. By language and date
 6410.L3A7-.L3Z Biography and criticism
 6410.L4 León Marchante, Manuel de, 1631-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
 6410.L5 Leonardo y Argensola, Bartolomé and Lupercio (Table P-PZ40)
 6410.L52 Leonardo y Argensola, Bartolomé Juan, 1562-1631 (Table P-PZ40)
 6410.L53 Leonardo y Argensola, Lupercio, 1559?-1613 (Table P-PZ40)
 Leyba Ramírez, Francisco de see PQ6410.L25
 6411.L3-.L32 Libro de Alixandre (Table P-PZ43a)
 By some authorities ascribed to Gonzalo de Berceo
 Cf. PQ6397.A1+
 6411.L4-.L43 Libro de Apollonio (Table P-PZ43)
 Cf. PA3871.A8 Apollonius of Tyre
 6411.L5-.L53 Libro de las batallas (Table P-PZ43)
 6411.L55-.L553 Libro de los buenos proverbios (Table P-PZ43)
 6411.L58-.L583 Libro de los çient capitulos (Table P-PZ43)
 6411.L59-.L593 Libro del los engaños. From the Arabic (Table P-PZ43)
 Libro de los enxemplos see PQ6431.S75
 6411.L63-.L633 Libro de los gatos (Libro de los quentos) (Table P-PZ43)
 Libro de los siete sabios de Roma see PQ6433.S53+
 6411.L67-.L673 Libro de los tres reyes de Oriente (Table P-PZ43)
 6411.L68-.L683 Libro de miseria de omne (Table P-PZ43)
 Libro del cavallero Zifar see PQ6388.C2+
 6411.L7 Liñan de Riaza, Pedro, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6411.L75 Liñan y Verdugo, Antonio, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6411.L77 Llerena de Rueda, Cristóbal de, ca. 1550-ca. 1645 (Table P-PZ40)
 6411.L78 Lobo Lasso de la Vega, Gabriel, 1559-ca. 1615 (Table P-PZ38)
 6412.L17 Lomas Cantoral, Jerónimo de, ca. 1540-ca. 1600 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lope de Vega see PQ6438+
 6412.L19 López, Jerónimo, fl. 1528 (Table P-PZ40)
 6412.L2 López de Ayala, Pedro, 1332-1407 (Table P-PZ40)
 6412.L23 López de Corella, Alonso, ca. 1510-1584 (Table P-PZ40)
 6412.L253 López de Santa Catalina, Pedro, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 López de Ubeda, Francisco. La pícara Justina, sometimes ascribed to him see
 PQ6420.P5+
 6412.L28 López de Villalobos, Francisco, 1473-1549 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6412.L3 López de Zárate, Francisco, d. 1658 (Table P-PZ40)
 6412.L36 López Maldonado, Gariel, fl. 1586 (Table P-PZ40)
 6412.L4 López Pinciano, Alonso, fl. 1596-1627 (Table P-PZ40)
 (6412.L45) Lorenzo Juan (or Juan Lorenzo Segura), copyist
 see Libro de Alixandre, PQ6411.L3+
- 6412.L5 Lozano, Cristóbal, 1609?-1667 (Table P-PZ40)
 6412.L7 Lucena, Luis de, fl. ca. 1497 (Table P-PZ40)
 6412.L73-.L733 Lucidario (Table P-PZ43)
 6412.L75 Lugo y Dávila, Francisco de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6412.L8 Luis de Granada, 1504-1588 (Table P-PZ40)
 6412.L84 Lujan, Pedro de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6412.M17 Mal-Lara, Juan de, 1524-1571 (Table P-PZ40)
 6412.M2 Malón de Chaide, Pedro, 1530-1589 (Table P-PZ40)
 6412.M26 Maluenda, Jacinto Alonso, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6412.M3 Manrique, Gómez, 1413-1491
 6412.M4 Biography and criticism
 6412.M5 Manrique, Jorge, 1440?-1478
 6412.M6 Biography and criticism
 Maña Egipciaqua, Vida de Santa see PQ6498.V28+
- 6412.M6215 Mariner, Vicente (Table P-PZ40)
 6412.M622 Marfí, Juan José, d. 1604
 Supposed author of the spurious second part of Vida del pícaro Guzmán de Alfarache, see
 PQ6272.A5
- 6412.M625 Marfín de la Plaza, Luis, 1577-1625 (Table P-PZ40)
 6412.M626 Marfínez, Marcos, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6412.M627 Marfínez de Burgos, Juan (Table P-PZ40)
 6412.M63 Marfínez de Cuéllar, Juan, fl. 1663 (Table P-PZ40)
 6412.M65 Marfínez de Meneses, Antonio, b. 1608 (Table P-PZ40)
 6412.M7 Marfínez de Toledo, Alfonso, 1398?-1466 (Table P-PZ40)
 6412.M9 Matos Fragoso, Juan de, 1608-1688 (Portuguese) (Table P-PZ40)
 6412.M95 Medinilla, Baltasar Elisio de, 1585-1620 (Table P-PZ40)
 6413.M17 Medrano, Francisco de, fl. 1617 (Table P-PZ40)
 6413.M174 Medrano, Julián de, ca. 1540 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mejía, Pedro
 see Mexía, Pedro
- 6413.M2 Mena, Juan de, 1411-1456 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mendoza, Antonio Hurtado de see PQ6398.H9
 Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de see PQ6399
- 6413.M25 Mendoza, Iñigo de, ca. 1424-ca. 1507 (Table P-PZ40)
 6413.M28 Meneses, Leonor de, condessa de Atougia, ca. 1620-1664 (Table P-PZ40)
 6413.M32 Mercader y Cervellón, Gaspar, 1656-1686 (Table P-PZ40)
 6413.M35 Merino, Hernando, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6413.M36-.M363 Merfín, Baladro del sabio (Table P-PZ43)
 6413.M38 Mesa, Cristóbal de, 16th-17th centuries (Table P-PZ40)
 Mexía, Pedro, 1496?-1552?
- Editions
- 6413.M5 Collections and selections. By date
 6413.M5A1-.M5A29 Separate works
 6413.M5A3-.M5A69 Translations. By language and date
 6413.M5A7-.M5Z Biography and criticism
 6413.M6-.M63 Mingo Regulgo (Table P-PZ43)
 Political satire ascribed to Cota de Maguaque
- 6413.M7 Mira de Amescua, Antonio, fl. 1600 (Table P-PZ40)
 6413.M74 Miranda, Luis de (Miranda de Villafaña), active 16th century (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6413.M8-.M812
6413.M815
6413.M817
6413.M85
6413.M9-.M93
6414
6414.A1
6414.A11-.A29
6414.A3-.A69
6414.A7-Z
6415.M7
6415.M75
6415.M8
6415.M9
6415.M95
6416.A2
6416.A3
6416.A4A-.A4Z
6416.A5-Z
6417
6418
6418.M58-.M583
6418.M6
6419.N2
6419.N4
6419.N5
6419.N6-.N63
6419.N65-.N653
6419.N76
6419.N8
6419.N84
6419.O66-.O663
6419.O694
6419.O695
6419.O697
6419.O7
6419.O73
6419.O8-.O9
6419.O8
6419.O8A3-.O8A69
6419.O8A7-.O8Z
6419.O85
6419.O86
- Misterio de los reyes magos (Table P-PZ43a)
Molina, Juan de, b. 1490 (Table P-PZ40)
Molina, Tirso de, pseud. see PQ6434+
Moncayo y Gurrea, Juan de, marqués de San Felices, b. 1614? (Table P-PZ40)
Monroy y Silva, Cristóbal de, 1612-1649 (Table P-PZ40)
El monstruo safirico (Table P-PZ43)
Montalván, Juan Pérez de see PQ6420.P3
Montalvo, Luis Gálvez de see PQ6390.G4
Montemayor, Jorge de, 1520?-1561
Portuguese author
Collections and selections. By date
Separate works
For continuations of "La Diana," see PQ6419.P77 PQ6420.P7
Translations. By language and date
Biography and criticism
Montemor, Jorge de see PQ6414
Monteser, Francisco Antonio de, d. 1668 (Table P-PZ40)
Montesino, Ambrosio, Bp., d. 1514 (Table P-PZ40)
Montoro, Antón de, 1404-1480 (Table P-PZ40)
Montreal, Miguel de, fl. 1709 (Table P-PZ40)
Moreno, Miguel, 1596-1635 (Table P-PZ40)
Moreto y Cavana, Agustin, 1618-1669
Collected works. By date
Selected works. By date
Translations (Collected). By language, A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Biography and criticism
Mor - Mz
La Mujer de Peribáñez (Table P-PZ43)
Muñon, Sancho de, fl. 1542 (Table P-PZ40)
Naharro, Bartolomé de Torres see PQ6437.T76
Navarrete y Ribera, Francisco de, fl. 1640 (Table P-PZ40)
Negueruela, Diego de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Nieremburg, Juan Eusebio, 1595-1658 (Table P-PZ40)
No hay desdicha que no acabe (Novel) (Table P-PZ43)
No me mueve, mi Dios, para quererte (Poem) (Table P-PZ43)
Núñez, Ferrán, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Núñez Alva, Diego, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Núñez de Reinoso, Alonso, d. 1579? (Table P-PZ40)
Ojeda, Diego de see PQ6398.H6
Las oposiciones (Comedia) (Table P-PZ43)
Orellana, Pedro de, fray, 1496-1561? (Table P-PZ40)
Ortega, Melchor de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Orfí y Moles, José, 1650-1728 (Table P-PZ40)
Ortiz, Agusfín, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Ortiz, Alonso, fl. 1639 (Table P-PZ40)
Ortúñez de Calahorra, Diego, 16th cent.
Author of first part of L'espejo de principios y cavalleros. Continuations by Pedro de la Sierra and Marcos Martinez
Editions. By date
Translations. By language and date
Biography and criticism
Ovando, Gasper de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Ovando y Santarén, Juan de, 1624-1706 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6419.O9 Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de, 1478-1557 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P16 Pablo de Santa Maria, Bishop of Burgos, ca. 1351-1435 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P173 Pacheco de Narváez, Luis (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P2 Padilla, Juan de, 1468-1522? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P22 Padilla, Pedro de, 1550-1595 (Table P-PZ40)
- Padrón, Juan Rodríguez del see PQ6425.R8
- 6419.P25 Palafox y Mendoza, Juande, 1600-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P27 Palau, Bartolomé, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P3 Palencia, Alfonso Fernández de, 1423-1492 (Table P-PZ40)
- Palmerin romances
- 6419.P4 Palmerin de Oliva
- 6419.P5 Primaleón
- Libro del inuencible cauallero Primaleón hijo de Palmerín de Oliva. Libro segundo del emperador palmerín
- For further continuations, see the romances "Platir" and "Fiotir," the latter of Spanish or Italian origin. See also Palmerín de Inglaterra (In Portuguese literature), PQ9231.P25
- 6419.P6 Criticism
- 6419.P625 Paravicino, Hortensio Félix, 1580-1633 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P63-.P633 Paris e Viana (Legend) (Table P-PZ43)
- 6419.P635 Pastor, Juan, fl. 1528 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P637-.P6373 Pastora de Mançanares y desdichas de Pánfilo (Table P-PZ43)
- 6419.P65 Pedraza, Juan de, fl. 1565 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P7 Pedro, Constable of Portugal, 1429-1466 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P75 El Peregrino de Puey Monçon, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P77 Pérez, Alonso, fl. 1564 (Table P-PZ40)
- Author of second part of La Diana
- Cf. PQ6414 Montemayor, Jorge de
- 6419.P78 Pérez, Antonio, d. 1611 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P785 Pérez de Culla, Vicente (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P79 Pérez de Guzmán, Fernán, 1376?-1460? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P8 Pérez de Hita, Ginés, 1544?-1619? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6420.P3 Pérez de Montalván, Juan, 1602-1638 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6420.P35 Pérez de Montoro, José, 1627-1694 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6420.P4 Pérez de Oliva, Fernán, 1494?-1533 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6420.P46 Persio Bertiso, Felix, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6420.P467-.P4673 Philesbián de Candaria (Table P-PZ43)
- 6420.P5-.P513 La pícara Justina (Table P-PZ43a)
- Authorship ascribed to Andrés Pérez de León and Francisco López de Ubeda
- 6420.P52 Piña, Juan Izquierdo de, 1566?-1643 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6420.P53-.P533 Poema de Alfonso Onceno (Table P-PZ43)
- Poema de Fernán Gonçález
- 6420.P54 Texts. By date
- 6420.P54A-.P54Z Criticism.
- Poema de José see PQ6398.H4+
- 6420.P63-.P633 Poética silva (Table P-PZ43)
- 6420.P66 Poggio Monteverde, Juan Bautista, 1623-1707 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6420.P7 Polo, Gaspar Gil, 1516?-1591? (Table P-PZ40)
- Author of a continuation of Jorge de Montemayor's "Diana"
- 6420.P8 Polo de Medina, Salvador Jacinto, 1603-1676 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6420.P83 Prado, Andrés de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- Poet. Author of the farce "Cornelia"
- 6420.P84 Prado, Andrés de, fl. 1663 (Table P-PZ40)
- Novelist
- 6420.P86 Prado y Tovar, Diego de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- Primaleón see PQ6419.P5
- 6420.P9 Pulgar, Hernando del, 1436?-1492 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6420.Q47-.Q473 Quentos, Libro de los see PQ6411.L63+
- Question de amor (Table P-PZ43)
- Quevedo, Francisco de, 1580-1645
- Editions
- 6421.A1 Collected works. By date
- 6421.A15 Selected works. By date
- Special collections
- 6421.A2 Prose
- Discursos satírico-morales: Los sueños see PQ6422.A2
- 6421.A3 Discursos festivos (Collections)
- 6421.A4 Discursos crítico-literarios (Invectivos; Juicios, progos y advertencias; Censuras y aprobaciones)
- Discursos políticos
see DP or J
- Discursos filosóficos
see B
- Discursos ascéticos
see subclass BX
- 6421.A5 Poetry
- (6421.A7) Posthumous works
see PQ6421.A15
- 6421.A9 Selections. Quotations. Passages
- 6422 Separate works
- Translations see PQ6423.A+
- 6422.A1 El Buscón (Historia de la vida del Buscón llamado Don Pablos de Segovia; also known as El gran Tracaño)
- 6422.A2 Los sueños
- 6422.A3-.Z3 Other works
- 6422.Z5 Collections and selections. By date
- Spurious works
- 6422.Z5A-.Z5Z Separate works, A-Z
- 6423.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- 6423.E5-.E58 English
- 6423.E5 Collections and selections. By date
- 6423.E51 El Buscón (Don Pablos)
- 6423.E52 Los sueños
- 6423.E53-.E58 Other
- 6423.F5-.F58 French
- 6423.G5-.G58 German
- 6423.I5-.I58 Italian
- 6424 Biography and criticism
- 6424.A1 Sources, documents. By date
- 6424.A2 Letters. By date
- 6424.A5-.Z3 Biography. Life and works
- 6424.Z5 Criticism
- 6425.Q3 Quiñones de Benavente, Luis, 1589?-1651 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6425.Q5 Quintana, Francisco de, d. 1658 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6425.Q65 Quiroga Faxardo, Juan de, ca. 1591-1660 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6425.R23 Rabadan, Muhammad, fl. 1603 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6425.R246 Ramírez de Guzmán, Catalina Clara, 1611-ca. 1663 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6425.R27-.R273 Razón de amor (Table P-PZ43)
- 6425.R3 Rebolledo, Bernardino, conde de, 1597-1676 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6425.R34 Reinosa, Rodrigo de (Table P-PZ40)
 6425.R36 Remón, Alonso, fl. 1616-1632 (Table P-PZ40)
 Renaldos de Montalbán
 6425.R374 Book I-II (by Luis Dominguez) (Table P-PZ43)
 6425.R375 Book III (Table P-PZ43)
 6425.R376 Book IV (Table P-PZ43)
 6425.R38-.R383 Revelación de un ermitaño (Table P-PZ43)
 6425.R4 Reyes, Mañas de los, b. ca. 1575 (Table P-PZ40)
 6425.R45 Ribera, Anastasio Pantaleón de, 1580-1629 (Table P-PZ40)
 6425.R5 Rioja, Francisco de, 1583?-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
 6425.R7 Rodríguez de Ardila, Pedro (Table P-PZ40)
 6425.R8 Rodríguez de la Cámara, Juan (Rodríguez del Padrón) (Table P-PZ40)
 Rojas, Fernando de, fl. 1510-1538
 La Celestina, o tragicomedia de Calisto y Melibea
 Editions
 6426.A1 Abridged editions
 6426.A3 Translations. By language, A-Z
 6427.A-Z Adaptations, imitations, etc.
 (6427.5) See the author
 6428 Biography and criticism
 6429.R3 Rojas Villandrando, Agustin de, 1572-1612? (Table P-PZ40)
 6429.R5 Rojas Zorilla, Francisco de, 1607-1648 (Table P-PZ40)
 6429.R55 Román, comendador, 15th century (Table P-PZ40)
 6429.R58-.R583 Romance del rey don Alonso que ganó a Toledo (Table P-PZ43)
 6429.R63 Romero de Cepeda, Joaquin (Table P-PZ40)
 6429.R65-.R653 Roncesvalles (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
 6429.R66 Rosas de Oquendo, Mateo, b. 1559 (Table P-PZ40)
 6429.R67 Rosel y Fuenllana, Diego (Table P-PZ40)
 6429.R7 Rosete Niño, Pedro b. 1608 (Table P-PZ40)
 6429.R75-.R753 Rrey Guillelme (Table P-PZ43)
 6429.R8 Rueda, Lope de, d. 1565 (Table P-PZ40)
 6429.R9 Rufo Gutiérrez, Juan, fl. 1584 (Table P-PZ40)
 6430 Ruiz, Juan, arcipreste de Hita, fl. 1343
 6430.A1 Libro de buen amor
 Also published with title: Libro de cantares; comprises all the poems published by Ruiz
 6430.A5 Translations. By language and date
 6430.A7-Z Criticism
 6431.R76 Ruiz Alceo, Juan, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6431.R8 Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza, Juan, d. 1639 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sá de Miranda, Francisco de, ca. 1485-1558 see PQ9241+
 Saavedra Fajardo, Diego de, 1584-1648 (Table P-PZ40)
 6431.S13 Sacristán de Vieja Rúa, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
 6431.S16 Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Jerónimo de, 1580?-1635 (Table P-PZ40)
 6431.S2 Salazar, Ambrosio de, b. ca. 1575 (Table P-PZ40)
 6431.S23 Salazar, Eugenio de, b. ca. 1530 (Table P-PZ40)
 6431.S235 Salazar, Pedro de, -1575 (Table P-PZ40)
 6431.S24 Salazar y Torres, Agustin de, 1642-1675 (Table P-PZ40)
 6431.S26 Salinas, Juan de, 1562?-1643 (Table P-PZ40)
 6431.S28 Salinas y Lizana, Manuel de, b. 1616 (Table P-PZ40)
 6431.S3 Salucio del Poyo, Damián, ca. 1550-1614 (Table P-PZ40)
 6431.S34 Salvo y Vela, Juan, d. 1720 (Table P-PZ40)
 San Juan de la Cruz see PQ6400.J8
 6431.S4 San Pedro, Diego de, fl. 1500 (Table P-PZ40)
 6431.S6 Sánchez, Diego, fl. 1525 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- Sánchez, Garci see PQ6431.S7
- 6431.S65 Sánchez, Miguel, surnamed El Divino, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6431.S66 Sánchez, Pedro, fl. 1640 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6431.S68 Sánchez, Vicente, 1643-1682 (Table P-PZ40)
- Sánchez de Badajoz see PQ6431.S6
- 6431.S7 Sánchez de Badajoz, Garci (Table P-PZ40)
- 6431.S73 Sánchez de Talavera, Ferrán (Table P-PZ40)
- 6431.S75 Sánchez de Vercial, Clemente, 1370?-1462 (Table P-PZ40)
- Compiler of the Libro de los exemplos
- Sánchez del Quintenar, Pedro see PQ6431.S66
- 6431.S8 Sancho IV, king of Castile and Leon, 1257-1295 (Table P-PZ40)
- Cf. PQ6321.C45 Castigos e documentos
- 6432 Santillana, Iñigo López de Mendoza, marqués de, 1398-1458 (Table P-PZ39)
- 6433.S2 Santob, de Carrión de los Condes, ca. 1290- ca. 1369 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S25 Santos, Francisco, fl. 1663 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S27 Sarabia, Gabriel de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- Sayavedra, Matheo Luxán de, pseud. see PQ6272.A5
- 6433.S4 Scriva, Ludovico, fl. 1537 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S445 Sedeño, Juan, fl. 1536-1587 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S448-.S4483 Segunda parte de la vida del pícaro Guzmán de Alfarache (Table P-PZ43)
- Segundo, Historia de see PQ6398.H38+
- Segura, Juan Lorenzo (i.e. Juan Lorenzo, copyist) see PQ6411.L3+
- Sem Tob see PQ6433.S2
- 6433.S5 Sepúlveda, Lorenzo de, fl. 1551 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S53-.S533 Seven sages of Rome. Spanish (Table P-PZ43)
- 6433.S54 Sierra, Pedro de la (Table P-PZ40)
- Siete sabios de Roma see PQ6433.S53+
- 6433.S55 Silva, Feliciano de, fl. 1530 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S56 Silva y Guzman, Diego de, active 16th century (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S57 Silva y Mendoza, Diego de, conde de Salinus, 1564-1630 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S6 Silveira, Miguel da, ca. 1576-1636? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S65 Silvestre Rodriguez de Mesa, Gregorio, 1520-1570 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S7 Sofís, Antonio de, 1610-1686 (Table P-PZ40)
- Solórzano, Alfonso de Castillo see PQ6321.C55
- Soto, Luis Barahona de see PQ6279.B3
- 6433.S75 Soto de Rojas, Pedro, ca. 1585-1658 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S78 Stúñiga, Lope de, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S79 Suárez de Alarcón, Juan, 1579 or 80-1618 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S793 Suárez de Deza, Vincente, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S8 Suárez de Figueroa, Cristóbal, fl. 1613 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S82 Suárez de Robles, Pedro (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S9-.S93 Sumas de historia troyana (Table P-PZ43)
- 6433.T27 Tapia, Juan de, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.T3 Tárrega, Francisco Agustin, 1554?-1602 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.T36 Taybili, Ybrahim, 16th/17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.T44 Tejada Páez, Agusfín de, 1567-1635 (Table P-PZ40)
- Téllez, Gabriel, 1570?-1648
- Pseudonym: Tirso de Molina
- 6434 Editions
- 6434.A1 Collected works
- 6434.A2 Collected plays
- 6434.A3 Collected novels
- 6434.A5 Collected poems
- 6434.A6 Selected works. Selections

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Téllez, Gabriel, 1570?-1648

Editions

6434.A7-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

e. g.

6434.B8-.B83

El burlador de Sevilla (Comedia) (Table P-PZ43)

6434.C4-.C43

La celosa de si misma (Comedia) (Table P-PZ43)

6434.C5-.C53

Cigarrales de Toledo (Prose and verse) (Table P-PZ43)

6434.C57-.C573

El colmenero divino (Auto) (Table P-PZ43)

6434.C6-.C63

El condenado por desconfiado (Comedia) (Table P-PZ43)

6434.D7-.D73

Don Gil de las calzas verdes (Comedia) (Table P-PZ43)

6434.N7-.N73

No le arriendo la ganancia (Auto) (Table P-PZ43)

6434.P35-.P353

Panegirico a la casa de Sastago (Poema) (Table P-PZ43)

6434.P7-.P73

La prudencia en la mujer (Comedia) (Table P-PZ43)

6434.T7-.T73

Los tres maridos burlados (Novel) (Table P-PZ43)

6434.V4-.V43

El vergonzoso en palacio (Comedia) (Table P-PZ43)

6434.V5-.V53

La villana de Vallecas (Comedia) (Table P-PZ43)

6435.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

6436

Biography and criticism

Teodora, La doncella

see PQ6165.D7 and PQ6439.D7

6437.T3

Teresa, Saint, 1515-1582 (Table P-PZ40)

Originally Teresa de Cepeda

In religion: Teresa de Jesús

Cf. BX890 BX4700.T4

6437.T5

Timoneda, Juan de, d. 1583 (Table P-PZ40)

6437.T6-.T63

Tirano rey Corbanto (Table P-PZ43)

Tirant lo Blanc see PC3937.A+

Tirso de Molina, pseud. see PQ6434+

Torquemada, Antonio de, fl. 16th cent.

6437.T7

Collections and selections. By date

6437.T7A1-.T7A29

Separate works

6437.T7A3-.T7A69

Translations. By language and date

6437.T7A7-.T7Z

Biography and criticism

6437.T72

Torre, Alfonso de la, d. 1460? (Table P-PZ40)

6437.T73

Torre, Fernando de la, ca. 1416-ca. 1475 (Table P-PZ40)

6437.T74

Torre, Francisco de la, 1534?-1594 (Table P-PZ40)

Poems published by Quevedo and for a long time ascribed to him

6437.T747

Torres, Alonso de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

6437.T75

Torres, Jerónimo, fl. 1630 (Table P-PZ40)

6437.T753

Torres, Juan de, approximately 1410-1472 (Table P-PZ40)

6437.T76

Torres Naharro, Bartolomé de, fl. 1517 (Table P-PZ40)

6437.T77-.T773

Tratado de amor (Table P-PZ43)

Tratado de la doctrine see PQ6498.V14

6437.T8-.T813

Tristán de Leonis (Romance) (Table P-PZ43a)

6437.T83-.T833

Triste deleytación (Table P-PZ43)

Troyana historia see PQ6398.H5+

6437.T9

Turia, Ricardo de, pseud.? (Table P-PZ40)

6437.U3

Ubeda, Francisco López de (Table P-PZ40 modified)

6437.U3A61-.U3Z458

Separate works. By title

La pícara Justina see PQ6420.P5+

6437.U6

Ulloa y Pereira, Luis de, 1584-1674 (Table P-PZ40)

6437.U7

Urrea, Jerónimo de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

6437.U8

Urrea y Fernández de Híjar, Pedro Manuel Jiménez de, 1486?-1530 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6437.V2 Valbuena, Bernardo de, 1568-1627 (Table P-PZ40)
 6437.V27 Valdés, Alfonso de, d. 1532 (Table P-PZ40)
 6437.V3 Valdés, Juan de, d. 1541 (Table P-PZ40)
 6437.V4 Valdivielso, José de, 1560?-1638 (Table P-PZ40)
 6437.V6 Valera, Diego de, 1412-1487? (Table P-PZ40)
 6437.V65 Valladares de Valdelomar, Juan, 1553-1618? (Table P-PZ40)
 6437.V77 Vargas, Bernardo de (Table P-PZ40)
 6437.V85 Vega, Bernardo de la (Table P-PZ40)
 Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de, 1562-1635
 Pseudonym: Tomé de Burguillos
- 6438.A1 Collected works. By date
 6438.A2 Selected works. By date
 6438.A3 Selections. Anthologies. Quotations
 Special classes of works
 Comedias
 6438.A5 Collected works. By date
 6438.A6 Selected plays. By date
 6438.A7-.Z4 Special groups, A-Z
 6438.C7 Crónicas y leyendas dramáticas de España
 6438.M5 Comedias mitológicas e históricas
 6438.N7 Comedias novelescas
 6438.P3 Comedias pastoriles
 6438.S3 Comedias de vidas de santos
 (6438.Z5) Posthumously published plays
 see PQ6438.A6
- 6439.A-Z Separate plays, A-Z
 For additions to Rennert, see A. Hämel, Beiträge zur Lope de Vega bibliographie in
 Zeitschrift für romanischen philologie, 1920, pp. 624-633
 Cf. H.A. Rennert, Life of Lope de Vega, 1904, p. 389: Deducting the conjectural and
 doubtful pieces, and those in the Peregrino, there remain 431 comedias that are
 actually known. A careful search in the public and private libraries of Spain will
 doubtless increase the number somewhat. List of plays ascribed to Lope in
 alphabetical order, pp. 490-548
 Cf. also H.A. Rennert, Bibliography of the dramatic works of Lope. 2d ed., 1915
- 6439.A3 El acero de Madrid
 6439.A5 El alcalde de Zalamea
 6439.A6 Amar sin saber a quién
 6439.B59 Las bazarrias de Belisa
 6439.B7 El Brazil restituido
 6439.B76 La buena guarda
 6439.B8 Las burlas veras
 6439.C3 El castigo del discreto
 6439.C32 El castigo sin venganza
 6439.D7 La doncella Teodor
 6439.F8 La fuerza lastimosa
 6439.G2 Galan Castrucho
 6439.G75 Guanches de Tenerife y Conquista de Canaria
 6439.L63 Locos de Valencia
 6439.M4 El mejor alcalde, el rey
 6439.M7 La moza de cántaro
 6439.P6 Porfiar hasta morir
 6439.V45 Vellocino de oro
- Autos. Coloquios. Loas. Entremeses
 6449.A1 Collections

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de, 1562-1635

Special classes of works.

Autos. Coloquios. Loas. Entremeses -- Continued

6449.A2

Selected plays

6449.A3

Original editions (and reproductions)

6449.A4

Later editions

Special classes. By date

6449.A5

Autos

6449.A6

Entremeses

6449.A7

Loas

(6449.A9)

Posthumously published plays

see PQ6449.A4

6450.A-Z

Separate plays, A-Z

(6451)

Doubtful or spurious plays

see PQ6458

Minor works

6455

Collections and selections

6455.A1-.A19

Original editions to 1634 (and reprints), A-Z

e. g.

La Circe con otras rimas y prosas

La Filomena, con otras diversas rimas, prosas y versos

La hermosura de Angélica, con otras rimas

Laurel de Apolo, con otras rimas

Rimas humanas y divinas. (Sonnets and Gatomaquia)

Triunfos divinos y otras rimas

6455.A2

Later editions (after 1634)

e.g. Colección de las obras sueltas, 1776-1779

Poems

6455.A3

Collections and selections

Cf. PQ6455

6455.A35

Special groups of poems, A-Z

e. g.

Romancero espiritual

6455.A35R7

Posthumously published poems

(6455.A4)

see PQ6455.A3

6455.A5-.A69

Special forms, alphabetically

e.g. Epigrams, sonnets, etc.

Separate poems see PQ6457

Doubtful and spurious poems see PQ6458

6455.A8

Prose works. Novelas

6455.A9

Collections and selections

Letters see PQ6470.A2

Separate works see PQ6457

6457

Separate works other than plays (Comedies, autos, etc.)

Amarillis (an Eclogue)

6457.A2

Editions

6457.A3

Criticism

Angélica see PQ6457.H3+

Arcadia (Prose and verse)

6457.A5

Editions

6457.A6

Criticism

Arte nuevo de hazer comedias (Poem)

6457.A8

Editions

6457.A9

Criticism

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de, 1562-1635.

Separate works other than plays (Comedies, autos, etc.) -- Continued

- La Araucana
- 6457.A93 Editions
6457.A94 Criticism
- Castelvines y Monteses
- 6457.C2 Editions
6457.C21 Criticism
- La Circe
- For original edition see PQ6455.A1
- 6457.C3 Editions
6457.C4 Criticism
- Corona trágica. Vida y muerte de María Estuarda (Epic poem)
- 6457.C7 Editions
6457.C8 Criticism
- La desdicha por la honra
- 6457.D2 Editions
6457.D3 Criticism
- Discurso sobre la nueva poesía
- Cf. PQ6395.A1+ Góngora
- 6457.D4 Editions
6457.D5 Criticism
- La Dorotea, acción en prosa
- 6457.D6 Editions
6457.D7 Criticism
- La Dragontea
- Epic poem attacking Sir Francis Drake
- 6457.D8 Editions
6457.D9 Criticism
- Egloga a Claudio
- 6457.E4 Editions
6457.E5 Criticism
- Filis, égloga
- 6457.F2 Editions
6457.F3 Criticism
- La Filomena
- Original edition with title: La Filomena, con otras diversas rimas, prosas, y versos, see PQ6455
- 6457.F4 Editions
6457.F5 Criticism
- Las fortunas de Diana
- 6457.F6 Editions
6457.F7 Criticism
- La gatomaquia
- Originally published with Lope's Rimas humanas y divinas, 1634
- 6457.G2 Editions
6457.G3 Criticism
- Guzmán el Bravo
- First published with Lope's La Circe con prosas, 1624
- 6457.G7 Editions
6457.G8 Criticism
- La hermosura de Angélica (Epic poem)
- 6457.H3 Editions
6457.H4 Criticism

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de, 1562-1635.

Separate works other than plays (Comedies, autos, etc.) -- Continued

Hortelano era Bernardo (Poem)

6457.H5

Editions

6457.H52

Criticism

Huerto deshecho (Poem)

6457.H8

Editions

6457.H9

Criticism

Isidro (Poem)

6457.I6

Editions

6457.I7

Criticism

Jerusalem conquistada (Narrative poem)

6457.J3

Editions

6457.J4

Criticism

Laurel de Apolo

Original edition: 1630, with title, Laurel de Apolo, con otras rimas; contains La selva sin amor (Pastoral eclogue)

6457.L3

Editions

6457.L4

Criticism

Pastores de Belén (Prosas y versos divinos)

6457.P3

Editions

6457.P4

Criticism

El peregrino en su patria (Novel)

6457.P5

Editions

6457.P6

Criticism

La prudente venganza

Cf. PQ6455.A1 La Circe, 1624

6457.P7

Editions

6457.P8

Criticism

Selva sin amor

6457.S3

Editions

6457.S4

Criticism

Soliloquios amorosos de un alma a Dios

6457.S7

Editions

6457.S8

Criticism

(6457.T5-.T6)

Triunfo de la fee en los reynos de Japón

see BV3443

(6457.T7-.T8)

Triunfos divinos

Original edition, with title: Triunfos divinos, con otras rimas, 1625, see PQ6455

6458

Doubtful or spurious works

6458.A1

Collections and selections

6458.A5-.Z3

Separate plays

6458.E8

La estrella de Sevilla

6458.Z4

Other works, A-Z

Don Quijote, 2d part, by Avellaneda (i.e. Lope de Vega?) see PQ6323.A4

Doubtful or spurious poems

6458.Z5

Collections. By date

6458.Z6

Single poems

6458.Z9

Criticism

Translations

English

6459.A1

Collected works. By date

6459.A2

Selected works. By date

6459.A3

Selections. By date

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de, 1562-1635

Translations

English -- Continued

6459.A4

Poems. By date

6459.A5-Z

Separate works (by original title), A-Z

French

6460.A1

Collected works. By date

6460.A2

Selected works. By date

6460.A3

Selections. By date

6460.A4

Poems. By date

6460.A5-Z

Separate works (by original title), A-Z

German

6461.A1

Collected works. By date

6461.A2

Selected works. By date

6461.A3

Selections. By date

6461.A4

Poems. By date

6461.A5-Z

Separate works (by original title), A-Z

6462.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see PQ6295.A+

6463

Imitations. Paraphrases. Adaptations

For prominent authors prefer classification under author

6463.A2

Spanish

6463.A5-Z

Other

6465

Parodies. Travesties

For prominent authors prefer classification under author

6465.A2

Spanish

6465.A5-Z

Other

6466

Translations as subject. Comparative studies, etc.

6467

Illustrations

Illustrated editions classed with other editions

History of Vega's portraits, and illustrations to his works see PQ6477

6468

Lope de Vega and music

Cf. PQ6336

Biography

(6469.A1)

Bibliography

see Z8930

6469.A2-.A39

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

6469.A4

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

General encyclopedic dictionaries only

For dictionaries of characters see PQ6487

For language dictionaries see PQ6492.Z9

6469.A5-Z

General works. Literary biography. Life and works

Details

6470.A1

Sources. By date of publication

6470.A2

Letters. By date of publication

Miscellaneous

6470.A3

General

6470.A4

Special

Family. Ancestry. Name. Descendants

Cf. PQ6471

Early life. Education

6470.A5

Imprisonment. Exile. Service in the Armada

6471

Love. Marriage. Relation to women

6471.A2

General

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de, 1562-1635

Biography

Details.

Love. Marriage. Relation to women

6471.A5-Z

Special

6471.A6

Antonio Clara (daughter)

6471.I7

Isabel de Alderete (first wife)

6471.J8

Juana de Guardo (second wife)

6472

Priesthood. Later years and death. Treatment of remains

6473

Relations to contemporaries

6473.A2

General

Prefer PQ6469

6473.A5-Z

Individual

6473.C4

Cervantes

6474

Homes and haunts

Prefer PQ6470+

6475

Anniversaries. Centennial celebrations

Cf. PQ6304

6476

Memorials. Testimonials to his genius (other than centennial)

6476.A2

Collections

6476.A5-.Z3

Individual authors - Prose

6476.Z5

Individual authors - Poetry

6477

Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions

6477.A2

General and miscellaneous

6477.A3

Portraits, Medals, etc.

6477.A5

Monuments

Museums. Relics. Exhibitions

6477.A7

General

6477.A8

Special. By place, A-Z

6478

Study and teaching

Cf. PQ6481+

6479

Authorship

Manuscripts. Autographs. Sources. Forerunners

Associates. Followers. Circle. School

Prefer PQ6064+ PQ6099+ PQ6106+

Allusions

Prefer PQ6481+

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

History of the study and appreciation of Vega

6481

General (and in Spain)

Special

6482.A2

Contemporaneous criticism and allusions

6482.A3

Later (after 1700)

6482.A5-Z

Particular authors and persons, A-Z

e. g.

6482.G8

Grillparzer

6483.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

e. g.

6483.G5

Germany

Treatises

6485

General

Special topics

(6486)

Philosophy. Esthetics, etc.

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de, 1562-1635

Criticism and interpretation

Treatises.

Special topics

6487

Characters

6487.A2

General

Prefer PQ6485

6487.A3

Groups or classes

e. g.

6487.A3W6

Women

6487.A5-Z

Special, A-Z

e. g.

For characters in special plays, see the play

6487.G7

The "gracioso"

6487.5

Wit and humor

6488

Technique. Dramatic art

6489

Vega and the stage. Representation of Vega's plays on the stage

6489.A2

General

6489.A5-Z

Special. By place, A-Z

Cf. PQ6481+ History

6490.A-Z

Relation to special subjects, A-Z

Treatment and knowledge, influence, etc.

6490.A6

America

6490.A7

Art

Cf. PQ6467 PQ6477

6490.D43

Deception

6490.E25

Economics

6490.H5

History. Politics

6490.H66

Homosexuality

6490.H7

Honor

6490.L3

Law

6490.L5

Literature

6490.M43

Medicine

6490.M8

Music

6490.M95

Mythology

6490.N3

Nature

6490.P4

Philosophy. Ethics

6490.P63

Poetry

6490.R4

Religion

6490.S3

Science

6491

Interpretation. Textual criticism, etc.

For interpretation and criticism of a particular work, see the work

6492

Language. Style

6492.A2

General

6492.A3

Grammar

6492.A5-.Z3

Versification

6492.Z9

Dictionaries. Concordances

Vega, Garcilaso de la see PQ6391+

Vega, Garcilaso de la, el Inca see PQ6393.G2

6495.V6

Velásquez, Baltasar Mateo, fl. 1626 (Table P-PZ40)

6495.V62

Velazquez de Castillo, Gabriel (Table P-PZ40)

6495.V8

Vélez de Guevara, Juan Crisóstomo, 1611-1675 (Table P-PZ40)

Vélez de Guevara y Dueñas, Luis, 1579-1644

6496.A1

Collected and selected works. By date

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

- Vélez de Guevara y Dueñas, Luis, 1579-1644 -- Continued
 6496.A2 Collected and selected works. By editor, A-Z
 e.g. Collected autos
- 6496.A3 Translations. By language, A-Z
- 6496.A4 Selections
- 6496.A5-Z Separate works, A-Z
- 6496.C45 Cerco de Roma por el rey Desiderio
- 6496.D5 El diablo cojuelo
 Cf. PQ1997.D5+ Le Sage, Alain
- 6496.N6 Los novios de Hornachuelos
- 6496.R3 Reinar después de morir
- 6496.R4 El rey en su imaginación
- 6497 Biography and criticism
- 6498.V12 Venegas de Saavedra, Pedro, 1576-1609 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6498.V14 Veragüe, Pedro de, 14th cent.
 Author of "Doctrina de la discrición" (in verse) published in the Biblioteca de Autores españoles (vol. 57, pp. 373-378) as an anonymous work entitled "Tractado de la doctrina." It has been wrongly ascribed to Santob
- 6498.V145 Vergara, Juan de, 1545-1620 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6498.V15-.V153 Versión de Alfonso XI del Roman de Troie (Table P-PZ43)
- 6498.V16 Vezilla Castellanos, Pedro de la, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- 6498.V18 Viana, Antonio de, b. 1578 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6498.V2 Vicente, Gil, ca. 1470-ca. 1536 (Table P-PZ40)
 Class here only Spanish works
 Cf. PQ9251+ Portuguese literature
- 6498.V23-.V233 Vida de San Alejo (Table P-PZ43)
- 6498.V24-.V243 Vida de San Eustaquio (Table P-PZ43)
- 6498.V26-.V263 Vida de San Ildefonso (Table P-PZ43)
- 6498.V28-.V283 Vida de Santa Maria Egipciaqua (Table P-PZ43)
- 6498.V29-.V293 Vida del Ysopet con sus fabulas hystoriadas (Table P-PZ43)
- 6498.V3-.V33 Vida y hechos de Estevanillo González (Table P-PZ42)
- 6498.V335-.V3353 Vida y muerte del falso profeta Mahoma (Table P-PZ43)
- 6498.V34 Vidal Salvador, Manuel, d. 1698 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6498.V38 Villalobos y Benavides, Diego de, fl. 1598 (Table P-PZ40)
 Historian
- 6498.V4 Villalón, Cristóbal de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 6498.V4A61-.V4Z458 Separate works. By title
 El crotalón de Christóphoro Gnósopho see PQ6393.G6
- 6498.V43 Villamediana, Juan de Tassis y Peralta, conde de, 1582?-1622 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6498.V44 Villaviciosa, José de, 1589-1658 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6498.V45 Villaviciosa, Sebastián de, fl. 1645 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6498.V48 Villegas, Antonio de, fl. 1551 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6498.V5 Villegas, Esteban Manuel de, 1589-1669 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6498.V55 Villena, Enrique de Aragón, marqués de, 1384-1434 (Table P-PZ40)
- Violante do Ceo, Sister, 1601-1693 see PQ9253.V6
- 6498.V7 Virués, Cristóbal de, 1550?-ca. 1614 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6498.V85 Vivas, Juan (Table P-PZ40)
- 6498.X48 Ximénez Ayllón, Diego, 1530?-1590 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6498.X5 Ximenez de Enciso, Diego, 1585-1633 (Table P-PZ40)
- Yáñez y Rivera, Gerónimo Alcalá see PQ6271.A6
- 6498.Y7-.Y73 Yepes y Alvarez, Juan, in religion San Juan de la Cruz see PQ6400.J8
- Ypólita (Comedy), ca. 1521 (Table P-PZ43)
- Zabaleta, Juan de, ca. 1610-1625 see PQ6498.Z4
- 6498.Z15 Zaida (Moorish poet) (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6498.Z166 Zamora, Lorenzo de, d. 1614 (Table P-PZ40)
 6498.Z2 Zapata, Luis, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6498.Z25 Zárate, Hernando de, fl. 1592 (Table P-PZ40)
 Author of *Paciencia cristiana*, 1593
 6498.Z3 Zárate y Catronovo, Fernando de, fl. 1660 (Table P-PZ40)
 6498.Z4 Zavaleta, Juan de, b. 1625 (Table P-PZ40)
 6498.Z5 Zayas y Sotomayor, María de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Zorilla, Francisco de Rojas see PQ6429.R5

Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated

- 6500 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28 modified)
 6500.A1A-.A1Z Works without any indication of author, either by symbol or initial. By title, A-Z
 6500.A1A44 *Alabanza a don Pedro de Cevallos por su feliz expedición al Plata, 1776-77*
 6500.A1C64 *Comedia famosa El grande Salomón mallorquín, el beato y mártir de Cristo,*
 Raimundo Lull
 6501.A4 Abenámbar, pseud. see PQ6536.L5
 6501.A5 Afán de Ribera, Antonio Joaquín, 1837-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 6501.A56 Afán de Ribera, Fulgencio, fl. 1729 (Table P-PZ40)
 Aguilar, Cristóbal de, 1733-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
 Aguilera, Ventura Ruiz see PQ6563.R8
 6501.A59 Aguirre, Aurelio, 1833-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
 6502 Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de, 1833-1891 (Table P-PZ39)
 6503.A4 Alas, Leopoldo, 1852-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudonym: *Clafin*
 6503.A415 Alba y Peña, Juan de (Table P-PZ40)
 6503.A426 Alemany, Vicente, 1729-1817 (Table P-PZ40)
 Alfonso, Luis see PQ6601.L4
 6503.A428 Alenda y Mira, Jenaro, 1816-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 6503.A435 Ali Bey, 1766-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
 Alfaro Lafuente, Manuel Ibo, 1828-1885 see PQ6529.I3
 6503.A437 Almendros Aguilar, Antonio, 1825-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 6503.A45 Alonso Montejó, José Vicente, 1774-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 6503.A48 Altés y Casals, Francisco, d. 1838 (Table P-PZ40)
 Alvarez, Gaspar María de Nava, conde de Noroña see PQ6549.N75
 6503.A5 Alvarez, Miguel de los Santos, 1818-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 6503.A52 Alvarez de Cienfuegos, Nicasio, 1764-1809 (Table P-PZ40)
 6503.A56 Alvarez de Sotomayor y Abarea, Miguel, 1767-1839 (Table P-PZ40)
 6503.A57 Alvarez de Toledo y Pellicer de Tovar, Gabriel Patricio, 1662-1714 (Table P-PZ40)
 Alvarez Pérez, José see PQ6601.L785
 6503.A62 Ana de San Gerónimo, Sister, 1696-1771 (Table P-PZ40)
 6503.A64 Añorbe y Corregel, Tomás de, d. 1741 (Table P-PZ40)
 6503.A6473 Aparisi y Guijarro, Antonio, 1815-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 6503.A6474 Arana, Vicente de, 1846-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 6503.A6475 Arana Goiri, Sabino de, 1865-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 6503.A649 Ariza, Juan de, 1816-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 6503.A65 Arjona, Manuel María de, 1771-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
 6503.A67 Arnao, Antonio, 1828-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 6503.A68 Arolas, Juan, 1805-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
 Arriala, Ramón, pseud. see PQ6533
 6503.A7 Arriaza, Juan Bautista de, 1770-1837 (Table P-PZ40)
 6503.A72 Asensi, Julia de (Table P-PZ40)
 Avellaneda, Gertrudis Gómez de see PQ6524+
 Avellanet Balaguer, José see PQ6601.V4
 Ayala, Adelardo López de see PQ6535

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868 -- Continued

- Ayanque, Sim, pseud. see PQ8496.T4
- 6503.A94 Ayguals de Izco, Wenceslao, 1801-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6503.A96 Aza, Vital, 1851-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
- Badía y Lebllich, Domingo see PQ6503.A435
- 6503.B16 Balaguer, Víctor, 1824-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6503.B2 Balart, Federico, 1831-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6503.B23 Baralt, Rafael Mañía, 1810-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
- Barranco y Caro, Mariano see PQ6603.A73
- 6503.B27 Barrantes y Moreno, Vicente, 1829-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
- Bartrina, Joaquín Mañía see PQ6603.A77
- 6503.B3 Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo, 1836-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6503.B457 Benegassi y Luxán, Joseph Joachin, 1707-1770 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6503.B5 Bermúdez de Castro, José (Table P-PZ40)
- 6503.B6 Bermúdez de Castro, Salvador, 1817-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
- Blanco, José Mañía see PQ6574.W5
- 6504 Blasco, Eusebio, 1844-1903 (Table P-PZ39)
- Böhl de Faber, Cecilia Francisca Josefa see PQ6509
- 6505.B5 Bonilla y Sánchez, Jacinto (Table P-PZ40)
- 6505.B68 Botana, Crispín, 1838-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6506 Bretón de los Herreros, Manuel, 1796-1873 (Table P-PZ39)
- 6508.B8 Burgos, Javier de, 1842-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6508.C33 Caballero, Fermín Agosto, 1800-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6509 Caballero, Fernán, pseud. (Cecilia Bohl de Faber, 1796-1877) (Table P-PZ39)
- 6510.C26 Cabanyes, Manuel de, 1808-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6510.C275 Cabrera Dumpiérrez, Pedro, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6510.C3 Cadalso, José, 1741-1782 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6510.C7 Campillo y Correa, Narciso, 1838?-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6511 Campoamor y Camposorio, Ramón Mañía de las Mercedes de, 1817-1901 (Table P-PZ39)
- 6512.C14 Camprodón y Safont, Francisco, 1816-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6512.C146 Cañizares, José de, 1676-1750 (Table P-PZ40)
- Cano y Masas, Leopoldo see PQ6605.A725
- 6512.C149 Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio, 1828-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6512.C15 Cansino y Casafondo, Ramón, fl. 1751 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6512.C16 Carnerero, José Mañía de (Table P-PZ40)
- Carillo, Alvaro, pseud. see PQ6512.C22
- 6512.C18 Castañiera, Ramón de (Table P-PZ40)
- Pseudonym: César Romano
- 6512.C2 Castelar y Ripoll, Emilio, 1832-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- Castillo, Juan Ignacio González del see PQ6526.G6
- 6512.C22 Castillo, Rafael del 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- Pseudonym: Alvaro Carillo
- Castro, Adolfo de, 1823-1898 see PQ6512.C23
- Castro, Francisco de, fl. 1729 see PQ7296.C3
- Castro, Francisco Sánchez de see PQ6563.S65
- Castro, José Bermúdez de see PQ6503.B5
- 6512.C226 Castro, Rosafía de, 1837-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
- Pseudonym: Alvaro Carillo
- Castro, Salvador Bermúdez de see PQ6503.B6
- 6512.C23 Castro y Rossi, Adolfo de, 1823-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6512.C24 Castro y Serrano, José de, 1829-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- Celenio, Inarco, pseud. see PQ6541+
- 6512.C27 Cerdá y Rico, Francisco, 1739-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6512.C3 Céspedes y Monroy, Atanasio (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868

- Cienfuegos, Nicasio Alvarez de see PQ6503.A52
 Clarín, pseud. see PQ6503.A4
- 6512.C55 Coello de Portugal y Pacheco, Carlos, 1850-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
 6512.C6 Coll, Gaspar Fernando (Table P-PZ40)
 6512.C628 Comella, Luciano Francisco, 1751-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
 6512.C65 Córdova, Pedro Tomás de (Table P-PZ40)
 6512.C67 Coronado, Carolina, 1823-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 6512.C7 Corsini y Fontaine, Luis, d. 1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 6513 Cruz, Ramón de la, 1731-1794 (Table P-PZ39)
 El curioso parlante, pseud. see PQ6539
- 6515.D3 Delgado, Antonio, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6515.D5 Díaz, José María, d. 1888 (Table P-PZ40)
 Díez Serra, narciso Sáenz see PQ6566
 Doncel, Carlos García see PQ6523.G2833
 El duende safirico, pseud. see PQ6533
 Echegaray, Miguel see PQ6609.C6
- 6516-6517 Echegaray y Eizaguirre, José, 1832 or 3-1916 (Table P-PZ36)
 Pseudonym (Anagram): Jorge Hayaseca. Author of *El gran Galeoto*.
- 6518 Ech - Eg
 6519 Eguílaz y Eguílaz, Luis de, 1830-1874 (Table P-PZ39)
 6520.E4 Eguílaz y Yanguas, Leopoldo de, 1829-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 6520.E5 Enciso Castrillón, Félix (Table P-PZ40)
 6520.E58 Esacalante y Prieto, Amós de, 1831-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 6520.E6 Escóquiz, Juan de, d. 1820 (Table P-PZ40)
 6520.E7 Escosura, Patricio de la, 1807-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 6520.E9 Espinosa y Quesada (Table P-PZ40)
 6521-6522 Espronceda, José de, 1808-1842 (Table P-PZ36)
 Espronceda y Lara, José see PQ6521+
- 6523.E7 Estébanez Calderón, Serafín, 1799-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
 6523.F15 F. P. U. (Poet) (Table P-PZ40)
 6523.F2 Farigola y Domínguez, Antonio (Table P-PZ40)
 6523.F3 Feijóo y Montenegro, Benito Jerónimo, 1675-1764 (Table P-PZ40)
 6523.F34 Fefiú y Codina, José, 1839-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 6523.F345 Fenollosa, Amalia, 1825-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fernán Caballero see PQ6509
- 6523.F36 Fernández Bremón, José, 1839-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fernández de Morafín, Leandro see PQ6541+
 Fernández de Morafín, Nicolás see PQ6549.M2
- 6523.F3644 Fernández Flórez, Juan Francisco, d. 1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fernández Shaw, Carlos see PQ6611.E66
 Fernández Villegas, Francisco see PQ6611.E715
- 6523.F37 Fernández y González, Manuel, 1821-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
 6523.F375 Ferrán y Forniés, Augusto, 1836-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ferrari, Emilio, 1853-1907 see PQ6611.E74
 Fidel, Tío, pseud. see PQ6561.R6
 Figaro, pseud. see PQ6533
- 6523.F385 Flores, Antonio, 1821-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
 6523.F39 Flores Arenas, Francisco, 1801-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 6523.F4 Floridablanca, José Moñino y Redondo, conde de, 1728-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
 6523.F5 Forner, Juan Bautista Pablo, 1756-1797 (Table P-PZ40)
 6523.F54 Forteza, Guillermo, 1830-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 6523.F555 Foz, Braulio, 1791-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
 6523.F6 Frávega, Antonio Angel de (Table P-PZ40)
 6523.F7 Frontaura y Vásquez, Carlos, 1834-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868. -- Continued

- 6523.F8 Fulgoso, Fernando, 1831-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 6523.G22 Gallardo, Bartolomé José, 1776-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 6523.G23 Gallego, Juan Nicasio, 1777-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
 6523.G245 Galvez, Maria Rosa, 1768-1806 (Table P-PZ40)
 6523.G26 Gandarias, Perfecto (Table P-PZ40)
 García, Juan, pseud. see PQ6520.E58
 6523.G265 García Carreño, Leonardo (Table P-PZ40)
 6523.G27 García de la Huerta, Vicente Antonio, 1734-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
 García de Quevedo, José Heriberto, 1819-1871 see PQ8549.G28
 6523.G28 García del Canto, Antonio, 1824-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 García del Real, Luciano see PQ6613.A757
 6523.G2833 García Doncel, Carlos (Table P-PZ40)
 6523.G2835 García Gutiérrez, Antonio, 1813-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 García-Herraiz, Luis, b. 1844 see PQ6563.R78
 6523.G284 García Malo, Ignacio (Table P-PZ40)
 6523.G287 García y Tassara, Gabriel, 1817-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 6523.G38 Gatell y Carnicer, Pedro Pablo, 1745-1792 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gil Ricardo, 1855-1907 see PQ6613.I38
 6523.G53 Gil y Carrasco, Enrique, 1815-1846 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gil y Luengo, Constantino see PQ6613.I5
 6523.G6 Gil y Zárate, Antonio, 1793-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gimeno de Flaquer, Concepción see PQ6613.I8
 6523.G7 Goizueta, José María de (Table P-PZ40)
 6524-6525 Gómez de Avellaneda y Arteaga, Gertrudis, 1814-1873 (Table P-PZ36)
 Pseudonym: La peregrina. Born in Cuba, lived in Spain after 1836
 6526.G3 González, Diego Tadeo, 1731-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
 6526.G4 González de Tejada, José (Table P-PZ40)
 6526.G6 González del Castillo, Juan Ignaco, 1763-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
 6526.G7 González Villa-Amil, Antonio, 1842- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gorostiza, Manuel Eduardo de, 1789-1851 see PQ7297.G7
 6526.G75 Grassi, Angela, 1826-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 6526.G77 Gregoria Francisca de Santa Teresa, 1653-1736 (Table P-PZ40)
 6526.G794 Guerrero, Manuel, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6526.G8 Guillén Buzarán, Juan, 1817-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 6526.G86 Gutiérrez de Alba, José María, 1822-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 6526.G9 Gutiérrez de Vegas, Fernando, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6527-6528 Hartzenbusch, Juan Eugenio, 1806-1880 (Table P-PZ36)
 Hayaseca, Jorge, pseud. see PQ6516+
 6529.H3 Hernández y Fernández, Esteban (Table P-PZ40)
 Herreros, Manuel Bretón de los see PQ6506
 Huerta, Vicente García de la see PQ6523.G27
 6529.H75 Húmara y Salamanca, Rafael (Table P-PZ40)
 6529.H8 Hurtado, Antonio, 1825-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 For Romancero de Hernán Cortés (Poem) see F1230
 Cf. PQ6550+ Núñez de Arce, his collaborator
 6529.I3 Ibo, Alfaro Lafuente Manuel, 1828-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 6529.I5 Iglesias de la Casa, José, 1748-1791 (Table P-PZ40)
 6529.I8 Iriarte y Oropesa, Tomás de, 1750-1791 (Table P-PZ40)
 6530-6531 Isla, José Francisco de, 1703-1781 (Table P-PZ36)
 Pseudonym: Is-salps, Joaquín Federico; Lobón de Salazar, Francisco.
 6532.J7 Jovellanos, Gaspar Melchor de, 1744-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
 6532.J83 Juan de la Anunciación, fray, 1691-1764 (Table P-PZ40)
 6532.L2 Labaila y González, Jacinto, 1833-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 6532.L27 Lamarque de Novoa, José, 1828-1904 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868

- Larmig, pseud. see PQ6538.M35
- 6532.L4 Larra, Luis Mariano de, 1830-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6533 Larra, Mariano José de, 1809-1837 (Table P-PZ39)
- Larrañaga, Gregorio Romero see PQ6563.R5
- 6534.L3 León y Mansilla, José, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6534.L4 Lista y Aragón, Alberto, 1775-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6534.L45 Llanos y Alcaraz, Adolfo, 1834-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6534.L5 Lloffiü y Sagrera, Eleuterio, 1835-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6534.L55 Llorente y Olivárez, Teodoro, 1836-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6534.L6 Lobo, Eugenio Gerardo, 1679-1750 (Table P-PZ40)
- Lobón de Salazar, Francisco, pseud. see PQ6530+
- 6534.L66 López, Bernardo, 1838-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6535 López de Ayala, Adelardo, 1828-1879 (Table P-PZ39)
- 6536.L28 López de Ayala, Ignacio, fl. 1776 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6536.L29 López de Sedano, Juan José, 1729-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6536.L3 López del Plano, Juan Francisco, 1758?-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6536.L4 López Escovar y Carbonera, José (Table P-PZ40)
- 6536.L5 López Pelegrin, Santos, 1801-1846 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6536.L6 López Soler, Ramón, d. 1836 (Table P-PZ40)
- Luceño, Tomás see PQ6621.U35
- 6536.L83 Lucas, Ventura (Table P-PZ40)
- Lupián Zapata, Antonio de, 1823-1893, pseud. see PQ6512.C23
- 6536.L9 Luzán, Ignacio, 1702-1754 (Table P-PZ40)
- La poética see PN1048
- Macías Picavea, Ricardo see PQ6623.A35
- 6536.M25 Mañer, Salvador, Joseph, d. 1751 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6536.M3 Marchena, José, 1768-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
- Maña do Ceo, Sister see PQ9231.M4
- 6536.M37 Mármol, Manuel Maña del, 1769-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6536.M4 Marqués y Espejo, Antonio, b. 1762 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6536.M6 Marfínez Colomer, Vicente, 1763-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
- Marfínez de Eguílaz, Luis see PQ6519
- 6537 Marfínez de la Rosa, Francisco, 1787-1862 (Table P-PZ39)
- 6538.M2 Marfínez Monroy, José, 1837-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6538.M3 Marfínez Villergas, Juan, 1817-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6538.M35 Marfínez y Guertero, Luis Antonio, d. 1874 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6538.M37 Massanés, Josefa, 1811-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6538.M4 Mata y Fontanet, Pedro, 1810?-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6538.M46 Megía, Félix, d. 1853 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6538.M5 Meléndez Valdés, Juan, 1754-1817 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6539 Mesonero y Romanos, Ramón de, 1803-1882 (Table P-PZ39)
- 6540.M2 Miñano y Bedoya, Sebastián de, 1779-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
- Miranda, Gregorio Pérez de, pseud. see PQ6536.L6
- 6540.M4 Moja y Bolívar, Federico, 1842-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6540.M45 Mofíns, Mariano Roca de togores, marqués de, 1812-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6540.M47 Moncín, Luis (Table P-PZ40)
- 6540.M5 Monreal y Jiménez Embún, Julio, 1839-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
- Monroy, José Marfínez see PQ6538.M2
- 6540.M6 Montengón, Pedro de, 1745-1825? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6540.M63 Montero y Moralejo, Félix, 1820-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6540.M66 Montiano y Luyando, Agustín de, 1697-1764 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6540.M7 Mor de Fuentes, José, 1762-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6540.M8 Mora, José Joaquín de, 1783-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6540.M9 Morales, Benigno, d. 1824 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868. -- Continued

Morafín, Leandro Fernández de, 1760-1828

Editions

- 6541.A1 Collected works. By date
- 6541.A12 Posthumous works. By date
- 6541.A2 Selected works. By date
- 6541.A3 Selections. Anthologies, etc. By date
- 6541.A5-.Z4 Separate works, A-Z
 - e. g.
 - 6541.C6 La comedia nueva
 - 6541.S5 El sí de las niñas
 - 6541.Z5 Spurious or doubtful works, A-Z
 - (6541.Z7) Translations of foreign works. By author, A-Z
 - 6542.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 - Biography and criticism
 - 6543.A2-.A39 Periodicals and societies
 - 6543.A5-Z General works. Literary biography. Life and works
 - Criticism and interpretation
 - 6544 General
 - 6545 Special
 - Sources
 - 6545.A1 General
 - 6545.A2 Individual, A-Z
 - e.g. Molière
 - 6545.A5-.A7 Other
 - 6546 Textual criticism
 - 6548 Language. Grammar. Style
 - 6548.Z5 Dictionaries. Indexes, etc.
 - 6549.M2 Morafín, Nicolás Fernández de, 1737-1780 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Munguía, Juan Pérez de, pseud. see PQ6533
 - 6549.M8 Muñoz, Antonio, fl. 1739 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Nava Alvarez, Gaspar Mañía de, conde de see PQ6549.N75
 - 6549.N33 Navarro, Francisca, fl. 1827-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
 - 6549.N35 Navarro Villoslada, Francisco, 1818-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 - 6549.N4 Nenclares, Eustaquio Mañía de (Table P-PZ40)
 - Niporesas, Andrés, pseud. see PQ6533
 - Nocedal y Romea, Ramón see PQ6625.O3
 - 6549.N64 Nogues, Romualdo, 1824-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 - 6549.N7 Nombela, Julio, 1836-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 - 6549.N75 Noroña, Gaspar Mañía de Nava Alvarez, conde de, 1760-1815 (Table P-PZ40)
 - 6549.N8 Novo y Colson, Pedro de, 1846- (Table P-PZ40)
 - 6550-6551 Nuñez de Arce, Gaspar, 1834-1903 (Table P-PZ36)
 - Cf. PQ6529.H8 Hurtado, Antonio, collaborator of Núñez in certain dramas
 - 6552.O4 Olona Gaeta, José (Table P-PZ40)
 - 6552.O5 Olona Gaeta, Luis, 1823-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 - 6552.O65 Orbegozo y Jugo, Matilde, 1837-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 - 6552.O7 Orellana, Francisco José de, 1820-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Ortega Munilla, José see PQ7389.O75
 - 6552.O8 Ortega y Frías, Ramón, 1825-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 - 6552.O87 Ossorio y Bernard, Manuel, 1839-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 - 6552.O89 Ossuna y Saviñon, Manuel (Table P-PZ40)
 - 6553 Palacio, Manuel del, 1832-1906 (Table P-PZ39)
 - Palacio Valdés, Armando see PQ6629.A5
 - Pardo, Felipe see PQ8497.P28
 - 6554.P2 Pardo de Figueroa, Mariano, 1828-1918 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868. -- Continued

- 6554.P215 Parreño, Florencio Luis (Table P-PZ40)
 6554.P218 Pastor Díaz, Nicomedes, 1811-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 6554.P22 Pastorido, Miguel, d. 1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 6554.P23 Patxot, Fernando, 1812-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pelegrín, Santos López see PQ6536.L5
 6554.P3 Pereda, José María de, 1833-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 La peregrin, pseud. see PQ6524+
 Pérez de Miranda, Gregorio, pseud. see PQ6536.L6
 Pérez de Munguía, Juan, pseud. see PQ6533
 6554.P5 Pérez del Camino, Manuel Norberto, 1783-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
 6554.P6 Pérez Escrich, Enrique, 1829-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pérez Ferrara, Emilio see PQ6611.E74
 6555 Pérez Galdós, Benito, 1845-1920 (Table P-PZ39)
 6556.P22 Pérez y Rodríguez, Pascual, 1804-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 6556.P23 Pérez Zaragoza, Agustín (Table P-PZ40)
 Pilar Sinués, María del see PQ6567.S5
 6556.P3 Pina Domínguez, Mariano, d. 1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 6556.P4 Pinazo, Antonio, 1750-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
 6556.P5 Polo y Peyrolón, Manuel, 1846-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 6556.P52 Ponz, D. Mariano (Table P-PZ40)
 6556.P55 Porcel y Salablanca, José Antonio, 1715-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
 6556.P6 Príncipe y Vidaud, Miguel Agustín, 1811-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 6556.P7 Puig Pérez, José, 1845-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 6556.P72 Puigblanch, Antonio, 1775-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
 6556.P8 Pusalgas y Guerris, Ignacio Miguel (Table P-PZ40)
 6556.Q6 Querol, Vicente Wenceslao, 1836-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 Quevedo, José Heriberto García de see PQ8549.G28
 6557-6558 Quintana, Manuel José, 1772-1857 (Table P-PZ36)
 Ramón de la Cruz y Cano see PQ6513
 6559.R2 Ramos Carrión, Miguel, 1845-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PQ6503.A96 Aza Vital, joint author
 6559.R23 Rebollo Parras, Francisco, d. 1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 6559.R24 Reinoso, Félix José, 1772-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 6559.R28 Retes, Francisco Luis de, 1822-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 6559.R4 Revilla y Moreno, Manuel de la, 1846-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
 6559.R44 Rey, Fermín del, fl. 1773-1792 (Table P-PZ40)
 6559.R45 Reynosa, Pedro de, fl. 1727 (Table P-PZ40)
 6559.R5 Ribero y Larrea, Alonso Bernardo, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6559.R6 Riego y Núñez, Miguel del (Table P-PZ40)
 6559.R65 Riego y Núñez, Rafael del, 1784-1823 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ripalda, Salvador Bermúdez de Castro y Díez, duque de see PQ6503.B6
 6559.R8 Ripoll Fernández de Urueña Ponce de León, Domingo María, d. 1775 (Table P-PZ40)
 6560 Rivas, Angel de Saavedra, duque de, 1791-1865 (Table P-PZ39)
 6561.R5 Rivas, Enrique Ramírez de Saavedra cueto Remírez de Baquedano y Ortega, 4. duque de, 1826-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 6561.R55 Rivera, Luis, 1826-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 6561.R6 Robello y Vasconi, Francisco (Table P-PZ40)
 6561.R62 Robledo, María de las Nieves, 1793?-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 Roca de Togores, Mariano, marqués de Mofins see PQ6540.M45
 6561.R64 Roda, Nicolás de, 1802-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 Rodríguez de Ureta, Antonia see PQ6633.O4
 6562 Rodríguez y Díaz Rubí, Tomás, 1817-1890 (Table P-PZ39)
 Romano, César de, pseud. see PQ6512.C18
 6563.R5 Romero Larrañaga, Gregorio, 1815-1872 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

- Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868. -- Continued
- 6563.R73 Ros de Olano, Antonio, 1802-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
Rotalde, Nicolás Santiago de see PQ6563.S7
Rubí, Tomás Rodríguez y Díaz see PQ6562
- 6563.R78 Ruiz, Juan, b. 1844 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6563.R8 Ruiz Aguilera, Ventura, 1820-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6563.R85 Ruiz y Pérez, Manuel (Table P-PZ40)
- 6563.S15 Sáez de Melgar, Faustina, 1834-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6563.S2 Salas, Francisco Gregorio de, 1740-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
Salazar, Francisco Lobón de, pseud. see PQ6530+
- 6563.S25 Salazar y Hontiveros, Juan José de, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6563.S3 Saldueña, Alonso de Sofís Folch de Cardona Rodríguez de las Varillas, conde de, fl. 1754 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6563.S4 Sallent, Mariana, 1665- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6563.S5 Samaniego, Félix Maña, 1745-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6563.S6 Sánchez Barbero, Francisco, 1764-1819 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6563.S65 Sánchez de Castro, Francisco, 1847-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6563.S7 Santiago de Rotalde, Nicolás, d. 1834 (Table P-PZ40)
Santos Alvarez, Miguel de los see PQ6503.A5
Santoval, Domingo de see PQ6635.A66
- 6564 Sanz, Eulogio Florentino, 1825?-1881 (Table P-PZ39)
- 6565.S3 Seco y Shelley, Manuel, d. 1877 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6565.S4 Selgas y Carrasco, José, 1822-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
Sellés, Eugenio see PQ6613.E7
- 6565.S5 Sepúlveda y Planter, Ricardo, 1846-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6566 Serra, Narciso, 1830-1877 (Table P-PZ39)
- 6567.S25 Sierra Valenzuela, Enrique, 1845-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6567.S3 Silió y Gutiérrez, Evaristo, 1841-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6567.S39 Silvela, Manuel, 1781-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6567.S4 Silvela, Manuel, 1830-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6567.S5 Sinués de Marco, Maña del Pilar, 1835-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6567.S55 Sofís, Dionisio, 1774-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
El solitario, pseud. see PQ6523.E7
- 6567.S7 Somoza y Muñoz, José, 1781-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6567.S8 Suárez Bravo, Ceferino, 1825-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
Taboada, Luis see PQ6637.A2
- 6568-6569 Tamayo y Baus, Manuel, 1829-1898 (Table P-PZ36)
- 6570.T2 Tapia, Eugenio de, 1776-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6570.T3 Tárrago y Mateos, Torcuato, d. 1889 (Table P-PZ40)
Tassara, Gabriel García y see PQ6523.G287
- 6570.T4 Terrín, Buenaventura, fl. 1736 (Table P-PZ40)
Thebussem, Doctor see PQ6554.P2
- 6570.T46 Toca Velasco, José Ignacio de, fl. 1734 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6570.T464 Togores, Mariano Antonio, 1769-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6570.T467 Torniello, Marcos del (Table P-PZ40)
- 6570.T5 Torre Mañín, conde de (Table P-PZ40)
- 6570.T57 Torres, Tomás Hermenegildo de las (Table P-PZ40)
- 6570.T6 Torres y Villarroel, Diego de, 1693?-1770 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6570.T7 Trigueros, Cándido Maña, 1736-1801? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6570.T82 Trueba y Cosío, Joaquín Telesforo de, 1799?-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6571 Trueba y la Quintana, Antonio Manuel Maña de, 1819-1889 (Table P-PZ39)
- 6572.U74 Ureña, Gaspar de Molina y Zaldivar, marqués de, 1741-1806 (Table P-PZ40)
Urrecha, Federico see PQ6639.R7
- 6572.V3 Valbuena y Gutiérrez, Antonio de, 1844-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6573 Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan, 1824-1905 (Table P-PZ39)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868. -- Continued

- 6574.V2 Valladares y Garriga, Luis, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6574.V25 Valladares y Saavedra, Ramón de, 1824-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 6574.V26 Valladares y Sotomayor, Antonio, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 6574.V29 Valverde y Perales, b. 1848 (Table P-PZ40)
 6574.V295 Vargas Ponce, José, 1760-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 6574.V297 Vayo, Estanislao de Cosca, 1804-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 6574.V3 Vega, Ricardo de la, 1839?-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 6574.V33 Vega, Ventura de la, 1807-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
 6574.V34 Velarde, Fernando, 1821-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 Velarde, José, 1849-1892 see PQ6641.E55
 6574.V36 Vicetto, Benito, 1824-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 6574.V4 Viedma, Juan Antonio de, 1831-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 6574.V42 Viera y Clavijo, José de, 1738?-1799 (Table P-PZ40)
 6574.V425 Viera y Clavijo, María Joaquina, 1737-1819 (Table P-PZ40)
 6574.V43 Vilaplana, Melchor, 1781-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
 (6574.V45) Villanueva y Ochoa, Dionisio
 see PQ6567.S55
 Villegas, Francisco Fernández see PQ6611.E715
 Villergas, Juan Marfinez see PQ6538.M3
 Villoslada, Francisco Navarro, 1818-1895 see PQ6549.N35
 6574.V6 Virués y Spínola, José Joaquín de, 1770-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
 6574.W5 White, Joseph Blanco, 1775-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 Originally José María Blanco y Crespo
 6574.Y3 Yago, Pedro Manuel (Table P-PZ40)
 6574.Z3 Zafra, Antonio Enrique de, d. 1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 6574.Z4 Zamora, Antonio de, d. 1728 (Table P-PZ40)
 6574.Z5 Zea, Francisco, 1825-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 6574.Z57 Zernadas y Castro, Diego Antonio, 1702-1777 (Table P-PZ40)
 Zorrilla, José, 1817-1893 see PQ6575
 6575 Zorrilla y Moral, José, 1817-1893 (Table P-PZ39)
 6576.Z6 Zumel, Enrique, 1822-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors, 1868-1960

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name. The names of many minor writers are omitted

- 6600 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
 6601 A - Az
 6601.B3 Abati y Díaz, Joaquín (Table P-PZ40)
 6601.C3 Acebal, Francisco López (Table P-PZ40)
 6601.C4 Acevedo, José María (Table P-PZ40)
 6601.C55 Acosta, José María de, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 6601.G8 Aguilar Catena, Juan, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 6601.G835 Aguirre, Luis, d. 1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 Alas, Leopoldo see PQ6503.A4
 6601.L2 Alberti, Rafael, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 6601.L239 Alcaide de Zafra, Joaquín, 1871-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6601.L25 Alcover y Maspons, Juan, 1854-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6601.L4 Alfonso, Luis, 1845-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 6601.L7 Altamira y Crevea, Rafael, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 Alvarez, Enrique García see PQ6613.A75
 6601.L785 Alvarez Pérez, José, fl. 1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 6601.L79 Alvarez Quintero, Joaquin, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 6601.L8 Alvarez, Quintero, Serafin, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 6601.M62 Amorós, Juan Bautista, 1856-1912 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1868-1960

A - Az -- Continued

- 6601.N3 Andrade, Juan Bautista (Table P-PZ40)
 Andrenio, pseud. see PQ6613.O35
 6601.N35 Andrés Alvarez, Valentin, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 6601.N4 Andrés de Prada, José, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 6601.N7 Antón del Olmet, Fernando de, marqués de Dos-Fuentes, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 6601.N75 Antón del Olmet, Luis, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 Aparicio, Manuel Ciges see PQ6605.I5
 6601.R3 Aranaz Castellanos, Manuel, 1875-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 6601.R37 Arderius, Joaquín, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 6601.R5 Arniches y Barrera, Carlos, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 6601.R7 Arteaga y Pereira, Fernando de (Table P-PZ40)
 6601.S45 Asensio Más, Ramón (Table P-PZ40)
 6601.U2 Aub, Max (Table P-PZ40)
 6601.V4 Avellanet Balaguer, José, fl. 1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 6601.Z3 Azaña, Manuel, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 Azorín, 1873-1967 see PQ6623.A816

6603

B - Bz

- 6603.A2 Bacarisse y Casulá, Mauricio, 1895-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 Barga, Corpus, 1887-1975 see PQ6613.A7569
 6603.A7 Baroja, Pío, 1872-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 6603.A73 Barranco y Caro, Mariano, 1850- (Table P-PZ40)
 6603.A75 Barrett, Rafael (Table P-PZ40)
 6603.A77 Bartrina, Joaquín María, 1850-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 6603.A9 Bayo, Ciro, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 6603.E4 Belda, Joaquín, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 6603.E6 Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 6603.E7 Bergua, Juan Bautista (Table P-PZ40)
 6603.E79 Betancourt Cabrera, José, 1874-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 6603.E8 Betanzo, Francisca (Table P-PZ40)
 Bhér, Alejandro, pseud. see PQ6623.A94
 6603.L2 Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente, 1867-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 6603.O7 Borrás y Bermejo, Tomás, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 6603.R3 Bravo, Julio, 1894- (Table P-PZ40)
 6603.U3 Bueno, Manuel, 1874-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 6603.U724 Burgos, Carmen de, 1867-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 6603.U73 Burgos Lecea, Francisco, 1898-1951 (Table P-PZ40)

6605

C - Cz

- 6605.A29 Cabrera Ivars, Juan Bautista, 1837-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 6605.A4 Cadenas, José Juan, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 6605.A55 Camba, Francisco (Table P-PZ40)
 6605.A6 Camba, Julio, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 6605.A65 Camín, Alfonso, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 6605.A67 Camino Galicia, León Felipe, 1884-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 6605.A715 Camprubí, Zenobia, 1887-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 6605.A72 Canalejas, Leonor (Table P-PZ40)
 6605.A725 Cano y Masas, Leopoldo, 1844-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 6605.A73 Cansinos Assens, Rafael, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 6605.A76 Carrere, Emilio, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 6605.A8 Carretero, José María, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudonym: El caballero audaz
 6605.A8428 Casero y Barranco, Antonio, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 Casona, Alejandro, 1903-1965 see PQ6633.O37
 6605.A85 Castillo, Emilio G. del (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1868-1960

C - Cz -- Continued

- 6605.A93 Cavia, Mariano de, 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 Celaya, Gabriel, 1911- see PQ6623.U34
 6605.I5 Ciges Aparicio, Manuel, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 6605.O39 Coll y Britapaja, José, 1840-1904. (Table P-PZ40)
 6605.O45 Coloma, Jesús Rubio (Table P-PZ40)
 6605.O5 Coloma, Luis, 1851-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 6605.O743 Costa y Martínez, Joaquín, 1846-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 Crespo, Angel, 1926- see PQ6605.R45
 6605.R45 Crespo y Pérez de Madrid, Angel (Table P-PZ40)
 6605.U7 Curros Enríquez, Manuel, 1851-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 6607
 6607.A5 D - Dz
 Danvila y Burguero, Alfonso (Table P-PZ40)
 Daño, Rubén see PQ7519.D3
 6607.I15 Díaz-Caneja, Guillermo, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 6607.I28 Dicenta, Joaquín, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 6607.I3 Dicenta, Joaquín, 1862-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 6607.O585 Domingo, Soler, Amalia, 1835-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 6607.O6 Domínguez, Antonio (Table P-PZ40)
 6607.U85 Duque y Merino, Demetrio, 1844 or 1845-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

E - Ez

- 6609 Echegaray y Eizaguirre, Miguel, 1848- (Table P-PZ40)
 6609.L6 Elola Guriérrez, José de, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 6609.S5 Espina, Concha, 1869-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6609.S7 Estelrich, Juan Luis, 1857-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 6609.S75 Estévanez, Nicolas, 1838-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 6609.S76 Estevarena, Concepción de, 1854-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 6609.S78 Estremera, Antonio, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 6609.S8 Estremera, Wenceslao (Table P-PZ40)

F - Fz

- 6611 F - Fz
 6611.E257 Feria, Ramón, 1909-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 6611.E5 Fernández Ardavín, Luis, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 6611.E52 Fernández Arias, Adelardo, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 6611.E54 Fernández de Sevilla, Luis (Table P-PZ40)
 6611.E55 Fernández del Villar, José, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 6611.E57 Fernández-Flórez, Wenceslao (Table P-PZ40)
 6611.E58 Fernández Grilo, Antonio, 1845-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 6611.E582 Fernández-Guerra y Orbe, Aureliano, 1816-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
 6611.E584 Fernández Lepina, Antonio (Table P-PZ40)
 6611.E66 Fernández Shaw, Carlos, 1865-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 6611.E7 Fernández Vaamonde, Emilio (Table P-PZ40)
 6611.E715 Fernández Villegas, Francisco, 1856-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 6611.E74 Ferrari, Emilio, 1853-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 6611.R27 Francés, José, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 6611.R83 Frutos Baeza, José, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 6611.U44 Fuertes, Gloria (Table P-PZ40)

G - Gz

- 6613 G - Gz
 6613.A2 Gabriel y Galán, José Maña, 1870-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 6613.A5 Ganivet, Angel, 1865-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 6613.A6 García, Germán R. (Table P-PZ40)
 6613.A7 García Alemán E. (Table P-PZ40)
 6613.A75 García Alvarez, Enrique, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 6613.A7569 García de la Barga y Gómez de la Serna, Andrex, 1887-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 6613.A757 Garcia del Real, Luciano, d. 1902 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1868-1960

G - Gz -- Continued

- 6613.A76 García González de Nora, Eugenio see PQ6625.O6
 6613.A77 García Iniesta, César (Table P-PZ40)
 6613.A7725 García Sanchiz, Federico, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 6613.A8 García Toreal, Alicia (Table P-PZ40)
 6613.A84 Garrido, José María (Table P-PZ40)
 6613.A87 Gasós, Cristino, 1876-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 6613.E7 Gaspar y Rimbau, Enrique, 1842-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 6613.I38 Gerona, Eugenio Sellés Angel de Castro, marqués de, 1842-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6613.I5 Gil, Ricardo, 1855-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 6613.I8 Gil y Luengo, Constantino (Table P-PZ40)
 6613.O35 Gimeno de Flaquer, Concepción, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 6613.O4 Gómez de Baquero, Eduardo, 1866-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 6613.O44 Pseudonym: Andrenio
 6613.O5 Gómez de la Serna, Ramón, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 6613.O55 Gómez-Moreno, Manuel, 1870-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 6613.O65 González Anaya, Salvador, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 6613.O7 González-Blanco, Andrés, 1886-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 6613.R2 González Peña, Carlos see PQ7297.G63
 6613.R24 Gorbea Lemmi, Eusebio de (Table P-PZ40)
 6613.R3 Goy de Silva, Ramón, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 6613.U8 Grande Baudesson, Luis (Table P-PZ40)
 6615 Grandmontagne, Francisco, 1866-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 6615 Grau, Jacinto, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 6615 Grilo, Antonio Fernández see PQ6611.E58
 6615 Gutiérrez Gamero y de Romate, Emilio, 1844- (Table P-PZ40)
- H - Hz
 6615.O8 Heliófilo, pseud. see PQ6621.O885
 6617 Hoyos y Vinent, Antonio de, marqués de Vinent, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
- I - Iz
 6617.N8 Ibáñez, Vicente Blasco see PQ6603.L2
 6617.T8 Insúa, Alberto, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 6619 Iturribarria y Laucirica, Francisco de, 1863-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- J - Jz
 6619.A3 Jackson Veyán, José, 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
 6619.A7 Jardiel Poncela, Enrique, 1901-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 6619.A8 Jarnés, Benjamín, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 6619.I4 Jiménez, Juan Ramón, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 6619.U3 Juarros, César, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
- K - Kz
 6620 Kiew, Dimas (Table P-PZ40)
- L - Lz
 6620.L4 Larmig, pseud. see PQ6538.M35
 6621.A67 Larra y Ossorio, Luis de. 1862-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.E6 Lasso de la Vega, marqués de Villanova, 1890-1959 see PQ6641.I615
 6621.E7 León, Ricardo, 1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.I35 León, Felipe, 1884-1968 see PQ6605.A67
 6621.I4 Lepina, Antonio F. see PQ6611.E584
 6621.I65 Lerroux, Alejandro, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O7 Linares Becerra, Luis, 1887-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O716 Linares Rivas, Manuel, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O7 Lizana, José María de (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O716 López Allué, Luis María (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O716 López Bago, Eduardo (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1868-1960

L - Lz -- Continued

- 6621.O72 López Ballesteros, Luis, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O73 López Barbadillo, Joaquin (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O74 López de Haro, Rafael, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O743 López de Sáa, Leopoldo, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O7445 López Mañín, Enrique, 1866-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O748 López Muñoz, Antonio López Muñoz, conde de, 1849- (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O75 López Pinillos, José, 1875-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O765 López Prudencio, José (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O78 López Roberts, Mauricio, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O79 López Silva, José, 1861-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 López-Valdemoro y de Quesada, Juan gualberto, conde de las Navas see PQ6625.A8
 6621.O85 Lorente, Juan José (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O885 Lorenzo y Díez, Félix, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.U3 Luca de Tena, Juan Ignacio (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.U35 Luceño y Becerra, Tomás, 1844- (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.U37 Lucio y López, Celso, 1865-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 6623 M - Mz
 6623.A3 Machado y Ruiz, Antonio, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A34 Machado y Ruiz, Manuel, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A35 Macías Picavea, Ricardo, 1847-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A36 Mac-Kinlay, Alejandro (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A4 Madariaga, Salvador de, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A44 Madrazo, Pedro de, 1816-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A45 Maestre, Estanislao, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A454 Maeztu, Ramiro de, 1875-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A55 Manzano Mancebo, Luis (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A58 Maragall, Juan, 1860-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mañín Gutiérrez, José, 1913-1935 see PQ6635.I446
 6623.A642 Mañín Martínez, José María, 1865-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A7 Marquina, Eduardo, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A8 Martínez Barrionuevo, Manuel, 1857-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A814 Martínez Olmedilla, Augusto, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A816 Martínez Ruiz, José, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A82 Martínez Sierra, Gregorio, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 Martínez y Güertero, Luis Antonio ("Larmig") see PQ6538.M35
 6623.A84 Más y Laglera, José, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A87 Mata, Pedro, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A94 Mazas, Mariano de, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.E35 Medina, Tirso (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.E4 Medina y Tomás, Vicente, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.E695 Menéndez Pelayo, Enrique (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.E8 Mesa y Rosales, Enrique de, 1879-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.I4 Millán Astray, Pilar (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.I44 Millares Cubas, Luis, 1861-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.I63 Miral y López, Domingo (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.I69 Miró, Baltasar, 1913?-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.I7 Miró, Gabriel, 1879-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.O5 Moncayo, Manuel, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.O6 Montero y Vidal, José (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.O624 Montoto y Rautenstrauch, Luis, 1851- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.O64 Morales, Gustavo, 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.O645 Morales, María Luz (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.O65 Morales San Martín, Bernardo, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1868-1960

M - Mz -- Continued

- 6623.O665 Morell y Casanova, Eudaldo (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.O85 Moya, Miguel, 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.U34 Múgica, Rafael (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.U5 Muñoz Seca, Pedro, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.U6 Muñoz y Pabón, Juan Francisco, 1866-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 6625 A8 N - Nz
 Navas, Juan Gualberto López-Valdemoro y de Quesada, conde de las, 1855- (Table P-PZ40)
 6625.O3 Nocedal y Romea, Ramón, 1842-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 6625.O4 Noel, Eugenio, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 6625.O6 Noel, Eugenio de (Table P-PZ40)
 6627 O - Oz
 6627.C4 Ochoa, Juan, 1864-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 6627.L5 Oliver, Miguel Santos, 1864-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PC3941.A+ Catalan works
 6627.P5 Opisso y Vinyas, Antonia (Table P-PZ40)
 6627.R65 Orriols, Alvaro de (Table P-PZ40)
 6627.R7 Ors y Rovira, Eugenio d', 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 Ortega Munilla, José see PQ7389.O75
 6627.R8 Ortega y Gasset, José, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 6627.R82 Ortega y Gironés, Juan, d. 1900 (Table P-PZ40)
 6627.T4 Oteyza, Luis de, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 6629 P - Pz
 6629.A4 Pajares, Nicasio (Table P-PZ40)
 6629.A5 Palacio Valdés, Armando, 1853- (Table P-PZ40)
 6629.A51 Palacios, Miguel de, 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
 6629.A66 Paradas, Enrique (Table P-PZ40)
 6629.A7 Pardo Bazán, Elilia, condesa de, 1852-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 6629.A74 Parellada, Pablo (Table P-PZ40)
 6629.A8 Paso, Antonio, 1870-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 6629.A81 Paso, Antonio, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 6629.E4 Pedroso de Arriaza, A. (Table P-PZ40)
 6629.E53 Pemán, José Mañía, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 6629.E58 Peñaranda, Carlos, 1848-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 6629.E62 Pereda y Revilla, Vicente de, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 6629.E63 Pérez Capo, Felipe, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 6629.E64 Pérez de Ayala, Ramón, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 6629.E642 Pérez de la Ossa, Huberto, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 6629.E65 Pérez Fernandez, Pedro, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 Pérez Ferrari, Emilio see PQ6611.E74
 6629.E67 Pérez Lugín, Alejandro, 1870-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6629.E7 Pérez y Pérez, Rafael (Table P-PZ40)
 6629.E73 Pérez Zúñiga, Juan, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 6629.E8 Perrin, Guillermo, 1857-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 6629.I2 Picabia, Juan Héctor (Table P-PZ40)
 6629.I3 Picón, Jacinto Octavio, 1853- (Table P-PZ40)
 6629.O7 Porras, Antonio (Table P-PZ40)
 6631 Q - Qz
 6631.U35 Queralt y Formigales, Pascual, 1848-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 Quesada, Alonso, 1886-1925 see PQ6633.O73
 6631.U5 Quintero, Antonio (Table P-PZ40)
 6633 R - Rz
 6633.A6 Ramírez Angel, Emiliano, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1868-1960

R - Rz -- Continued

- 6633.A64 Ramos Marfín, José, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 6633.E4 Reina, Manuel, 1856-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 6633.E6 Répide, Pedro de, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 6633.E87 Rey Soto, Antonio, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 6633.E872 Rey Stolle, Alejandro (Table P-PZ40)
 6633.E876 Reyes, Arturo, 1864-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 6633.E9 Reyes Huertas, Antonio (Table P-PZ40)
 6633.I3 Rica, José de la (Table P-PZ40)
 6633.I6 Ríos de Lampérez, Blanca de los, 1862- (Table P-PZ40)
 Rivas, Manuel Linares see PQ6621.I4
 6633.O37 Rodríguez Alvarez, Alejandro, 1903-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6633.O4 Rodríguez de Ureta, Antonia (Table P-PZ40)
 6633.O45 Rodríguez Mañín, Francisco, 1855- (Table P-PZ40)
 6633.O65 Romea, Julián, 1848-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 6633.O73 Romero Quesada, Rafael, 1886-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 6633.O79 Roso de Luna, Mario, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 6633.U16 Rubín Gonzalez, Miguel de los Santos, 1849-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 6633.U3 Rudeda y Santos, Salvador, 1857-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 6635 S - Sz
 6635.A3 Salaverría, José María, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 6635.A4 San José, Diego, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 6635.A625 Santero, Xavier, 1848-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 6635.A66 Santoval, Domingo de (Table P-PZ40)
 6635.A93 Sawa, Alejandro, 1862-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 6635.A94 Sawa, Miguel, 1866-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 6635.E8 Sevilla, Alberto, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 6635.I446 Sijé, Ramón, 1913-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Silva, José Asunción, 1865-1896 see PQ8179.S5
 Silva, José López see PQ6621.O79
 6635.I75 Simonet, Francisco Javier, d. 1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 6635.O65 Solsona, Conrado, 1851-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 6635.U38 Suárez de Deza, Enrique (Table P-PZ40)
 6637 T - Tz
 6637.A2 Taboada, Luis, 1848-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 6637.A68 Tapia, Luis de, 1871-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6637.E46 Tejero, Isabel, 1897-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 6637.O7 Torres del Alamo, Angel, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 6637.R5 Trigo, Felipe, 1864-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 6639 U - Uz
 6639.G3 Ugarte, Eduardo (Table P-PZ40)
 6639.N3 Unamuno, Miguel de, 1864-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 6639.R2 Urabayen Félix, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 6639.R7 Urrecha, Federico, 1855- (Table P-PZ40)
 6641 V - Vz
 6641.A47 Valle-Inclán, Ramón del, 1870-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 6641.A75 Vargas, Luis de, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 Velarde, Fernando see PQ6574.V34
 6641.E55 Velarde, José, 1849-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 6641.E6 Verdaguer, Mario, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 6641.I6 Villaespesa, Francisco, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 6641.I615 Villanova, Rafael Lasso de la Vega, marques de, 1890-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 6641.I628 Villanueva y Madrid, Francisco (Table P-PZ40)

X - Xz

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1868-1960

X - Xz -- Continued

Xavier, Adro, 1910- see PQ6633.E872

6643.I6 Ximénez de Sandoval, Felipe (Table P-PZ40)

6645

Y - Yz

6645.R3 Yrayzos, Fiacro (Table P-PZ40)

6647

Z - Zz

6647.A5 Zamacois, Eduardo, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)

6647.O8 Zozaya, Antonio, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)

6647.U5 Zugazagoitia, Julián (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors, 1961-2000

Here are usually to be classified authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960

6650

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

6651

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6651.P26 Aparicio, Juan Pedro, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Luis Mateo Díez and José María Merino under the joint pseudonym

Sabino Ordás see PQ6665.R315

6652

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6653 Benito de Lucas, Joaquín, 1934- see PQ6662.U3

6654

C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6654

D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6655 Díez, Luis Mateo, 1942- see PQ6663.A835

6656

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6656

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6656.E72138 Fernández Cubas, Cristina, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)

Franc, Isabel, 1955- see PQ6672.A67

6657

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6657.A652 García Baena, Pablo (Table P-PZ40)

6658

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6658.E6918 Hernandez, Felipe, 1960-

6659

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6660

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6661

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1961-2000

K -- Continued

Kubbs, Fernanda, 1945- see PQ6656.E72138

6662

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6662.U3

Lucas, Joaquin Benito de (Table P-PZ40)

6663

M

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6663.A835

Mateo Díez, Luis, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Juan Pedro Aparicio and José María Merino under the joint
pseudonym Sabino Ordás see PQ6665.R315

6663.E73

Meridan, Philip, 1960- see PQ6658.E6918

Merino, José María, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Juan Pedro Aparicio and Luis Mateo Díez under the joint pseudonym
Sabino Ordás see PQ6665.R315

6663.O535

Montaña, Genio (Table P-PZ40)

6663.U483

Muñoz Petisme, Angel, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)

6664

N

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6665

O

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6665.R315

Ordás, Sabino, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Juan Pedro Aparicio, Luis Mateo Díez, and José María Merino.

For works by Juan Pedro Aparicio alone see PQ6651.P26

For works by Luis Mateo Díez alone see PQ6663.A835

For works by José María Merino alone see PQ6663.E73

6666

P

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Petisme, Angel, 1961- see PQ6663.U483

Puig García, Eugenio see PQ6663.O535

6667

Q

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6668

R

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Ravel, Armando, 1923-2006 see PQ6673.H58

Rodriquez Valdes-Alvarez, Luis see PQ6673.E75

6669

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Smith, Van S., 1923-2006 see PQ6673.H58

6670

T

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6671

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Usach Alvarez, 1923-2006 see PQ6673.H58

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1961-2000 -- Continued

- 6672 V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6672.A67 Van Guardia, Lola (Table P-PZ40)
6673 W
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6673.E75 Weiss, Cesar (Table P-PZ40)
6673.H58 White, George H., 1923-2006
6674 X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6675 Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6676 Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- Individual authors, 2001-
6700 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
6701 A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6702 B
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6703 C
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Cameo, David, 1965 see PQ6720.U87
Coh, Sebastian (Table P-PZ40)
- 6703.O395 D
6704 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Diego-Somonte, Jesús, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6704.I34 E
6705 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Ericson, Patrick, 1962- see PQ6706.E7635
- 6706 F
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6706.E7635 G
6707 Fernández-Luna, José María, 1962-
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6707.E53 Geneve, Arlette, 1966- (Table P-PZ40)
González Fernández, Jesus see PQ6704.I34
- 6708 H
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6709 I
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Individual authors.

Individual authors, 2001- -- Continued

- 6710 J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6711 K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6712 L
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6713 M
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Martínez Franco, María, 1966- see PQ6707.E53
Mendébil, Adolfo see PQ6703.O395
- 6714 N
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6715 O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6716 P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6717 Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6718 R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6719 S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6720 T
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6720.U87 Tusset, Pablo, 1965- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6721 U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6722 V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6723 W
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6724 X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6725 Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6726 Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Includes the literary history, biography, criticism and collections of the literature of provinces, regions, islands, places, belonging to Spain; Spanish literature outside of Spain

Spain

Cf. PC4701+ Provincial dialects

7000

Regional. General or several regions

Special regions see PQ7001.A+

7001.A-Z

Special states, provinces, regions, etc., A-Z

e. g.

Cf. PC3899.2+ Catalan literature

Cf. PQ9450+ Gallegan literature

Almeria

7001.A5

History

7001.A52

Collections

7001.A53

Translations

Andalusia

7001.A6

History

7001.A62

Collections

7001.A63

Translations

Aragon

7001.A7

History

7001.A72

Collections

7001.A73

Translations

Asturias see PQ7001.O8+

Balearic Islands. Mallorca

7001.B3

History

7001.B32

Collections

7001.B33

Translations

Basque Provinces

7001.B4

History

7001.B42

Collections

7001.B43

Translations

Ciudad Real

7001.C5

History

7001.C52

Collections

7001.C53

Translations

Extremadura

7001.E7

History

7001.E72

Collections

7001.E73

Translations

Murcia

7001.M8

History

7001.M82

Collections

7001.M83

Translations

Oviedo

7001.O8

History

7001.O82

Collections

7001.O83

Translations

Santander

7001.S3

History

7001.S32

Collections

7001.S33

Translations

Seville (Province)

7001.S4

History

7001.S42

Collections

7001.S43

Translations

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Spain

Special states, provinces, regions, etc., A-Z -- Continued

Valencia

7001.V3

History

7001.V32

Collections

7001.V33

Translations

7011.A-Z

Special cities, etc., A-Z

e. g.

Barcelona

7011.B3

History

7011.B32

Collections

7011.B33

Translations

Granada

7011.G7

History

7011.G72

Collections

7011.G73

Translations

Seville (City)

7011.S4

History

7011.S42

Collections

7011.S43

Translations

Spanish literature outside of Spain

7020

General

Special

Europe

7030-7039

Portugal (Table P-PZ24 modified)

7039.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

7039.C34

Camões, Luis de, 1524?-1580 (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PQ9195+ Portuguese literature

7040-7049

Italy (Table P-PZ24 modified)

7049.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

7049.F8

Frasso, Antonio de lo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

7050-7059

Netherlands (Table P-PZ24)

7061.A-Z

Other European countries, A-Z

America

7070-7079.3

United States and Canada (Table P-PZ24 modified)

For works by and about Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed

English-Spanish, see subclass PS

7079.A-Z

Individual authors or works through 1960, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

7079.C27

Chacón, Eusebio, 1869-1948 (Table P-PZ40)

7079.D53

Díaz, José, 1898-1970 (Table P-PZ40)

7079.2.A-Z

Individual authors or works, 1961-2000, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

7079.3.A-Z

Individual authors or works, 2001- , A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special

America -- Continued

Spanish America

Cf. PQ7471+ Central America

Cf. PQ7551+ South America

7081-7087

7100-7298.436

General (Table PQ8)

Mexico (Table P-PZ20 modified)

For works by and about Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish, see subclass PS

Individual authors or works

7296.A-Z

To 1810/25, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

7296.A1A-.A1Z

7296.A1C65

7296.A1S44

Coloquio de San Miguel de Comondú

Segunda parte de los sonados regocijos de Puebla

7296.A5

Alegre, Francisco Javier, 1729-1788 (Table P-PZ40)

7296.A58

Anaya, José Lucas, 1716-1771 (Table P-PZ40)

7296.A95

Ayrola Calar, Gabriel de, fl. 1624 (Table P-PZ40)

7296.B45

Becerril, Miguel de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

7296.B49

Bezanilla Mier y Campa, Joseph Mariano Estevan (Table P-PZ40)

7296.B66

Bocanegra, Mafiasde, 1612-1668 (Table P-PZ40)

7296.C26

Cabrera y Quintero, Cayetano, d. 1775 (Table P-PZ40)

7296.C3

Castro, Francisco de, fl. 1729 (Table P-PZ40)

7296.C54

Cigorondo, Juan, 1560-1609 (Table P-PZ40)

7296.E83

Escalante, Iñigo, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

7296.G7

González de Eslava, Fernán, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

7296.G8

Guevara, Miguel de, d. 1640 (Table P-PZ40)

7296.J6

Juana Inés de la Cruz, Sister, 1651-1695 (Table P-PZ40)

7296.L65

López, Patricio Antonio, active 18th century (Table P-PZ40)

7296.L66

López Avilés, José, fl. 1669-1684 (Table P-PZ40)

7296.M2

Marfínez, Diego, fl. 1788 (Table P-PZ40)

7296.N2

Navarrete, Manuel, 1768-1809 (Table P-PZ40)

7296.O45

Olmos, Andrés de, ca. 1491-1570 or 71 (Table P-PZ40)

7296.O56

Quiroz Campo Sagrado, Manuel (Table P-PZ40)

7296.R53

Rivas, Manuel Antonio de (Table P-PZ40)

7296.S3

Saavedra Guzmán, Antonio de, fl. 1599 (Table P-PZ40)

7296.S35

Sandoval Zapata, Luis de, 1620?-1671 (Table P-PZ40)

7296.S5

Sigüenza y Gongora, Carlos de, 1645-1700 (Table P-PZ40)

7296.T74

Trejo, Pedro de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

7296.V3

Vasconcelos, José, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

7296.V47

Vera de la Ventosa, Justo, active 1776 (Table P-PZ40)

7296.V54

Villagrá, Gaspar Pérez de, d. 1620 (Table P-PZ40)

7297.A-Z

1810/25-1960, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

7297.A1A-.A1Z

7297.A6

Altamirano, Ignacio Manuel, 1834-1893 (Table P-PZ40)

7297.A627

Alvarez del Castillo, Manuel, 1860-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

7297.A865

Atl, Dr., 1875-1964 (Table P-PZ40)

7297.A9

Azuela, Mariano, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)

7297.B2692

Barrios de los Rios, José Maria, 1864-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

7297.B718

Brioso y Candiani, Manuel, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)

7297.C24

Calderón, Fernando, 1809-1845 (Table P-PZ40)

7297.C244

Camarillo de Pereyra, María Enriqueta, 1872-1968 (Table P-PZ40)

7297.C2597

Castera, Pedro, 1838-1906 (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 Mexico

Individual authors or works

1810/25-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 7297.C5 Chavero, Alfredo, 1841-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.C5123 Chavez, Ezequiel Adeodato, 1868-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.C545 Cisneros Cámara, Antonio (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.C62 Correa Zapata, Dolores, 1853-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.C77 Cuéllar, José Tomás de, 1830-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.D35 Delgado, Rafael, 1853-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.D55 Díaz Mirón, Salvador, 1853-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.E8 Estrada, Genaro, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.F37 Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín, 1776-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudonym: El Pensador Mexicano
 7297.F565 Flores Villar, Mariano (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.F75 Frías, Heriberto, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.F785 Frías y Soto, Hilarión (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.G3 Gamboa, Federico, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.G3486 García de Arellano, Luis (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.G523 Gómez Mañín, Manuel, 1761-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.G56 González, Celestino, 1802-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.G615 González Martínez, Enrique, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.G63 González Peña, Carlos, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.G7 Gorositz, Manuel Eduardo de, 1789-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.G772 Guido, Juan B., 1872-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.G783 Guridi y Alcocer, José Miguel, 1763-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.G8 Gutiérrez Nájera, Manuel, 1859-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.I3 Icaza, Francisco A. de, 1863-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.I6 Inclán, Luis Gonzaga, 1816-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.L33 Ledesma, Luis G. (Luis Gonzaga), -1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.L588 López, Jesús F., 1830-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.L695 Lorenzo del Sanfísimo Sacramento, fray, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.M28535 Mañía Enriqueta, 1872-1968 see PQ7297.C244
 7297.M653 Marfinez de Castro, Luis, 1819-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 Montes de Oca y Obregón, Ignacio, Abp., 1840-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 Murillo, Geraldo see PQ7297.A865
 7297.N5 Nervo, Amado, 1870-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.O27 Ocampo, Saturnino, 1817-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.O3 Ochoa, Alvaro Leonor, 20th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.O45 Olaguibel, Francisco Modesto de, 1874-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.O79 Othón, Manuel José, 1858-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.P2 Pagaza, Joaquín Arcadio, 1839-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.P28 Paz, Ireneo, 1836-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.P36 Peón y Contreras, José, 1843-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.P3643 Perez Maldonado, Anselmo, 1843-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.P3858 Pino Suárez, José María, 1869-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.P8 Prieto, Guillermo, 1818-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.P85 Puig Casauranc, José Manuel, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.Q4 Quevedo y Zubieta, Salvador, 1859-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.Q54 Quintanilla, Luis, 1900-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.R2 Rabasa, Emilio, 1856-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.R357 Rembao, Alberto (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 Mexico

Individual authors or works

1810/25-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 7297.R386 Reyes, Alfonso, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.R46 Riva Palacio, Vicente, 1832-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.R49 Rivera, José María, 1822-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.R64 Romero, Eufemio, 1817?-1885? (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.R66 Rosa, Luis de la, d. 1856 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.S3 Salado Alvarez, Victoriano, 1867-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.S35 Sánchez Mármol, Manuel, 1839-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.S393 Santacilia, Pedro, 1826-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.S5 Sierra, Justo, 1848-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.T35 Taracena, Alfonso, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.T518 Tijerina, Juan B., 1857-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.T63 Torres Bodet, Jaime, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.U54 Ulica, Jorge, 1870-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.U7 Urbina, Luis Gonzaga, 1868-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.V28 Vasconcelos, José, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.V463 Verástegui, José C., d. 1894 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.V535 Villarello, Felipe N. 1853-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 7297.V56 Villaseñor Cervantes, José María (Table P-PZ40)
 7298-7298.36 1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29)
 7298.4-.436 2001- (Table P-PZ29a)
 Former provinces now in the United States see PQ7070+
- West Indies
 General
 Special
- 7361 Cuba (Table P-PZ23 modified)
 Local
 7387.A-Z States, regions, etc., A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
 7388.A-Z Cities, towns, etc., A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
 7389.A-Z Individual authors, through 1960, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 7389.A75 Armas y Cárdenas, José de, 1866-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 7389.A76 Armas y Céspedes, José de, 1834-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
 Avellaneda, Gertrudis Gómez de see PQ6524+
 7389.B22 Balboa, Silvestre de (Table P-PZ40)
 7389.B35 Bernal, Emilia, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 7389.B379 Betancourt, José Ramón de, 1823-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 7389.B7 Bobadilla, Emilio, 1862-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 7389.B75 Borrero Echeverría, Esteban, 1849-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 7389.C23 Cabrera, Raimundo, 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
 7389.C266 Casal, Julián del, 1863-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 7389.C28 Castellanos, Jesús, 1879-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 7389.C315 Castillo de González, Aurelia (Table P-PZ40)
 7389.C35 Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de, 1819-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 7389.C37 Céspedes de Escanaverino, Ursula, 1832-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 7389.C75 Crespo y Borbón, Bartolomé José, 1811-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 7389.D4 Del Monte, Domingo, 1804-1853 (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Spanish literature outside of Spain

Special

America

Spanish America

West Indies

Special

Cuba

Individual authors, through 1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 7389.F7 Delmonte y Aponte, Domingo, 1804-1853 see PQ7389.D4
- 7389.F83 Fornaris, José, 1827-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.G2616 Frías, Juan Antonio, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- García, Celestino, b. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
- Gómez de Avellandea y Arteaga, Gertrudis see PQ6524+
- 7389.G8 Guell y Renté, José, 1819-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.G83 Guerrero y Pallarés, Teodoro, 1820-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.H3 Heredia, José María, 1803-1839 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.H33 Hernández Catá, Alfonso, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.I3 Iglesia y Santos, Alvaro de la, 1859-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.L74 Loveira y Chirino, Carlos, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.M187 Manzano, Juan Francisco, 1797-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.M2 Marfí, José, 1853-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.M3 Mendive y Daumy, Rafael María, 1821-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.M43 Meza y Suárez Inclán, Ramón, 1861-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.M47 Milanés, José Jacinto, 1814-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
- Monte, Domingo del, 1804-1853 see PQ7389.D4
- 7389.O75 Ortega Munilla, José, 1856-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.P32 Palma, Ramón de, 1812-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.P48 Piña, Ramón, 1819-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.P54 Pita y Borroto, Santiago Antonia, d. 1755 (Table P-PZ40)
- Plácido, 1809-1844 see PQ7389.V3
- 7389.R75 Rodríguez García, José Antonio, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.S27 Sánchez Galarraga, Gustavo, 1892?- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.S45 Serrano, Miguel Joseph, b. 1740 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.T4 Tejera, Diego Vicente, 1848-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.V3 Valdés, Gabriel de la Concepción, 1809-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
- Pseudonym: Plácido
- 7389.V333 Valerio, Juan Francisco, ca. 1829-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.V39 Varona González, Tomasa (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.V4 Varona y Pera, Enrique José, 1849-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.V55 Villaverde, Cirilo, 1812-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.Z3 Zenea, Juan Clemente, 1832-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7390.A-Z Individual authors, 1961-2000, A-Z
- Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- González Toledo, Eleuterio, 1963- see PQ7390.T45
- Navarro, Osvaldo, 1946- see PQ7390.N34
- 7390.N34 Navarro Santana, Osvaldo, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7390.T45 Telo, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7392.A-Z Individual authors, 2001- , A-Z
- Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 7400-7409.3 Dominican Republic (Table P-PZ24 modified)
- 7409.A-Z Individual authors or works through 1960, A-Z
- Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- e. g.
- 7409.D38 Deligne, Gastón Fernando, 1861-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Spanish literature outside of Spain

Special

America

Spanish America

West Indies

Special

Dominican Republic

Individual authors or works through 1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 7409.F5 Fiallo, Fabio, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7409.G3 Galván, Manuel de Jesús, 1834-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7409.G35 García Godoy, Federico, 1857-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7409.L8 Lugo, Américo, 1870-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7409.M355 Marrero de Munné, Melba (Table P-PZ40)
- 7409.P4 Pérez, José Joaquín, 1845-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7409.R43 Reyes, Juan de Jesús, 1872-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7409.U6 Ureña de Henríquez, Salomé, 1850-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7409.2.A-Z Individual authors or works, 1961-2000, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- 7409.2.M3 Carmen Natalia, 1917-1976 see PQ7409.2.M3
- 7409.3.A-Z Martínez Bonilla, Carmen Natali (Table P-PZ40)
- Individual authors or works, 2001- , A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- 7410-7419 Jamaica (Table P-PZ24)
- 7420-7442 Puerto Rico (Table P-PZ23 modified)
- 7439.A-Z Individual authors through 1960, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 7439.A53 Alvarez Marrero, Francisco, 1847-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.A6 Amadeo y Antomarchi, Jesús María (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.B36 Benítez, María Bibiana, 1783-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.B59 Bonafoux y Quintero, Luis, 1855-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.B8 Brau, Salvador, 1837-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.C22 Caballero, Ramón C.F. (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.C366 Cardona de Quiñones, Ursula, 1836-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.C55 Coll y Toste, Cayetano, 1850-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.C7 Corchado y Juarbe, Manuel, 1840-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.C72 Córdova Landrón, Arturo (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.D3 Daubón, José Antonio (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.D35 Dávile, Virgilio, 1869-1943. (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.D5 Diego, José de, 1866-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.G3 Gautier Benitez, José, 1848-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.H8 Huyke, Juan Bernardo, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.M2855 Martínez Torres, Josefa, 1862 or 1863-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.M475 Méndez Quiñones, Ramón, 1847-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.M48 Mercado, José, 1863-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.R544 Rivera, Daniel de, 1822-1856. (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.R7 Rodríguez de Tio, Lola, 1843-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.T3 Tapia y Rivera, Alejandro, 1826-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.Z4 Zeno Gandía, Manuel, 1855-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7440.A-Z Individual authors, 1961-2000, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 7442.A-Z Individual authors, 2001- , A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 7451.A-Z Other islands, A-Z

- Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 - Spanish literature outside of Spain
 - Special
 - America
 - Spanish America -- Continued
 - Central America
 - General (Table PQ8)
 - Special
 - Costa Rica (Table P-PZ24 modified)
 - Individual authors or works through 1960, A-Z
 - Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 - Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 - Argüello Mora, Manuel, 1834-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Brenes Mesén, Roberto, 1874-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Echeverría, Aquileo J., 1866-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Fernández Guardia, Ricardo, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 - Gagini, Carlos, 1865-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Garita, Juan, 1859-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 - González Zeledon, Manuel, 1864-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Viquez, Pío, 1848-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Individual authors or works, 1961-2000, A-Z
 - Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 - Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 - Salguero, Miguel see PQ7489.2.Z8
 - Zúñiga Díaz, Miguel (Table P-PZ40)
 - Individual authors or works, 2001- , A-Z
 - Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 - Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- Guatemala (Table P-PZ24 modified)
 - Individual authors or works through 1960, A-Z
 - Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 - Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 - e. g.
 - Aguilar, Sinforo ("Xavier de Ximénez") (Table P-PZ40)
 - Batres Montúfar, José, 1809-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Bergaño y Villegas, Simón, 1781-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Cerna, Ismael, 1856-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Diéguez, Juan, 1813-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 - García Granados, María Josefa, 1796-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Gómez Carrillo, Enrique, 1873-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Irisarri, Antonio José de, 1786-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Landívar, Rafael, 1731-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Laparra de la Cerda, Vicenta, 1831-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Maldonado y Paz, Juana de, sor, 1598-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Milla, José, 1822-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Individual authors or works, 1961-2000, A-Z
 - Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 - Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- Individual authors or works, 2001- , A-Z
 - Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 - Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- Escobar Tax, Otto Leonel, 1947- see PQ7499.3.W55
- Wilhelm, Otto, 1947-
- Honduras (Table P-PZ24 modified)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 Central America
 Special

Honduras -- Continued

- 7509.A-Z Individual authors or works through 1960, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
- 7509.G73 Guardiola, Gonzalo, 1848-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 7509.R3 Reyes, José Trinidad, 1797-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
 7509.T8 Turcios, Froilán, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 7509.V3 Valle, Rafael Heliodoro, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 7509.2.A-Z Individual authors or works, 1961-2000, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- 7509.3.A-Z Individual authors or works, 2001- , A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- 7510-7519.3 Nicaragua (Table P-PZ24 modified)
 7519.A-Z Individual authors or works through 1960, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
- 7519.D3 Daño, Rubén, 1867-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 7519.M42 Medina, Félix, 1857-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 7519.R563 Rocha, Octavio, 1910-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 7519.2.A-Z Individual authors or works, 1961-2000, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- 7519.3.A-Z Individual authors or works, 2001- , A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- 7520-7529.3 Panama (Table P-PZ24 modified)
 7529.A-Z Individual authors or works through 1960, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
- 7529.A49 Aguilera de Santos, Luisita (Table P-PZ40)
 Aguilera P., Luisita see PQ7529.A49
- 7529.D6 Domínguez Alba, Bernardo, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 7529.H33 Herrera, Dario, 1870-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 7529.S33 Sánchez Borbón, Guillermo, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 Sinan, Rogello, 1904- see PQ7529.D6
 Solarte, Tristan, 1924- see PQ7529.S33
- 7529.2.A-Z Individual authors or works, 1961-2000, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- 7529.3.A-Z Individual authors or works, 2001- , A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- 7530-7539.3 Salvador (Table P-PZ24 modified)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 Central America
 Special

- 7539.A-Z Individual authors or works through 1960, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
- 7539.A493 Alvarado, Hermógenes, 1845- (Table P-PZ40)
 7539.D45 Díaz, Francisco, 1812-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
 7539.G3 Gavidia, Francisco Antonio, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 7539.L3 Lardé de Venturino, Alice (Table P-PZ40)
 7539.M3 Masferrer, Alberto (Table P-PZ40)
 7539.P4 Peralta Lagos, José María, 1873-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 7539.2.A-Z Individual authors or works, 1961-2000, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- 7539.3.A-Z Individual authors or works, 2001- , A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- 7539.3.A925 Ayalá, Alejandro, 1987- (Table P-PZ40)
 7539.3.Q46 Quintero, Roberto (Playwright) (Table P-PZ40)
 Sittón, Winnie T. see PQ7539.3.Q46
 Tobar Canizales, Douglas Alejandro, 1987- see PQ7539.3.A925
- South America
 General (Table PQ8)
 Special
- 7551-7557
- 7600-7798.436 Argentina (Table P-PZ20 modified)
 Individual authors or works
- 7796.A-Z To 1810/25, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 7796.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
 7796.B3 Barco Centenera, Marín del, 1535-1602 (Table P-PZ40)
 7796.L34 Lafinur, Juan Crisóstomo, 1797-1824 (Table P-PZ40)
 7796.M6 Monteagudo, Bernardo, 1785?-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 7796.R58 Rivarola, Pantaleón, 1754-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 7796.R6 Rodríguez, Cayetano José, 1761-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
 7796.T4 Tejada, Luis de, 1604-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.A-Z 1810/25-1960, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 7797.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
 7797.A5 Alberdi, Juan Bautista, 1810-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.A57 Alvarez, José Sixto, 1858-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.A59 Amorim, Enrique, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.A6 Andrade, Olegario Victor, 1841-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.A7 Arrieta, Rafael Alberto, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.A8 Ascasubi, Hilario, 1807-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.B29 Barletta, Leónidas (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.B35 Barreda, Ernesto Mario, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.B4125 Bayley, E. (Edgar), 1919-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.B4343 Benedetto, Antonio di (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.B6 Blomberg, Héctor Pedro, 1890- (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 South America
 Special
 Argentina
 Individual authors or works

- 1810-1960, A-Z
 Booz, Mateo, 1881-1943 see PQ7797.C713
 Borges, Jorge Luis, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 Bufano, Alfredo R., 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 Bunge, Carlos Octavio, 1875-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 Burgos, Fausto, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cambacérés, Eugenio, 1843-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 Campo, Estanislao del, 1834-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cané, Luis, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cané, Miguel, 1851-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 Capdevila, Arturo, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 Castellanos, Joaquín, 1861-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 Chiáppori, Atilio, 1880-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Coronado, Marfín, 1850-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 Correa, Miguel Angel, 1881-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dávalos, Juan Carlos, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 Denevi, Marco, 1922-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dessein Merlo, Justo G. (Table P-PZ40)
 Di Benedetto, Antonio, 1922- see PQ7797.B4343
 Echevarría, Bernardo, d. 1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 Echevarría, Esteban, 1805-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
 Estrada, Angel de, 1872-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fernández, Francisco F., d. 1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fernández, Macedonio, 1874-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fernández Moreno, Baldomero, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 Franco, Luis Leopoldo, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gáñdez, Bartolomé, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gálvez, Manuel, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 García Mérou, Marfín, 1862-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gerchunoff, Alberto, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 González Arrili, Bernardo, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gorriti, Juana Manuela, 1819-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 Granada, Nicolás, 1840-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 Groussac, Paul, 1848-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 Guido y Spano, Carlos, 1827-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 Guiraldes, Ricardo, 1886-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gutiérrez, Eduardo, 1851-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gutiérrez, Ricardo, 1836-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hernández, José, 1834-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 Jerusalem, Frau Else (Kotányi), 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 Lacau, Maria Hortensia see PQ7797.P282
 Larreta, Enrique Rodríguez, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 Leguizamón, Martiniano, 1858-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Leumann, Carlos Alberto, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 Lugones, Leopoldo, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 Lynch, Benito (Table P-PZ40)
 Manauta, Juan José (Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.B635
 7797.B7
 7797.B8
 7797.B852
 7797.C23
 7797.C26
 7797.C268
 7797.C27
 7797.C28
 7797.C34
 7797.C42
 7797.C7
 7797.C713
 7797.D35
 7797.D394
 7797.D4

 7797.E297
 7797.E3
 7797.E8
 7797.F3
 7797.F312
 7797.F37
 7797.F7
 7797.G24
 7797.G25
 7797.G3
 7797.G4
 7797.G58
 7797.G6
 7797.G63
 7797.G65
 7797.G7
 7797.G75
 7797.G79
 7797.G9
 7797.H3
 7797.J35

 7797.L28
 7797.L4
 7797.L45
 7797.L85
 7797.L88
 7797.M226

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
Spanish literature outside of Spain

Special

America

Spanish America

South America

Special

Argentina

Individual authors or works

1810/25-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 7797.M232 Mansilla de García, Eduarda, 1838-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.M25 Marasso Rocca, Arturo, 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.M26 Marechal, Leopoldo, 1900-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.M27 Mármol, José, 1818-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 Martel, Julian, 1867-1896 see PQ7797.M477
 7797.M275 Marfínez Cuitiño, Vicente (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.M28 Marfínez Zuviría, Gustavo Adolfo, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudonym: Hugo Wast
 7797.M29 Méndez Calzada, Enrique, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.M477 Míro, José María, 1867-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.M5 Mitre, Bartolomé, 1821-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.N4 Nelke, Jorge (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.O3 Ocantos, Carlos María, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.O9 Oyuela, Calixto, 1857- (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.P26 Palacios, Pedro Bonifacio, 1854-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudonym: Almafuerte
 7797.P282 Palisa Mujica de Lacau, María Hortensia (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.P3 Payró, Roberto Jorge, 1867-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.P37 Pelay, Ivo, 1893-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pichot, Guillermo Juan Robustiano, 1893-1959 see PQ7797.P37
 7797.P5765 Pizarro, Nicolás, 1830-1895. (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.Q5 Quiroga, Carlos Buenaventura (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.R5 Rivarola, Enrique Esteban, b. 1862 (Table P-PZ40)
 Robustiano Pichot, Guillermo Juan, 1893-1959 see PQ7797.P37
 7797.R7 Rojas, Ricardo, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.R75 Roldán, Belisario, 1873-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.R7765 Rosas de Rivera, Mercedes, 1810-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.S4 Schiaffino, Eduardo, 1858- (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.S66 Sosa, Raúl (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.S74 Storni, Alfonsina, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.U5 Ugarte, Manuel, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.V26 Varela, Juan de la Cruz, 1794-1839 (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.V3 Vázquez Cey, Arturo, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.V517 Villamayor, Luis C. (Luis Contreras), 1876-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wast, Hugo, pseud. see PQ7797.M28
 7797.W5 Wilde, Eduardo, 1844-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 7797.Z4 Zeballos, Estanislao Severo, 1854-1923 (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Here are usually to be classified authors beginning to publish about 1950,
flourishing after 1960

7798.1

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

7798.1.L937

Alvarez Forn, Hernán, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 South America
 Special
 Argentina
 Individual authors or works

1961-2000, A-Z -- Continued

- 7798.12 B
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 7798.13 C
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 7798.14 D
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 7798.15 E
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 7798.16 F
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 7798.17 G
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 7798.18 H
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
 Hormiga, Negra see PQ7798.1.L937
- 7798.19 I
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 7798.19.V6 Ivo Marrochi, Hector (Table P-PZ40)
- 7798.2 J
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 7798.21 K
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 7798.22 L
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 7798.22.A6 Laplace de Lacau, Estela, 1910-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7798.23 M
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
 Marrochi, Hector Ivo see PQ7798.19.V6
 Molinari, Alina, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7798.23.O412 N
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 7798.24

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 South America
 Special
 Argentina
 Individual authors or works
 1961-2000, A-Z -- Continued

- 7798.25 O
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 7798.26 P
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 7798.27 Q
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 7798.28 R
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 7798.29 S
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 7798.3 T
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 7798.31 U
 Tortosa, Alina, 1938- see PQ7798.23.O412
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 7798.32 V
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 7798.33 W
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 7798.34 X
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 7798.35 Y
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 7798.36 Z
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 7798.4-.436 2001- (Table P-PZ29a modified)
- 7798.41 A
 Anachuri, Humberto, 1973- see PQ7798.413.U38
- 7798.413 C
 Cucurto, Washington, 1973-
- 7798.413.U38 P
 Perdomo, Diego see PQ7798.436.A55
- 7798.426 V
- 7798.432 V
 Vega, Norberto Santiago, 1973- see PQ7798.413.U38

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 South America
 Special
 Chile

Individual authors or works -- Continued

- 8096.A-Z To 1800, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 Bustos, Francisco de, 17th cent. see PQ8096.G7
 8096.G7 González de Bustos, Francisco, fl. 1665 (Table P-PZ40)
 8096.O5 Oña, Pedro de, b. ca. 1570 (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.A-Z 1800-1960, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 8097.A53 Acevedo Hernández, Antonio, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.A738 Allende, Juan Rafael, 1848-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.A749 Aranda, Rosa (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.B36 Barrios, Eduardo, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.B363 Barros Grez, Daniel, 1834-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.B5 Blest Gana, Alberto, 1831-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.B77 Brieba, Liborio E., 1841-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.C553 Concha, Manuel, 1834-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.E2 Edwards Bello, Joaquín (Table P-PZ40)
 Emar, Juan, 1893-1964 see PQ8097.Y2
 8097.G3 Gana y Gana, Federico, 1867-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.G6 Godoy Alcayaga, Lucila, 1889-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.G7 Grez, Vicente, 1847-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.H8 Huidobro, Vicente, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.L28 Lastarria, José Victorino, 1817-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.L32 Latorre, Mariano, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.M27 Mañín del Solar, Mercedes, 1804-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mistral, Gabriela, 1889-1957 see PQ8097.G6
 8097.M74 Mook, Bousquet Armando, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.N4 Neruda, Pablo, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.P77 Prieto, Jenaro, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.R75 Rodríguez Mendoza, Emilio, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.R862 Rosales, Justo Abel, 1855-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.S26 Sanfuentes, Salvador, 1817-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.S75 Solar, Alberto del, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.S77 Sotomayor de Concha, Graciela. (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudonym: Lohengrin, Soledad
 8097.V25 Valderrama, Adolfo, 1834-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.V33 Vega, Daniel de la, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.V53 Vial Solar, Javier, 1854-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.W3 Walker Martínez, Carlos, 1842-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.Y2 Yáñez Bianchi, Alvaro, 1893-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 8098-8098.36 1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29 modified)
 8098.12 B
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
 8098.12.O471 Bonnefoy, Michel, 1956- (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain

Special

America

Spanish America

South America

Special

Chile

Individual authors or works

1961-2000 -- Continued

8098.14

D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

Da, Ilario see PQ8098.12.O471

8098.24

N

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

Navarro, Esteban, 1956- see PQ8098.28.I33

8098.28

R

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

8098.28.I33

Riedemann, Guillermo, 1956- (Table P-PZ40)

Rivas, Francisco, 1943- see PQ8098.29.I56

8098.29

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

8098.29.I56

Simón, Francisco, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)

8098.4-.436

2001- (Table P-PZ29a)

8160-8180.436

Colombia (Table P-PZ23 modified)

8179.A-Z

Individual authors to 1960, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

8179.A819

Arboleda, Julio, 1817-1862. (Table P-PZ40)

8179.A88

Avella Mendoza, Temístocles, 1841-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

Barba Jacob, Porfirio, 1883-1942 see PQ8179.O715

8179.C169

Camargo, R.M., 1858-1926 (Table P-PZ40)

8179.C2

Caro, José Eusebio, 1817-1853 (Table P-PZ40)

8179.C24

Caro, Miguel Antonio, 1843-1909 (Table P-PZ40)

8179.C3

Carrasquilla, Tomás, 1858-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

8179.C322

Carrasquilla-Mallarino, Eduardo, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)

8179.C369

Castillo, Francisca Josefa de la Concepción de, 1671-1742 (Table P-PZ40)

8179.C45

Celedón, Rafael (Table P-PZ40)

8179.C77

Cuervo, Angel, 1838-1896 (Table P-PZ40)

8179.C78

Cuervo, Rufino José, 1844-1911 (Table P-PZ40)

8179.D54

Díaz Castro, Eugenio (Table P-PZ40)

8179.D58

Domínguez Camargo, Hernando, 1606-1659 (Table P-PZ40)

8179.E4

Echeverri, Camilo Antonio, 1828?-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

8179.F4

Fernández de Madrid, José Luis Alvaro Alvino, 1789-1830 (Table P-PZ40)

8179.G318

Gamboa, Isaías, 1872-1904 (Table P-PZ40)

8179.G614

Gomez, Jorge Ricardo. (Table P-PZ40)

8179.G674

González Zafra, Leonida, 1856 or 7-1945 (Table P-PZ40)

8179.G85

Gutiérrez González, Gregorio, 1826-1872 (Table P-PZ40)

8179.I8

Isaacs, Jorge, 1837-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

8179.I9

Ivaney, Jusuf (Table P-PZ40)

8179.L33

Latorre, Gabriel, 1868-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

8179.M3

Marroquín, José Manuel, 1827-1908 (Table P-PZ40)

8179.M793

Muñoz Feijóo, Antonio, 1851-1890 (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Spanish literature outside of Spain

Special

America

Spanish America

South America

Special

Colombia

Individual authors to 1960

Neyva, José Ignacio see PQ8179.I9

- 8179.N8 Núñez, Rafael, Pres. Colombia, 1825-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.O26 Obeso, Candelario, 1849-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.O715 Osorio, Miguel Angel, 1883-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.P23 Palacios, Eustaquio, 1830-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.P24 Paramo y Cepeda, Juan Francisco de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.P3 Peña, Belisario, 1836-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.P39 Pereira Gamba, Próspero, b. 1825 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.P4 Pérez, Felipe, 1836-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.P6 Piedrahita, Rocío Vélez de see PQ8179.V356
- 8179.P65 Pombo, Rafael, 1833-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.S3 Posada R., Julio (Posada Rodriguez), 1881-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.S37 Samper, José María, 1828-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.S5 Sañín Cano, Baldomero, 1861-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.S53 Silva, José Asunción, 1865-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.S59 Silva, Ricardo, 1836-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.U7213 Solés y Valenzuela, Pedro de (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.V27 Uribe Angel, Manuel, 1822-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.V3 Valencia, Guillermo, 1873-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.V356 Vargas Vila, José María, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
- 8180-8180.36 Vélez de Piedrahita, Rocío (Table P-PZ40)
- 8180.2 Individual authors, 1960-2000 (Table P-PZ29 modified)
- J
- Jaramillo Escobar, Jaime, 1932- see PQ8180.34.Q5
- X
- X-Quinientor Cuatro (Table P-PZ40)
- 8180.34 Individual authors, 2001- (Table P-PZ29a)
- 8180.4-.436 Ecuador (Table P-PZ23 modified)
- 8200-8220.436 Individual authors through 1960, A-Z
- 8219.A-Z Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 8219.A38 Aguirre, Juan Bautista, 1725-1786 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8219.A48 Andrade, Roberto, 1851-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8219.B25 Baquerizo Moreno, Alfredo, 1859-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8219.B8 Bustamante, Guillermo, 1893-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8219.C19 Cadena, Pedro de la (Table P-PZ40)
- 8219.E95 Evia, Jacinto de, fl. 1657-1675 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8219.F3 Fálquez Ampuero, Francisco J., 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
- 8219.M35 Matovelle, Julio, 1852-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8219.M4 Mera, Juan León, 1832-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8219.M42 Mery, N. (Table P-PZ40)
- 8219.M5 Montalvo, Juan, 1832-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8219.O5 Olmedo, José Joaquín de, 1780-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8219.R4 Rendón, Víctor Manuel, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
- 8219.R485 Riofrío, Miguel, 1822-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8219.T49 Tobar, Carlos R. (Carlos Rodolfo), 1854-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8219.V38 Vázquez, Honorato, 1855-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8219.V387 Veintimilla de Galindo, Dolores, 1829-1857 (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Spanish literature outside of Spain

Special

America

Spanish America

South America

Special

Ecuador

Individual authors through 1960, A-Z

8219.V42 Velasco, Juan de, 1727-1792 (Table P-PZ40)

8219.Z32 Zaldumbide, Julio, 1833-1877 (Table P-PZ40)

8220-8220.36 Individual authors, 1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29 modified)

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

8220.3

T

8220.3.R54 Trigo y Tierra (Writer) (Table P-PZ40)

8220.4-.436 Individual authors, 2001- (Table P-PZ29a modified)

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

8220.428

R

8220.428.O37185 Rodinás, Juan José, 1979- see PQ8220.428.O37185

Rodríguez, Juan José, 1979- (Table P-PZ40)

8230-8239 Guiana (Table P-PZ24)

8250-8259.3 Paraguay (Table P-PZ24 modified)

8259.A-Z Individual authors or works through 1960, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

8259.A23 Abente y Lago, Victorino, 1846-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

8259.A38 Aguiar, Adriano M., 1849-1912 (Table P-PZ40)

8259.F37 Fariña Núñez, Eloy (Table P-PZ40)

8259.G6 González, Juan Natalicio, 1897-1966 (Table P-PZ40)

González, Natalicio see PQ8259.G6

8259.G78 Guanés, Alejandro, 1872-1925 (Table P-PZ40)

8259.T34 Talavera, Natalicio, 1839-1867 (Table P-PZ40)

8259.2.A-Z Individual authors or works, 1961-2000, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

Chevalier París, Gastón see PQ8259.2.G59

8259.2.G59 González Alsina, Ezequiel (Table P-PZ40)

8259.3.A-Z Individual authors or works, 2001-, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

8300-8498.436 Peru (Table P-PZ20 modified)

Individual authors or works

8496.A-Z To 1810/25, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

8496.A4 Alecio, Adriano de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Ayanque, Simón see PQ8496.T4

8496.B37 Barrenechea y Albis, Juan de, 1638 or 9-1707? (Table P-PZ40)

8496.B47 Bermúdez de la Torre y Solier, Pedro José, b. 1665 (Table P-PZ40)

8496.C3 Castillo, Francisco del, 1716-1770 (Table P-PZ40)

8496.D38 Dávalos y Figueroa, Diego, ca. 1550-ca. 1608 (Table P-PZ40)

8496.E7 Espinosa Medrano, Juan, fl. 1660 (Table P-PZ40)

8496.L46 Llamosas, Lorenzo de las, ca. 1665-ca. 1705 (Table P-PZ40)

8496.M4 Melgar, Mariano, 1790-1815 (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 South America
 Special
 Peru

- Individual authors or works
 To 1810/25, A-Z -- Continued
- 8496.M5 Miramontes Zuázola, Juan de, fl. 1600 (Table P-PZ40)
 8496.O4 Olavide, Pablo de, 1725-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
 Oña, Pedro de see PQ8096.O5
- 8496.P3 Peralta Barnuevo Rocha y Benavides, Pedro de, fl. 1732 (Table P-PZ40)
 8496.R83 Ruiz Cano y Saenz Galiano, Francisco Antonio, marqués de Soto Florido,
 1732-1792 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8496.T4 Terralla y Landa, Esteban de, fl. 1790 (Table P-PZ40)
 8496.V34 Valle y Caviedes, Juan del, 1652-1692 (Table P-PZ40)
 8497.A-Z 1810/25-1960, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 8497.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
 Adán, Marín, 1908- see PQ8497.F83
- 8497.B323 Barreto, Federico, 1870-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 8497.B8 Bustamante y Ballivián, Enrique, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 8497.C3 Cabello de Carbonera, Mercedes, 1845-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 8497.C433 Cateriano, Mariano Ambrosio (Table P-PZ40)
 8497.C5 Chocano, José Santos, 1875-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 8497.E3 Eguren, José María, 1874-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 8497.F83 Fuente Benavides, Rafael de la (Table P-PZ40)
 8497.G258 Gamarra, Abelardo M., 1857-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 8497.G3 García Calderón, Ventura, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 8497.G37 Garro, Eugenio, 1898-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 8497.G6 González Prada, Manuel, 1848-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 La Torre, Alfonso see PQ8497.T624
- 8497.L6 López Albújar, Enrique, 1872-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 8497.M3 Matto de Turner, Clorinda, 1852-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 8497.P23 Palma, Clemente, 1872-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 8497.P26 Palma, Ricardo, 1833-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 8497.P28 Pardo y Aliaga, Felipe, 1806-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 8497.P284 Paz Soldán y Unanue, Pedro, 1839-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 8497.S28 Sanz, Mariano José, b. 1810 (Table P-PZ40)
 8497.S3 Sassone, Felipe, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 8497.S4 Segura, Manuel Ascensio, 1805-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 8497.T624 Torre, Alfonso la (Table P-PZ40)
 8497.V3625 Vásquez Arrieta, Alfonso, 1918-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 8498-8498.36 1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29 modified)
- 8498.14 D
 8498.14.E87 Deustua, Raúl, 1920-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
 8498.4-.436 2001- (Table P-PZ29a modified)
- 8498.418 H
 8498.418.U155 Huamán Poma II, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)
 8498.419 I
 8498.419.L45 Iljimae, Joe, 1990- (Table P-PZ40)
 8498.423 M
 Maldonado, J. J., 1990- see PQ8498.419.L45
 Marcatinco Velazco, Justiniano R., 1952- see PQ8498.418.U155

- Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
- Spanish literature outside of Spain
 - Special
 - America
 - Spanish America
 - South America -- Continued
 - 8560.A-Z Spanish American authors not identified with a special country, A-Z
 - Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 - 8600-8619 Africa (Table P-PZ23)
 - Asia
 - 8651-8657 General (Table PQ8)
 - 8700-8897 Philippines (Table P-PZ20 modified)
 - Individual authors or works
 - 8897.A-Z Authors or works of all periods, A-Z
 - Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 - Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 - e. g.
 - 8897.B87 Burgos, José Apolonio, 1837-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 - 8897.P3 Pan, José Felipe del (Table P-PZ40)
 - 8897.R5 Rizal y Alonso, José, 1861-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 - 8900-8909 Other former colonies (Table P-PZ24)
 - 8910-8919 Other parts of Asia (Table P-PZ24)
 - 8920-8929 Australia and Pacific Islands (Table P-PZ24)

- Portuguese literature
- History and criticism
- 9000 Periodicals
(9001) Yearbooks
see PQ9000
- 9002 Societies
- 9003 Congresses
- Collections
- 9004 Series. Monographs by various authors
- 9004.5.A-Z Collections in honor of a special person or institution, A-Z
- 9005 Collected works of individual authors
- 9006 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
- Study and teaching
- 9008 General
- 9009.A-Z Schools, A-Z
- 9009.5 Biography of scholars, teachers, etc.
- 9009.7 Criticism. History of literary history
- History
- General
- 9010 Early works to 1800
Later works, 1801-
- 9011 Treatises
- 9012 Compendis. Textbooks
- 9013 Outlines, syllabi, questions, etc.
- 9014 Collected essays
- 9016 Lectures, addresses, essays
- General special
- 9018 Relations to history, civilization, culture, etc.
- 9019 Relations to other literatures
- 9020 Translations
- Treatment of special subjects, classes, etc.
- 9022.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
- 9022.A44 Algarve (Portugal)
- 9022.D58 Discoveries in geography
- 9022.E54 Emigration and immigration
- 9022.E58 Environment
- 9022.H65 Horror
- 9022.L36 Landscapes
- 9022.N65 Nostalgia
- 9022.P6 Portugal
- 9022.R45 Religion
- 9022.S68 Space
- 9022.T73 Travel
- 9022.U76 Utopias
- 9023.A-Z Special classes, A-Z
- 9024.A-Z Special persons, A-Z
- 9024.C37 Castro, Ines de, d. 1355
- 9024.F38 Faust, d. ca. 1540
- 9024.P65 Pombal, Sebastião José de Carvalho e Melo, Marques de, 1699-1782
- Biography
- 9027 Collected
Individual see PQ9191+
- 9029 Memoirs. Letters, etc.
- 9031 Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
- 9033 Women authors. Literary relations of women
- 9034.A-Z Other classes of authors, A-Z

History and criticism

Other classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

9034.B53

Black authors

9034.J4

Jewish authors

Negro authors see PQ9034.B53

By period

9035

Origins

Medieval

9038

Treatises. Compendis

9039

Collected essays

9040

Special subjects

Modern

9041

Treatises. Compendis

9042

Collected essays

9043

Special subjects

Renaissance

9044

Treatises. Compendis

9045

Collected essays

9046

Special subjects

16th-18th centuries

9047

Treatises. Compendis

9048

Collected essays

9049

Special subjects

(18th and) 19th century

9050

Treatises. Compendis

9051

Collected essays

9052

Special subjects

20th century

9053

Treatises. Compendis

9054

Collected essays

9055

Special subjects

21st century

9056

Treatises. Compendis

9057

Collected essays

9058

Special subjects

Poetry

History

9061

General

Medieval see PQ9038+

9065

Modern

9067

16th-18th centuries

9069

19th century

9071

20th century

9073

21st century

Special

9077

Epic

9079

Lyric

9080

Popular poetry. Ballads, etc.

9081.A-Z

Other, A-Z

9081.C45

Children's poetry

9081.P38

Pastoral poetry

9081.V57

Visual poetry

Drama

History

9083

General

9085

Early to 1800

- History and criticism
- Drama
 - History -- Continued
 - 9087 19th century
 - 9089 20th century
 - 9090 21st century
 - 9093.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
 - 9095.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
- Prose
 - 9097 General works
 - Special periods
 - 9099 Origins to 1800
 - 9100 19th century
 - 9101 20th century
 - 9101.2 21st century
 - 9102.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - 9102.A87 Autobiography
 - 9102.T73 Travel
 - Prose fiction
 - Technique see PN3355+
 - 9104 General works
 - Special periods
 - 9106 Origins to 1800
 - 9107 19th century
 - 9108 20th century
 - 9108.2 21st century
 - 9109.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - 9109.B54 Bildungsromans
 - 9109.F35 Fantasy fiction
 - 9109.F38 Fathers
 - 9109.H57 Historical fiction
 - 9109.W65 Women
 - Minor forms
 - 9111 Oratory
 - 9113 Letters
 - 9115 Essays
 - 9117 Wit and humor
 - 9119 Miscellaneous
 - Folk literature
 - For general works on and collections of folk literature, see GR238+
 - (9121.A2) Periodicals. Societies. Collections
 - (9121.A5-.Z3) Treatises. Compendis
 - (9121.Z5) Essays, pamphlets, etc.
 - Collections of texts
 - (9122) General
 - Folk songs see PQ9160
 - Folk drama see PQ9170
 - 9123 Chapbooks
 - (9124) By locality, region, etc.
 - (9125) Special characters: Heroes, fairies, etc.
 - (9126.A-Z) Individual tales, A-Z
 - (9128.A-Z) Translations by language, A-Z
 - 9129 Juvenile literature (General)
 - For special genres, see the genre
 - Collections of Portuguese literature
 - General

Collections of Portuguese literature

General -- Continued

- 9131 Early to 1800
- 9133 Modern, 1801-
- 9135 Selections. Anthologies
- 9136.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
- 9136.C5 Child authors
- 9137.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- By period
- 9140 Medieval
- 9141 16th-18th centuries
- 9143 19th century
- 9144 20th century
- 9145 21st century

Local see PQ9400+

Poetry

General collections

- 9149 Early to 1800
- 9150 Modern
- 9151 Selections. Anthologies
- 9153 Women poets

By period

- 9155 Medieval to 1500
- 9155.A2 Contemporaneous collections
 - e. g.
 - 9155.A2C3 Cancioneiro da Ajuda
 - 9155.A2C4 Cancioneiro Colocci-Brancuti
 - 9155.A2D5 Diniz (or Denis), King of Portugal, Cancioneiro
- 9155.A3-Z Modern collections. By editor, A-Z
- 9156 16th-18th centuries
- 9156.A2 Contemporaneous collections
 - e. g.
 - 9156.A2C5 Cancioneira d'Evora
- 9156.A3-Z Modern collections. By editor, A-Z
- 9157 19th century
- 9158 20th century
- 9159 21st century

Special, by form or subject

- 9160 Popular poetry, ballads, etc.
- 9161.A-Z Other, A-Z
 - Castro, Ines de, d. 1355 see PQ9161.I6
 - 9161.C5 Christmas
 - 9161.C55 Clesse, Isabel Xavier, d. 1772?
 - 9161.C6 Concrete poetry
 - 9161.H5 Historical, etc.
 - 9161.I6 Inez de Castro
 - 9161.L5 Lisbon
 - 9161.L7 Love
 - 9161.M3 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
 - 9161.P7 Prostitution
 - 9161.R35 Railroads
 - 9161.R4 Religious poetry (General)
 - 9161.R48 Revolutionary poetry
 - 9161.S7 Sonnets
 - 9161.S73 Sports
 - 9161.T34 Tagus River (Spain and Portugal)

Collections of Portuguese literature

Poetry

Special, by form or subject

Other, A-Z -- Continued

9161.T74

Trees

9163.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Drama

9164

General

9165

Minor

By period

9166

To 1800

9167

19th century

9168

20th century

9168.2

21st century

9169.A-Z

Special A-Z (Tragedy, Comedy, etc.)

9169.O54

One-act plays

9169.V47

Verse drama

9170

Folk drama

Prose

General

9172

Early to 1800

9173

Modern

Fiction

9175

General

9176

Minor

9179

Oratory

9181

Letters

9183

Essays

9185

Wit and humor

9187

Miscellany

9188.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Folk literature see GR238+

Individual authors

9189

Individual authors and works to 1500

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ38 unless otherwise specified. Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

For medieval manuscript collections see PQ9155.A2

9189.A38

Airas, Joan (Table P-PZ38)

9189.A44

Alfonso X, el Sabio, King of Castile and Leon, 1221-1284 (Table P-PZ38)

Andrada, Miguel Leitão de, 1553-1632 see PQ9231.L42

9189.B39

Baveca, Johan (Table P-PZ38)

9189.B47

Besteiros, Afonso Mendez de, active 13th century (Table P-PZ38)

9189.B64

Bolseyro, Juyao (Table P-PZ38)

9189.B65

Bonaval, Bernal de (Table P-PZ38)

9189.B74

Briteiros, João Mendes de (Table P-PZ38)

9189.C37

Carpancho, Ayras (Table P-PZ38)

9189.C68

Coton, Afonso Eanes de, active 13th century (Table P-PZ38)

9189.C76

Cronica troyana (Table P-PZ38)

9189.D55

Dinis, King of Portugal, 1261-1325 (Table P-PZ38)

9189.E48

Elvas, Estevan Fernandez d', 14th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

9189.E83

Esgaravunha, Fernan Garcia, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

9189.G37

Garcia Burgales, Pero, fl. 1250 (Table P-PZ38)

9189.G54

Gil, Vasco, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

9189.G65

Gómez Charino, Payo, ca. 1225-1295 (Table P-PZ38)

9189.G84

Guilhade, Joao Garcia de, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

9189.M46

Meogo, Pero, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1500 -- Continued

- 9189.M69 Moxa, Martin (Table P-PZ38)
 9189.P28 Padrozelos, Martin de, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
 9189.P34 Paez de Tamalancos, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
 9189.P45 Pedro Afonso, conde de Barcelos, ca. 1285-1354 (Table P-PZ38)
 9189.Q45 Queimado, Roi, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
 9189.S25 Sanchez, Afonso, ca. 1288-ca. 1328 (Table P-PZ38)
 9189.T67 Torneol, Nuno Fernandes, 13th century (Table P-PZ38)
 9189.V37 Vasconcelos, Rodrigu'Eanes de, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
 9189.V45 Velho, Fernan (Table P-PZ38)

Individual authors and works, 1500-1700

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

- 9191 A - Cam
 9191.A4 Agostinho da Cruz, Brother, 1540-1619 (Table P-PZ40)
 9191.A5 Alcoforado, Marianna, 1640-1723 (Table P-PZ40)
 For works limited to biography see BX4705.A+
 For editions and criticism of Lettres portugaises see PQ1799.G795
 9191.A57 Alvares do Oriente, Fernao d', 1540?-1595? (Table P-PZ40)
 9191.A6 Andrade Caminha, Pedro de, d. 1589 (Table P-PZ40)
 9191.A63 Anjos, Luis dos, d. 1625 (Table P-PZ40)
 9191.B37 Bernardes, Diogo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 9191.B4 Bernardes, Manuel, 1644-1710 (Table P-PZ40)
 9191.C36 Câmara, Jorge da, ca. 1619-1649 (Table P-PZ40)
 Caminha, Pedro de Andrade, d. 1589 see PQ9191.A6
 Camões, Luiz de, 1524?-1580
 Cf. PQ7039.C34 Spanish literature
 9195.A1 Collected works. By date
 (9195.A11) Collected works. By editor
 (9195.A14) Posthumous works
 see PQ9195.A2
 Posthumous poems see PQ9196.A2
 9195.A2 Selected works (Miscellaneous)
 9195.A3 Selections. Anthologies
 9195.A5 Selections (Minor). Quotations. Passages. Thoughts, etc.
 Cf. PQ9198.A7 Os Lusíadas
 Poems
 9196.A1 Comprehensive editions
 9196.A2 Selections (Miscellaneous)
 9196.A5-Z4 Selections, by form, A-Z
 e. g.
 9196.L9 Lyrics
 9196.S7 Sonnets
 (9196.Z5) Posthumous poems
 see PQ9196.A2
 9196.Z7 Spurious or doubtful poems
 9196.Z8A-Z8Z Special poems, A-Z
 e. g.
 9196.Z8A6-Z8A7 Alma minha gentil (Nathercia)
 9196.Z9 Criticism
 Dramatic works
 9197.A1 Comprehensive editions
 Separate works
 9197.E6 Enfatriões (Amphitryões)
 9197.F5 Filodemo
 9197.R5 Rei Seleuco

Individual authors

Individual authors and works, 1500-1700

Camões, Luiz de, 1524?-1580

Dramatic works -- Continued

9197.Z5 Criticism (General and particular plays)

9198 Os Lusíadas

Editions

9198.A1 Manuscript copies in facsimile. By date

9198.A15 Other manuscript copies

9198.A2 Printed editions. By date

(9198.A25) Critical editions. By editor

For added entry only

9198.A3 School editions. By editor and date

9198.A5 Selected portions. By date

9198.A7 Minor selections. Quotations, etc. By date

Cf. PQ9195.A5 Selections

Particular cantos

9198.A9 Canto I

9198.A92 Canto II

9198.A93 Canto III

Translations

English

9199.A1 Collections and selections

Os Lusíadas

9199.A2 Complete

9199.A3 Portions

9199.A5 Poems

Dramatic works

9199.A7 Complete

9199.A8-Z Special plays, by original title, A-Z

French

9200.A1 Collections and selections

Os Lusíadas

9200.A2 Complete

9200.A3 Portions

9200.A5 Poems

Dramatic works

9200.A7 Complete

9200.A8-Z Special plays, by original title, A-Z

German

9201.A1 Collections and selections

Os Lusíadas

9201.A2 Complete

9201.A3 Portions

9201.A5 Poems

Dramatic works

9201.A7 Complete

9201.A8-Z Special plays, by original title, A-Z

Italian

9202.A1 Collections and selections

Os Lusíadas

9202.A2 Complete

9202.A3 Portions

9202.A5 Poems

Dramatic works

9202.A7 Complete

Individual authors.

Individual authors and works, 1500-1700

Camões, Luiz de, 1524?-1580.

Translations

Italian

Dramatic works. -- Continued

9202.A8-Z Special plays, by original title, A-Z

Spanish

9203.A1 Collections and selections

Os Lusíadas

9203.A2 Complete

9203.A3 Portions

9203.A5 Poems

Dramatic works

9203.A7 Complete

9203.A8-Z Special plays, by original title, A-Z

9204.A-Z Other European languages, except Slavic, A-Z

e. g.

9204.L3 Latin. By translator, A-Z

9205.A-Z Slavic languages, A-Z

Cf. PQ4498.A+

9206.A-Z Other languages, A-Z

Prefer PJ-PM for languages of Asia

9206.5 Polyglot

9207 Imitations. adaptations. Parodies

9208 Dramatizations

9209 Translations (as subject)

9210 Illustrations

Illustrated editions classed with other editions

For history of portraits and illustrations of Camões see PQ9218

Camões and music see ML80.C25

Biography and criticism

9212.A2-.A29 Periodicals. Societies. Collections

Bibliography see Z8142

9212.A4 Dictionaries. Encyclopedias.

Cf. PQ9230 Language dictionaries and concordances

9212.A5-.Z3 General works. Literary biography. Life and works

9212.Z5 Lectures, addresses, essays

Collections. see PQ9212.A2+

Special biographical details

9213.A1 Sources. Documents

9213.A2 Letters

9213.A4 Birth. Early life. Education

9214 Relations to women

9214.5 Later years and death. Burial. Tomb, etc.

9215 Relations to his contemporaries

9216 Homes and haunts

Anniversaries. Celebrations

Prefer special subject or collections PQ9212.A2+

9217.A00-A99 1600-1699

9217.B00-B99 1700-1799

9217.C00-C99 1800-1899

9217.C80 300th anniversary of his death.

9217.D00-D99 1900-1999

9217.E00-E99 2000-2099

9218 Iconography. Portraits, monuments, relics

Individual authors.

Individual authors and works, 1500-1700

Camões, Luiz de, 1524?-1580.

Biography and criticism

Special biographical details.

(9219) Fiction, drama, etc., based upon Camoes' life
Authorship

9220.2 Manuscripts. Autographs

9220.3 Sources

9220.4 Forerunners. Associates. Followers

Prefer History of Portuguese literature PQ9010+

9220.6 Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

9222 History of the study and appreciation of Camões

9222.A2 General and in Portugal

9222.A5-Z By region or country, A-Z

e. g.

9222.G4 Germany

9222.S6 Spain

Treatises

9223 General

9224 Os Lusíadas (mainly)

9225.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

9225.A56 Architecture

9225.A7 Astronomy

9225.G4 Geography

9225.H8 Humor

9225.L57 Lisbon

9225.L68 Love

9225.N3 Naval art and science

9225.P6 Politics

9225.T5 Theology

9225.W7 Women

9225.Z6 Zoology

9226 Textual criticism. Interpretation

9227 Language. Style

9228 Grammar

9229 Versification

9230 Dictionaries. Concordances

Cf. PQ9212.A4 General

9231 Cam - Sa

9231.C32 Campos, Manuel Monteiro de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

9231.C38 Castelbranco, Vasco Mousinho de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

9231.C76 Corte-Real, Jeronymo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

9231.C84 Crasto, Antonio Serrao de, b. 1610 (Table P-PZ40)

Crisfal, Trovas de see PQ9243.T78

9231.C87-.C89 Crónica do Imperador Maximiliano (Table P-PZ43)

9231.D4-.D43 Demanda do santo graal (Table P-PZ43)

9231.D52 Dias, Baltasar (Table P-PZ40)

9231.F2 Falcão, Christovão, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

For Trovas de Crisfal, sometimes ascribed to him see PQ9243.T78

9231.F25 Fernandes Trancoso, Goncalo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

9231.F3 Ferreira, Antonio, 1528-1569 (Table P-PZ40)

9231.F4 Ferreira de Vasconcellos, Jorge, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

9231.F7 Franca, Gonçalo Soares da, 1678-approximately 1725 (Table P-PZ40)

9231.F75 Freire, Joao Nunes, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works, 1500-1700

Cam - Sa -- Continued

- 9231.G35 Garcia Mascarenhas, Bras, 1596-1656 (Table P-PZ40)
 9231.G87 Gusmão, Alexandre de, 1629-1724 (Table P-PZ40)
 9231.G9 Gusmão Soares, Vicente de, 1606-1675 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PQ6398.G97 Gusmão Soares as a Spanish author
- 9231.J47 Jessurun, Rehuel, 1596-1660 (Table P-PZ40)
 9231.L42 Leitão de Andrada, Miguel, 1553-1632 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lobo, Francisco Rodrigues, 17th cent. see PQ6398.G97
- 9231.M3 Machado, Simão, ca. 1570-ca. 1640 (Table P-PZ40)
 9231.M4 Maria do Ceo, Sister, 1658-1753 (Table P-PZ40)
 Portuguese literature
 Cf. PQ9153
- Mascarenhas, Bras Garcia de, 1596-1656 see PQ9231.G35
- 9231.M48 Meirelles, Manoel Antonio de (Table P-PZ40)
 9231.M5 Mello, Francisco Manuel de, 1611-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
 9231.M63 Mendes Pinto, Fernao, b. 1509 (Table P-PZ40)
 9231.M715 Morais, Inácio de, 1500?-1580 (Table P-PZ40)
 9231.M72 Moura, Francisco Child Rolim de, 1572-1640 (Table P-PZ40)
 9231.N2-.N23 Nau Catarineta (Table P-PZ43)
 9231.N55 Nogueira, João, 1603-1643 (Table P-PZ40)
 Oriente, Fernao Alvares do, b. 1540? see PQ9191.A57
- 9231.P23 Paiva de Andrade, Diogo de, 1576-1600 (Table P-PZ40)
 9231.P25 Palmerin de Inglaterra (Table P-PZ40)
 9231.P45 Pereira de Castro, Gabriel, 1571-1632 (Table P-PZ40)
 9231.P6 Portugal, Manuel de, d. 1606 (Table P-PZ40)
 9231.R25 Rebello, Gaspar Pires de (Table P-PZ40)
 9231.R46 Ribeiro, Bernardim, 1482-1552 (Table P-PZ40)
 For Trovas de Crisfal, sometimes ascribed to him see PQ9243.T78
- 9231.R7 Rodrigues Lobo, Francisco, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 9231.R73 Rodrigues Lobo Soropita, Fernão, b. ca. 1560 (Table P-PZ40)
 9241-9242 Sá de Miranda, Francisco de, ca. 1485-1558 (Table P-PZ36)
 9243 Sa - Vi
- 9243.S63 Sousa, Frei Luiz de, 1555?-1632 (Table P-PZ40)
 9243.S7 Sousa de Macedo, Antonio de, 1606-1682 (Table P-PZ40)
 9243.T78 Trovas de Crisfal (Table P-PZ40)
 Authorship attributed to Christovão Falcão or to Bernardim Ribeiro
- Vasconcel, Jorge Ferreira de see PQ9231.F4
- Vicente, Gil, ca. 1470-ca. 1536
 For his Spanish works see PQ6498.V2
- 9251.A1 Collected works. By date
 9251.A17 Collected poems. By date
 9251.A6 Translations, by language, A-Z
 9251.A7 Selected works. By date
 9251.A8-Z Separate works, A-Z
 e. g.
- 9251.E8 Exhortacao da guerra
 9251.F4 Auto da festa
 9251.I6 Farsa de Inez Pereira
 9252 Biography and criticism
 9253 Vicente - Vz
- 9253.V5 Vimioso, Francisco de Portugal, conde de, d. 1549 (Table P-PZ40)
 9253.V6 Violante do Ceo, Sister, 1601-1693 (Table P-PZ40)
 9255 W - Z

Individual authors -- Continued

- 9261.A-Z Individual authors, 1701-1960, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 9261.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
- 9261.A475 Agostinho, José, 1866-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.A483 Albuquerque, António de, 1866-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 Almada Negreiros, José de, 1893-1970 see PQ9261.N345
 Almeida, Fialho d', 1857-1911 see PQ9261.F5
- 9261.A496 Almeida, Jose Evaristo d' (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.A575 Almeida Garrett, João Baptista da Silva Leitão de Almeida Garrett, 1. visconde de, 1799-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.A6 Alorna, Leonor de Almeida Portugal Lorena e Lencastre, Marquesa de, 1750-1839 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.A7 Antunes, Acacio, 1853-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.A75 Araujo, Joaquim de, 1858-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.A769 Arcos, Henrique Belford Correia da Sila, Paço d', 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.A85 Ayres de Magalhaes Sepulveda, Christovam, 1857-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.B49 Bocage, Manuel Maria de Barbosa du, 1765-1805 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.B6 Botelho, Abel Acacio de Almeida, 1856-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.B65 Braga, Alberto, 1851-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.B68 Braga, Theophilo, 1843-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.B7 Brandão, Raul, 1867-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.B735 Breyner, Thomaz de Mello, Conde de Mafra, 1866-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.B75 Brito Camacho, Manuel de, 1862-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.B8 Bulhao Pato, Raymundo Antonio de, 1829-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 Caeiro, Alberto, 1888-1935. see PQ9261.P417
 Camacho, Brito, 1862-1934 see PQ9261.B75
- 9261.C234 Camara, João da, 1852-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 Campos, Alvaro de, 1888-1935 see PQ9261.P417
- 9261.C245 Campos, Francisco António de Novaes, b. 1739 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.C285 Cardoso de Figueiredo, Mauricia, 1866-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 Carvalho, Romulo de see PQ9261.G37
- 9261.C3 Castello Branco, Camillo, 1825-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.C34 Castilho, Antonio Feliciano de, 1800-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.C4 Castro, Eugenio de, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 Castro, Ferreira de see PQ9261.F37
 Cesariny, Mário see PQ9261.V277
 Chagas, Manuel Pinheiro, 1842-1895 see PQ9261.P54
- 9261.C5415 Coelho, Joaquim Guilherme Gomes, 1839-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.C5417 Coelho, Trindade, 1861-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.C6 Corrêa de Oliveira, Antonio, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.C832 Courinho, Vicente de Sousa, 1726-1792 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.D3 Dantas, Julio, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.D5 Deus, João de, 1830-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dinis, Júlio see PQ9261.C5415
- 9261.E3 Eça de Queiroz, José Maria de, 1845-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.F215 Faria, Guilherme de, 1907-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.F27 Feijó, Antonio, 1859-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.F3644 Ferreira, David Mourão (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.F37 Ferreira de Castro, Jose Maria, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.F5 Fialho de Almeida, Jose Valentim, 1857-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.F514 Ficalho, Francisco Manuel de Melo, conde de, 1837-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.F52 Figueiredo, Candido de, 1846-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.F55 Figueiredo, Manuel de, 1725-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
 Figueiredo, Mauricia C. de, 1866-1923 see PQ9261.C285
- 9261.F689 Forjaz, Joana Isabel de Lencastre, b. 1745 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 9261.G3 Frias, David Correia Sanches de, Visconde de, 1845-1922 see PQ9261.S13
 Gama, Arnaldo, 1828-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 Garrett, João Baptista da Silva Leitão de Almeida, visconde de Almeida Garrett see PQ9261.A575
- 9261.G37 Gedeão, António, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.G5 Gil, Augusto, 1873-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.G58 Gomes, João Baptista, ca. 1775-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.G59 Gomes, Manuel Teixeira, 1860-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gomes Junior, João Baptista see PQ9261.G58
- 9261.G64 Gomes Leal, Antonio Duarte, 1849-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.G7 Grave, João, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.G8 Guerra Junqueiro, Abílio Manuel, 1850-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.H5 Herculano de Carvalho e Araujo, Alexandre, 1810-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ivo, Pedro, 1842-1906 see PQ9261.L56
 Junqueiro, Abílio Manuel Guerra, 1850-1923 see PQ9261.G8
 Leal, Gomes, 1848-1921 see PQ9261.G64
- 9261.L539 Lobo, Artur, 1869-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.L56 Lopes, Carlos, 1842-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.L58 Lopes de Mendonça, António Pedro, 1826-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.L6 Lopes de Mendonça, Henrique, 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.L65 Lopes Vieira, Affonso Xavier, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.L76 Luís, Nicolau, 1723-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.M2 Macedo, José Agostinho de, 1761-1813 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.M25 Machado, Julio Cesar, 1835-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.M3 Magalhães, Luis de, 1859-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mello, Francisco de Pina e de, b. 1695 see PQ9261.P48
- 9261.M54 Mesquita, Marcellino, 1856-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.M6 Moderno, Alice, 1867-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.M7467 Moraes, Amador de (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.M747 Moraes, Wenceslau de, 1854-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mourão-Ferreira, David see PQ9261.F3644
- 9261.N22 Namora, Fernando, 1919-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.N345 Negreiros, Jose de Almada, 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.N6 Nobre, António, 1867-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.O64 Oliveira Mascarenhas, Joaquim Augusto de, 1847-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ortigão, Ramalho, 1836-1915 see PQ9261.R28
 Paço d'Arcos, Anrique, 1906- see PQ9261.A769
- 9261.P3 Palmeirim, L.A. (Luís Augusto), 1825-1893 see PQ9261.P3
 Palmeirim, Luiz Augusto, 1825-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pascoaes, Teixeira de see PQ9261.V276
 Passos, A.A. Soares de (Antonio Augusto Soares) see PQ9261.S6
 Pato, Bulhao, 1829-1912 see PQ9261.B8
- 9261.P33 Penha, João, 1839-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.P352 Pereira, José Maria dos Reis, 1901-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.P416 Pessanha, Camilo, 1867-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.P417 Pessoa, Fernando, 1888-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.P47 Pimentel, Alberto, 1849- (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.P48 Pina de Mello, Francisco de, b. 1695 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.P54 Pinheiro Chagas, Manuel, 1842-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.P5677 Pires, A. Thomaz (Antonio Thomas), 1850-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.P5695 Plácido, Ana Augusta, 1831-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.P87 Pusich, Antónia, 1805-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 Queirós, Eça de, 1845-1900 see PQ9261.E3
- 9261.Q4 Quental, Antero de, 1842-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 9261.R28 Ramalho Ortigão, Jose Duarte, 1836-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.R3 Ramos Coelho, Jose, 1832-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.R4 Rebello da Silva, Luiz Augusto, 1822-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 Régio, José, 1901-1969 see PQ9261.P352
 Reis, Ricardo, 1888-1935 see PQ9261.P417
 9261.R46 Ribeiro, Aquilino, 1885-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.R477 Ribeiro dos Santos, Antonio, 1745-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.R536 Rocha, Adolfo, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.R54 Rocha, João da, 1868-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.S13 Sanches de Frias, David Correia, Visconde de, 1845-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.S337 Sena, Jorge de (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.S47 Silva, Antonio José da, 1705-1739 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.S49 Silva Gayo, Antonio da, 1830-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.S6 Soares de Passos, Antonio Augusto, 1826-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
 Soromenho, Castro, 1910-1968 see PQ9261.S63
 9261.S63 Soromenho, Fernando Monteiro de Castro, 1910-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.S759 Souza, Diogo de, conde de Rio Pardo, 1755-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.T36 Teixeira de Queiroz, Francisco, 1848-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.T4 Teixeira de Vasconcellos, Antonio Augusto, 1816-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 Teixeira Gomes, Manuel, 1860-1941 see PQ9261.G59
 Torga, Miguel, 1907- see PQ9261.R536
 9261.T7 Troni, Alfredo, 1845-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.V276 Vasconcelos, Joaquim Pereira Teixeira de, 1877-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.V277 Vasconcelos, Mário Cesariny de (Table P-PZ40)
 9261.V45 Verde, Cesario, 1855-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 9262-9288 Individual authors, 1961-2000
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Here are usually to be classified authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960
- 9262 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
 9263 A
 A. Ruben see PQ9274.E343
 9264 B
 Braga, Maria Ondina see PQ9277.N3
 9265 C
 9266 D
 9267 E
 9268 F
 Ferreira, Abílio see PQ9281.Y4
 Figueiredo, Nuno de, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
 9268.I42 G
 9269 H
 9270 I
 9271 J
 9272 Joselia, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 9272.O83 K
 9273 L
 9274 Leitão, Ruben Andresen. (Table P-PZ40)
 9274.E343 M
 9275 Marques, Alberto, 1943- see PQ9268.I42
 Martins, Josélia das Dores, 1926- see PQ9272.O83
 9276 N
 9277 O
 9277.N3 Ondina, Maria (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors.

Individual authors, 1961-2000

- 9278 P
 9279 Q
 9280 R
 Ruben, A. see PQ9274.E343
 9281 S
 9281.Y4 Sylvan, Fernando (Table P-PZ40)
 9282 T
 9283 U
 9284 V
 9285 W
 9286 X
 9287 Y
 9288 Z
 9300-9326 Individual authors, 2001-

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

- 9300
 9301 A
 9302 B
 9303 C
 9304 D
 9305 E
 9306 F
 9307 G
 9308 H
 9309 I
 9310 J
 9311 K
 9312 L
 9313 M
 9314 N
 9315 O
 9316 P
 9316.E57 Peixeira, Luís Manuel de Sousa (Table P-PZ40)
 9317 Q
 9318 R
 9319 S
 9320 T
 9321 U
 Urgais, Luís, 1957- see PQ9316.E57
 9322 V
 9323 W
 9324 X
 9325 Y
 9326 Z

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Includes the literary history, biography, criticism and collections of the literature of provinces, regions, islands, places, belonging to Portugal; Portuguese literature outside of Portugal

Portugal (including North Atlantic islands, Azores, etc.)

Cf. PC5351+ Provincial dialects

- 9400 Regional (General or several regions)
 9401.A-Z Special states, provinces, regions, etc., A-Z
 9401.A8-.A83 Azores
 9401.A8 History

- Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Portugal (including North Atlantic islands, Azores, etc.)
 Special states, provinces, regions, etc., A-Z
 Azores -- Continued
 Collections
 Translations
 Special cities, towns, A-Z
 Portuguese literature outside of Portugal
 General
 Special
 Europe
 Great Britain (Table P-PZ25)
 Switzerland (Table P-PZ25)
 Spain
 History
 General
 Special
 Collections
 General
 Special
 Galicia (Table P-PZ23 modified)
 For Gallegan literature prior to 1500, see PQ9038+, PQ9155, etc.
 Individual authors through 1960, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
 Añon, Francisco, 1812-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 Blanco-Amor, Eduardo (Table P-PZ40)
 Carballo Calero, Ricardo (Table P-PZ40)
 Carvalho Calero, Ricardo see PQ9469.C25
 Castelao see PQ9469.R6
 Castro, Rosalia de, 1837-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PQ6512.C226 Spanish literature
 Chao Ledo, Xose Maria, 1844-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
 Curros, Enríquez Manuel, 1851-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PQ6605.U7 Spanish literature
 Lago Gonzáles, Manuel, Abp., 1865-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lamas Carvajal, Valentín, 1849-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 Leiras Pulpeiro, Manuel, 1854-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 López Ferreiro, Antonio, 1837-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 Manoel-Antonio, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 Otero Pedrayo, Ramon, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 Pérez Placer, Heraclio (Table P-PZ40)
 Perez Sanchez, Manoel-Antonio, 1900- see PQ9469.M26
 Pintos Villar, Xoán Manuel, 1811-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pondal, Eduardo, 1835-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 Prado Rodríguez, Xavier (Table P-PZ40)
 Rodríguez Castelao, Alfonso, 1886-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sarmiento, Martin, 1695-1772 (Table P-PZ40)
 Individual authors, 1961-2000
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Barja de Quiroga, Juan, 1924-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 Individual authors, 2001- , A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 America
 United States and Canada (Table P-PZ24)
 Brazil (Table P-PZ20 modified)
- 9401.A82
 9401.A83
 9411.A-Z
 9421
 9424-9424.9
 9427-9427.9
 9431
 9432
 9433
 9434
 9450-9469.3
 9469.A-Z
 9469.A46
 9469.B47
 9469.C25
 9469.C3
 9469.C53
 9469.C84
 9469.L27
 9469.L3
 9469.L4
 9469.L6
 9469.M26
 9469.O7
 9469.P43
 9469.P48
 9469.P56
 9469.P7
 9469.R6
 9469.S32
 9469.2.A-Z
 9469.2.B278
 9469.3.A-Z
 9470-9479
 9500-9698.436

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal

Special

America

Brazil -- Continued

Local

9691.A-Z

By region, state, etc., A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

e. g.

9691.C4-.C42

Ceara

9691.C4

History

9691.C42

Collections

9691.S3-.S4

São Paulo

9691.S3

History

9691.S4

Collections

Individual authors or works

9696.A-Z

To 1800, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

Alvarenga, Manuel Inácio da Silva, 1749-1814. see PQ9696.S5

9696.A5

Anchieta, José de, 1534-1597 (Table P-PZ40)

Class here collected works and multi-lingual or Portuguese literary works

For works on a particular subject, see the subject

For literary works in one language, other than Portuguese, see the appropriate literature, e.g. PA8450.A66, Latin

For general biography, see F2528

9696.A78

Aranha, Bento de Figueiredo Tenreiro, 1769-1811 (Table P-PZ40)

Barbosa, Domingos Caldas see PQ9696.C3

9696.C3

Caldas Barbosa, Domingos, d. 1800 (Table P-PZ40)

9696.C35

Cartas chilenas (Table P-PZ40)

By some authorities ascribed to Cláudio Manuel da Costa or to Tomas Antonio Gorzaga

Cf. PQ9696.C6 Costa, Cláudio Manuel da

Cf. PQ9696.G6 Gonzaga, Tomas Antonio

9696.C6

Costa, Claudio Manoel da, 1729-1789 (Table P-PZ40)

Cartas chilenas (by some authorities ascribed to him) see PQ9696.C35

9696.G3

Gama, Jose Basilio de, 1740-1795 (Table P-PZ40)

9696.G6

Gonzaga, Tomás Antônio, 1744-1807? (Table P-PZ40)

Cartas chilenas (by some authorities ascribed to him) see PQ9696.C35

Lereno see PQ9696.C3

9696.M25

Matos, Eusebio de, 1629-1692 (Table P-PZ40)

Matos, Gregório de, 1636-1696? see PQ9696.M3

9696.M3

Mattos Guerra, Gregorio de, 1636-1696? (Table P-PZ40)

9696.O7

Orta, Teresa Margarida da Silva e, b. 1711 or 12 (Table P-PZ40)

9696.P4

Peixoto, Inácio José de Alvarenga, 1744?-1792 (Table P-PZ40)

9696.P46

Pereira, Nuno Marques, 1652-1718 (Table P-PZ40)

9696.S5

Silva Alvarenga, Manuel Inácio da, 1749-1814. (Table P-PZ40)

9696.T4

Teixeira, Bento, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

9697.A-Z

1801-1960, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

9697.A3

Abreu, Casimiro Jose Marques de, 1839-1860 (Table P-PZ40)

9697.A354

Abreu e Castro, Bernardino Freire de Figueiredo, 1809-1871 (Table P-PZ40)

9697.A385

Adalcinda (Table P-PZ40)

Adonias Filho, 1915- see PQ9697.A4

9697.A4

Aguiar, Adonias, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal

Special

America

Brazil

Individual authors or works

1801-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- Albuquerque, Medeiros e, 1867-1934 see PQ9697.M35
- 9697.A53 Alencar, José Martiniano de, 1829-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.A555 Alencar Araripe, Tristão de, 1848-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.A58 Almeida, Guilherme de (Table P-PZ40)
- Almeida Julia Lopes de, 1862-1934 see PQ9697.L74
- 9697.A6 Almeida, Manuel Antônio de, 1831-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.A6215 Almeida, Prisciliana Duarte de, 1867-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
- Alves, Castro, 1847-1871 see PQ9697.C35
- 9697.A666 Ambrósio, Manoel, 1865-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
- Anapurus, 1843-1899 see PQ9697.E7
- Andrade, Maria Julieta Drummond de see PQ9697.D72
- 9697.A73 Andrade, Oswald de, 1890-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.A775 Aranha, Jose Pereira da Graca, 1868-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.A792 Araújo Filho, Luiz, 1845-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.A8 Arinos, Affonso, 1868-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- Augusta, Nisia Floresta Brasileira, 1809-1885 see PQ9697.F58
- 9697.A93 Azevedo, Aluizio, 1858-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.A95 Azevedo, Arthur, 1855-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.A965 Azevedo, Manuel Antônio Alvares de, 1831-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
- Azevedo Castro, Ana Luíza de see PQ9697.I57
- 9697.B3278 Barandas, Ana Eurídice Eufrosina de, b. 1806 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.B3454 Barcellos, Ramiro Fortes de, 1851-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- Barreto, Paulo, 1881-1921 see PQ9697.R59
- 9697.B35 Barreto de Menezes, Tobias, 1839-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.B37 Barroso, Gustavo, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.B55 Bilac, Olavo dos Guimaraes, 1865-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.B725 Borges dos Reis, Solon, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.B82 Brazil, Zeferino, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
- Cabral, João Passos, 1900-1950 see PQ9697.P316
- 9697.C217 Calasans, Pedro de, 1837-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
- Camarao, Adalcinda see PQ9697.A385
- 9697.C2423 Camargo, Maria Cândida de Jesus, 1868-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.C244 Caminha, Adolpho, 1867-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.C254 Cardona, Ibrantina (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.C2546 Cardoso, Fausto, 1864-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- Carmontaigne, 1843-1899 see PQ9697.E7
- 9697.C26727 Carvalho, Alvaro Augusto, 1829-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.C285 Castello Branco, Francisco Gil, 1848-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
- Castro, Ana Luíza de Azevedo see PQ9697.I57
- 9697.C35 Castro Alves, Antonio de, 1847-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.C35 Alvares, João Teixeira, 1858-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.C37 Cearense, Catullo da Paizao, 1863-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.C383 Cláudio, Affonso, 1859-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.C42 Coelho Netto, Henrique, 1864-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.C55 Correia, Raymundo, 1860-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- Corte Real, Sebastião, 1843-1899 see PQ9697.E7
- 9697.C595 Costa, Francisco Lobo da, 1853-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.C62 Costa, Júlia da, 1844-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.C7425 Coutinho, José Candido de Lacerda, 1842-1900 (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal

Special

America

Brazil

Individual authors or works

1801-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 9697.C75 Cruls, Gastão (Table P-PZ40)
 9697.C7545 Cruz, Eddy Dias da, 1907-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 9697.D4 Delfino dos Santos, Luiz, 1834-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 9697.D42 Délia, 1853-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 9697.D52 Dias, Antônio Gonçalves, 1823-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dinarte, Sílvio, 1843-1899 see PQ9697.E7
 9697.D66 Dourado, Autran, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 Dourado, Waldomiro see PQ9697.D66
 9697.D72 Drummond de Andrade, Maria Julieta (Table P-PZ40)
 9697.D753 Duarte, Rafael de Andrade, 1867-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dupré, Leandro, Sra. see PQ9697.D78
 Dupré, Maria José (Table P-PZ40)
 9697.D78 Duque Estrada, Luis Gonzaga, 1863-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 9697.D788 Eiró, Paulo, 1836-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 9697.E52 Elísio, Flávio, 1843-1899 see PQ9697.E7
 9697.E7 Escragnonne Taunay, Alfredo de, 1843-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 9697.F2 Fagundes Varela, Luis Nicolau, 1841-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 Flag, Suzana see PQ9697.R66
 9697.F58 Floresta, Nisia, 1809-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 9697.F658 Fontoura, Adelino, 1859-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fradique, Mendes see PQ9697.M2
 9697.F74 França, Joaquim José da, 1838-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 França Junior, 1838-1890 see PQ9697.F74
 9697.F82 Franco de Sá, Antônio Joaquim, 1836-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
 9697.F8264 Freire, Luiz José Junqueira, 1832-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
 Galeno, Juvenal see PQ9697.G25
 9697.G25 Galleno da Costa e Silva, Juvenal, 1836-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 9697.G32 Gama, Luiz, 1830-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gonçalves Dias, Antônio see PQ9697.D52
 9697.G753 Gonsalves Teixeira e Sousa, Antônio, 1812-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 Graça Aranha, José Pereira da see PQ9697.A775
 9697.G885 Guimaraens, Afonso Henriques de, 1870-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 9697.G9 Guimaraões, Bernardo, 1825-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 Henrique, Luís, 1925- see PQ9697.T223
 9697.I57 Indígena do Ipiranga (Table P-PZ40)
 Indígena de Ypiranga see PQ9697.I57
 9697.I6 Inglês de Souza, Herculano Marcos, 1853-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 9697.J23 Jansen, Carlos, 1829-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 Juvenal, Amaro see PQ9697.B3454
 9697.L24 Laet, Carlos de, 1847-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 Leonardos, Stella see PQ9697.L5423
 9697.L54212 Lima, José Coriolano de Sousa, 1829-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 9697.L54217 Lima, Natividade, 1871-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 9697.L5423 Lima, Stella Leonardos da Silva, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 9697.L59 Lobato, José Bento Monteiro, 1883-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 9697.L7223 Lopes, João Simões, 1865-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 9697.L74 Lopes de Almeida, Julia, 1862-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lopes Neto, J. Simões (João Simões) see PQ9697.L7223
 9697.L965 Lynce, Léo, 1884-1954 (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal

Special

America

Brazil

Individual authors or works

1801-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 9697.M15 Macedo, Joaquim Manuel de, 1820-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M18 Machado de Assis, Joaquim Maria, 1839-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M1897 Maciel, Pedro Nolasco, 1861-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M2 Madeira de Freitas, Jose, 1893-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M2214 Magalhães, Domingos José Gonçalves de, visconde de Araguaya, 1811-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M225 Magalhães, Valentim, 1859-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M2319 Magno, Carlos Hipólito de Santa Helena (Table P-PZ40)
- Malheiros, Heitor, 1843-1899 see PQ9697.E7
- 9697.M246 Manso, Pacifico Pacato Cordeiro, 1865-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M27 Marques, Zavier, 1861-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M35 Medeiros e Albuquerque, José Joaquim de Campos da Costa, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
- Melo, Eugênio de, 1843-1899 see PQ9697.E7
- 9697.M4625 Melo, Rita Barém de, 1840-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M472 Mendes, Manuel Odorico, 1799-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M47427 Menezes, Agrário de, 1834-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M4745 Menezes, Emilio de, 1866-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M4774 Menezes e Souza, João Cardoso de, Barão de Paranapiacaba, 1827-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M48 Menotti del Picchia (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M6835 Monteiro, Maciel, 1804-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
- Mota, Dantas, 1913-1974 see PQ9697.M7384
- 9697.M7384 Motta, José Franklin Massena de Dantas, 1913-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M747 Moura, Caetano Lopes de, 1780-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.N2184 Nascimento, João Afonso do, 1855-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.N22-.N223 Nau Catarineta (Table P-PZ43)
- 9697.O5 Oliveira, Alberto de, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.O514 Oliveira, Antônio de, b. 1874 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.P215 Paiva, Manoel de Oliveira, 1861-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
- Paiva, Manuel de Oliveira, 1861-1892 see PQ9697.P215
- Paranapiacaba, João Cardoso de Menezes e Souza, Barão de, 1827-1915 see PQ9697.M4774
- 9697.P316 Passos Cabral, João, 1900-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.P32 Patrocinio, José do, 1853-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.P35 Peixoto, Afranio, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
- Pena, Martins, 1815-1848 see PQ9697.P382
- 9697.P382 Penna, Luiz Carlos Martins, 1815-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
- Perneta, Emiliano, 1866-1921 see PQ9697.P453
- 9697.P453 Pernetta, Emiliano, 1866-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.P4795 Pinto da Rocha, d. 1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.P6 Pires, Cornelio (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.P655 Pompéia, Raul, 1863-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- Ponte Preta, Stanislaw, 1923-1968 see PQ9697.P685
- 9697.P685 Porto, Sergio, 1923-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.P69 Porto Alegre, Apolinario, 1844-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.P7 Porto Alegre, Manuel de Araujo, 1806-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
- Preta, Stanislaw Ponte, 1923-1968 see PQ9697.P685
- 9697.Q2 Qorpo-Santo, José Joaquim de Campos Leao, 1829-1883 (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal

Special

America

Brazil

Individual authors or works

1801-1960, A-Z -- Continued

Rebelo, Marques, 1907-1973 see PQ9697.C7545

Reis, Sólón Borges dos, 1917- see PQ9697.B725

9697.R5 Ribeiro, Julio, 1845-1890 (Table P-PZ40)

9697.R59 Rio, João do, 1881-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

9697.R636 Rocha Pombo, José Francisco da, 1857-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

9697.R66 Rodriques, Nelson (Table P-PZ40)

9697.S2 Saldanha, José da Natividade, 1796-1830 (Table P-PZ40)

(9697.S214) Sales, Antônio, 1868-1940

see PQ9697.S25

9697.S25 Salles, Antonio, 1868-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

9697.S2593 Sampaio, Maria Clemência da Silveira, 1789-1862 (Table P-PZ40)

9697.S3648 Saraiva, Ovídio, 1787-1852 (Table P-PZ40)

9697.S4225 Schutel, Duarte Paranhos, 1837-1901 (Table P-PZ40)

Scoevola, Múcio, 1843-1899 see PQ9697.E7

9697.S57 Silva, Elysiario da (Table P-PZ40)

9697.S642 Silveira, Valdomiro, 1873-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

9697.S6545 Siqueira Filho, José Jorge de, 1845-1870 (Table P-PZ40)

Sousa, Cruz e, 1861-1898 see PQ9697.S673

9697.S6675 Sousa Andrade, Joaquim de, 1832-1902 (Table P-PZ40)

Sousândrade see PQ9697.S6675

Souza, João Cardoso de Menezes e, Barão de paranapiacaba, 1827-1915 see PQ9697.M4774

9697.S673 Souza, João da Cruz e, 1861-1898 (Table P-PZ40)

9697.S85 Suzano, Azambuja, 1791-1873 (Table P-PZ40)

9697.T174 Tangerini, Nestor, 1895-1966 (Table P-PZ40)

Taunay, Alfredo d'Escagnolle Taunay see PQ9697.E7

9697.T213 Tavares, Crispiniano, 1855-1906 (Table P-PZ40)

9697.T223 Tavares, Luís Henrique Dias (Table P-PZ40)

9697.T27 Távora, Franklin, 1842-1888 (Table P-PZ40)

9697.T43 Teixeira, Mucio Scoevola Lopes, 1857-1926 (Table P-PZ40)

9697.T495 Teófilo, Rodolfo, 1853-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

9697.T5 Theophilo, Rodolpho Marcos, 1853-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

9697.T58 Titara, Ladislau dos Santos, 1801-1861 (Table P-PZ40)

Valle, Cyllenêo, Marques de Araújo, 1884-1954 see PQ9697.L965

Varela, Luís Nicolau Fagundes, 1841-1875 see PQ9697.F2

Varella, Luiz N. Fagundes, 1841-1875 see PQ9697.F2

9697.V28 Várzea, Virgílio, 1863-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

9697.V2814 Vasconcellos, Diogo Pereira Ribeiro de, 1760-1812 (Table P-PZ40)

9697.V3 Veríssimo de Mattos, José, 1857-1916 (Table P-PZ40)

Vidal, André, 1843-1899 see PQ9697.E7

9697.V552 Vilela, Carneiro, 1846-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Here are usually to be classified authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960

9698.1

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

Anisio Chico, 1931- see PQ9698.13.H55

Antônio Maria, 1921-1964 see PQ9698.23.O7193

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal

Special

America

Brazil

Individual authors or works

1961-2000, A-Z

A -- Continued

9698.1.S78

9698.12

Assis Brasil, Luiz Antonio, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.12.A686

Barreto, Arriete Vilela Costa, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)

Betto, Frei, 1944- see PQ9698.13.H75

9698.12.E88

Bezerra, Francisco Sobreira, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)

Brasil, Luiz Antonio Assis see PQ9698.1.S78

Buarque de Hollanda, Chico see PQ9698.18.O35

9698.13

C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

Ceccon, Claudius see PQ9698.13.L325

Celso, Antônio, 1938- see PQ9698.26.E68

Ceres, Heliônia see PQ9698.18.E35

9698.13.H55

Chico Anísio, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)

9698.13.H75

Christo, Carlos Alberto Libanio, 1944- (Table P-PZ40)

9698.13.L325

Claudius (Claudius Ceccon) (Table P-PZ40)

9698.13.O617

Cora Coralina (Table P-PZ40)

Coralina, Cora see PQ9698.13.O617

Costa, Arriete Vilela see PQ9698.12.A686

9698.14

D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.15

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.16

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.16.A45

Falcão, Celso Almir Japiassu Lins, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)

Faustino, Mário, 1930-1962 see PQ9698.29.I46

Ferreira, Filho, João Antônio see PQ9698.2.O18

9698.16.R26

Fraga Filho, Cid Seixas (Table P-PZ40)

Fuentes, Mora see PQ9698.23.O7112

9698.17

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.18

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.18.E35

Heliônia Ceres (Table P-PZ40)

9698.18.O35

Hollanda, Chico Buarque de. (Table P-PZ40)

9698.19

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Portuguese literature outside of Portugal
 Special
 America
 Brazil

Individual authors or works
 1961-2000, A-Z

- 9698.2 J
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
 Japiassu, Celso, 1939- see PQ9698.16.A45
 João Antonio, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9698.2.O18
 9698.21 K
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
 Kuri, 1948- see PQ9698.29.O88
- 9698.22 L
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
 Lichterfeld, Helena de see PQ9698.29.T38
- 9698.23 M
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
 9698.23.A6957 Marques, Saulo Mendonça (Table P-PZ40)
 9698.23.E464 Melo, Virgínius da Gama e (Table P-PZ40)
 Mendonça, Saulo see PQ9698.23.A6957
 9698.23.O7112 Mora Fuentes, Jose Luis, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
 9698.23.O7193 Morais, Antônio Maria Araújo de, 1921-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 9698.24 N
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 9698.25 O
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
 Oliveira Paula Filho, Francisco Anísio de see PQ9698.13.H55
- 9698.26 P
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
 Paula Filho, Francisco Anísio de Oliveira see PQ9698.13.H55
 9698.26.E484 Penalva, José, 1924-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 9698.26.E68 Penteado, Rodrigo see PQ9698.29.I4768
 Pereira, Antonio Celso Alves (Table P-PZ40)
 Pinto, Zivaldo Alves see PQ9698.36.I7
- 9698.27 Q
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 9698.28 R
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 9698.29 S
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
 Seixas Cid see PQ9698.16.R26
 9698.29.I46 Silva, Mario Faustino dos Santos e, 1930-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 9698.29.I4768 Silva, Rodrigo de Faria e (Table P-PZ40)
 Sobreira, Francisco, 1942- see PQ9698.12.E88

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal

Special.

America

Brazil

Individual authors or works

1961-2000, A-Z

S

9698.29.O88

Souza, Maria Beatriz Farias de, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)

9698.29.T38

Steigleder, Gertraude Schultz. (Table P-PZ40)

9698.3

T

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.31

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.32

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.33

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.34

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.35

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.36

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.36.I7

Ziraldo (Table P-PZ40)

9698.4-.436

2001- (Table P-PZ29a)

9900-9948.9

Africa

9900-9909

General

History

9900.A1-.A5

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

9900.A515

Congresses

9900.A52

Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

9900.A53

Study and teaching

9900.A56A-.A56Z

Biography of critics, historians, etc., A-Z

9900.A6-Z

General works

9900.5

General special

9901

Biography (Collective)

9902

Poetry

9903

Drama

9904

Other

Including fiction, letters, essays, speeches, etc.

Collections

9904.5

Periodicals

9905

Collections

9905.5.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Poetry

9906

Collections

9906.5.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Drama

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal

Special

Africa

General

Collections

Drama -- Continued

9907

Collections

9907.5.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Other

Including fiction, letters, essays, speeches, etc.

9908

Collections

9908.5.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

(9908.5.A-Z)

Local, A-Z

see the country in PQ9920+

(9909.A-Z)

Individual authors or works, A-Z

see the country in PQ9920+

9920-9929

Angola (Table P-PZ24 modified)

9929.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

Almeida, Roberto Victor de see PQ9929.R63

9929.B65

Bonavena, E. (Table P-PZ40)

Carvalho, Agostino Mendes de see PQ9929.X58

9929.F47

Ferreira, Jose da Silva Maia (Table P-PZ40)

9929.P46

Pepetela Santos, Artur Carlos Mauricio Pestana dos (Table P-PZ40)

Pestana, Nelson see PQ9929.B65

9929.R63

Rocha, Jofre, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)

9929.X58

Xitu, Uanhenga, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

9930-9939

Mozambique (Table P-PZ24 modified)

9939.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

Apuna, 1955- see PQ9939.M28

9939.M28

Chongo, Cardoso Lindo, 1977- see PQ9939.O33

9939.O33

Maiôpué, Rosa Isabel, 1955- (Table P-PZ40)

Okapi, Sangare, 1977- (Table P-PZ40)

Reis, João Correia dos see PQ9939.S25

9939.S25

Salva-Rey, João (Table P-PZ40)

9942-9942.9

Cabo Verde islands (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9942.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

Ferreira, Ondina, 1946- see PQ9942.9.M66

9942.9.M66

Mont-Rond, Camila, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)

9942.9.T38

Tavares, Eugenio, 1867-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

9945-9945.9

Guinea-Bissau. Portuguese Guinea (Table P-PZ25)

9948-9948.9

Sao Tome and Principe (Table P-PZ25)

9950-9959

Asia (Table P-PZ24 modified)

9959.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

9959.O7

Osorio de Castro, Alberta (Table P-PZ40)

9959.R38

Rebelo, Joaquim Filipe Neri Soares, 1873-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

9990-9999

Australia. Oceania (Table P-PZ24)

| | |
|------|--|
| A1 | Collected works. Selections. Quotations. By date |
| | Divina commedia |
| A11 | General |
| A12 | Inferno |
| A13 | Purgatorio |
| A14 | Paradiso |
| | Minor works |
| A15 | Collections. Selections |
| A16 | Poems |
| A17 | Convito |
| A18 | Vito nuovo |
| | Latin works |
| A191 | De monarchia |
| A192 | De vulgari eloquentia |
| A193 | Eclogae |
| A195 | Epistolae |
| | Qiaestio de aqua et terra |
| | see PQ4326.Q2 |
| A199 | Juvenile and popular adaptations |

| | |
|-------------|---|
| .x date | Collected and selected works. By date
Decameron (Complete or selected stories) |
| .xA3 | Anonymous. By date |
| .xA31-.xA39 | By translator |
| .xA4-.xA79 | Separate stories, by (original) title and date |
| .xA9-.xZ3 | Other works, A-Z
Spurious works
see PQ4275.A+ |

| | |
|------------|--|
| 0.A2A-.A2Z | Works. By translator, A-Z |
| 0.A3A-.A3Z | Selected works. By translator, A-Z |
| | Divina commedia |
| 0.A5-Z | Complete editions. By translator, A-Z |
| 0.1.A-Z | Collections and selections of older (Medieval and early modern) translations. By editor, A-Z |
| 0.12 | Incomplete |
| | Class special parts, if complete, with Inferno, Purgatorio, or Paradiso |
| 0.13 | Two parts |
| 0.15 | Selections (longer passages) |
| 0.17 | Passages, thoughts, etc. |
| | Inferno |
| 0.2.A-Z | Complete translations. By translator, A-Z |
| 0.21 | Incomplete or several cantos or parts of cantos |
| 0.23 | Selections. Passages. Thoughts |
| 0.25 | Particular cantos |
| 0.27 | Particular episodes |
| | Purgatorio |
| 0.3.A-Z | Complete translations. By translator, A-Z |
| 0.31 | Incomplete or several cantos or parts of cantos |
| 0.33 | Selections. Passages. Thoughts |
| 0.35 | Particular cantos |
| 0.37 | Particular episodes |
| | Paradiso |
| 0.4.A-Z | Complete translations. By translator, A-Z |
| 0.41 | Incomplete or several cantos or parts of cantos |
| 0.43 | Selections. Passages. Thoughts |
| 0.45 | Particular cantos |
| 0.47 | Particular episodes |
| | Minor works |
| 0.5 | Collections or selections |
| | Particular works |
| 0.52 | Poems |
| 0.56 | Sette salmi |
| 0.57 | Convito |
| 0.58 | Vita nuova |
| | Latin works |
| 0.6 | Collections or selections |
| | Particular works |
| 0.62 | De monarchia |
| 0.63 | De vulgari eloquentia |
| 0.64 | Eclogae |
| 0.65 | Epistolae |
| (0.67) | Quaestio de aqua de terra |
| | see PQ4326.Q2 |
| 0.9 | Popular and juvenile adaptations |

| | |
|---------|---|
| .x | Collections and selections |
| .x1 | Gerusalemme liberata, by translator, A-Z
Early translations called Godfrey of Bulloigne; Godfrey of Boulogne |
| .x2 | L'Aminta |
| .x3 | Rime |
| .x4-.x9 | Other works (by original title) |
| .x7 | Rinaldo |

.xA1-.xA19
.xA2
.xA5-.xZ

Collected and selected works, by translator or editor and date
Collected poetry
Separate works. By title

| | |
|------------|--|
| 1 | General and miscellaneous |
| | Poetry |
| 2 | General, by various translators. By date |
| 3.A-Z | General, by special translator, A-Z |
| | Special |
| 4A-4Z | By form, A-Z |
| 4B2-4B28 | Ballads (Romances) |
| 4C46-4C468 | Children's poetry |
| 4F7-4F78 | Folk songs |
| 5A-5Z | By subject, A-Z |
| 5F45-5F459 | Feminist poetry |
| 5L6-5L69 | Love |
| 5W37-5W379 | War |
| 6 | Drama |
| 8 | Prose. Prose fiction |
| 9 | Local |

| | |
|-----------|---|
| .A1 | Collected and selected works. By date |
| .A15 | Selections. Quotations, etc. By date |
| | Don Quixote |
| .A2 | Comprehensive works. By date |
| .A2A-.A2Z | Undated works. By place, A-Z |
| (.A25) | Editions. By translator |
| .A28 | Continuation by François Filleau de Saint Martin |
| .A29 | Spurious second part. By date |
| | Published under the pseudonym of Alonso Fernández de Avellaneda |
| .A3 | Abridged translations, including juvenile. By date |
| .A5 | Selections. Quotations, etc. |
| .A6 | Novels |
| .A7 | Plays |
| .A75 | Poems |
| .A8-.Z | Individual works. By date |
| | Don Quixote see PQ7 .A2+ |
| | Doubtful or spurious works |
| | see PQ6328 |
| .G2 | Galatea |
| .R5 | Rinconete y Cortadillo |

| | |
|----------|---|
| | History and criticism |
| 1.A1 | Periodicals. Societies. Congresses. Collections |
| 1.A2 | Awards, prizes (not A-Z) |
| 1.A3-Z | By individual author |
| 1.3 | Biography (Collective) |
| | For individual biography, see the country |
| | Study and teaching |
| 1.43 | General |
| | Biography of scholars, teachers, etc. |
| 1.45 | Collective |
| 1.46.A-Z | Individual, A-Z |
| | Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50 |
| 1.5 | Women authors. Literary relations of women |
| 1.7.A-Z | Other classes of authors, A-Z |
| 1.7.B55 | Black authors |
| 1.7.C45 | Chinese authors |
| 1.7.J49 | Jewish authors |
| 2.A-Z | Special forms, A-Z |
| 2.A87 | Autobiographical fiction |
| 2.C48 | Children's literature |
| 2.D48 | Detective and mystery stories |
| 2.D7 | Drama |
| 2.E74 | Erotic literature |
| 2.E8 | Essay |
| 2.E97 | Experimental literature |
| 2.F35 | Fantastic literature |
| | Fiction (General) see PQ8 2.N7 |
| 2.H57 | Historical fiction |
| 2.N7 | Novels. Fiction (General) |
| 2.P7 | Poetry |
| 2.P76 | Prose literature |
| 2.R46 | Reportage literature |
| 2.S26 | Satire |
| 2.S34 | Science fiction |
| 2.S5 | Short story |
| 2.T73 | Travelers' writings |
| | Collections |
| 2.5 | Periodicals |
| 3 | General |
| 4 | Poetry |
| 4.5 | Drama |
| 5 | Prose |
| 7.A-Z | Translations. By language, A-Z |
| 7.A32 | Afrikaans |
| 7.B8 | Bulgarian |
| 7.C48 | Chinese |
| 7.D3 | Danish |
| 7.E5 | English |
| 7.F7 | French |
| 7.G4 | German |
| 7.G73 | Greek, Modern |
| 7.H8 | Hungarian |
| 7.I8 | Italian |
| 7.L57 | Lithuanian |
| 7.P6 | Polish |
| 7.R8 | Russian |

| | |
|---------------|---|
| .x | General collections |
| .x1 | Selections |
| | Italian works |
| .x3 | Poetical works. Rime, sonetti, etc. |
| .x5 | Trionfi |
| | Latin works |
| .x7 | Collections and selections. By date |
| .x9A-.x9Z | Separate works. By original title, A-Z
Prefer PQ4507.A2 for autobiographical sources |
| | Epistolae. Correspondence |
| .x9E2 | Comprehensive editions |
| .x9E21 | Selections. Anthologies |
| | Partial editions (as grouped by Petrarca) |
| .x9E22 | Epistolae metricae |
| .x9E23 | Epistolae familiares |
| .x9E24 | Epistolae seniles |
| .x9E25 | Epistolae variae |
| .x9E26 | Epistolae sine titulo |
| | Other selections |
| .x9E4 | By subject (not A-Z)
e.g. To the classic authors, or Epistolae XVI ... de pontificatu ... et de Romana curia.
Argentorati, 1555 |
| | By addressees |
| .x9E6 | Groups
e.g. Statesmen |
| .x9E61-.x9E69 | Individuals (alphabetically) |
| .x9E62 | Boccaccio |
| (.x9E7) | Particular letters
Separate editions of works in the form of letters are listed with works in their alphabetical order,
e.g. De officio et virtutibus imperatoris, PQ4490.D3; Historia Griseldis, PQ4490.H4 |
| | Epistola ad posteros
see PQ4507.A2 |
| .x9E8 | Spurious and doubtful letters
Cf. PQ4499 Spurious works |

PQ10

TABLE FOR TRANSLATIONS OF ALESSANDRO MANZONI (CUTTER NO.)

PQ10

.x
.x1-.x9

Collected works
Individual works, alphabetically

| | |
|----------|-------------------------------------|
| .A1 | Editions. By date |
| .A2 | Editions. By editor |
| .A3 | School editions. By editor |
| .A37 | Adaptations |
| | Translations |
| .A4-.A49 | English |
| .A5-.A59 | German |
| .A6-.A69 | Other. By language (alphabetically) |
| | e.g. |
| .A67 | Spanish |
| .A7-.Z | Criticism |

INDEX

A

- Abnormalities, Human, in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.A27
- Academia de los nocturnos. Cancionero
 - Spanish literature
 - Collections: PQ6182.A3
- Accidents in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.A25
- Acrostiche (Poetry)
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.A3
- Actes des Apôtres, by Arnoul and Simon Greban
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1359
- Actors in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.A38
- Actresses in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.8.A25
- Adam (Mystery play)
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1345.A2+
- Adaptations in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.A28
- Adolescence in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.A3
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.A3
- Adonis (Greek deity) in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4056.A36
- Adultery in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.A36
- Adventure romances
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1315
- Adventure stories
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ637.A37
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4181.A38
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6147.A38
- Advertising in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.A34
- Aeronautics in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.A47
- Aesthetics in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.A38
 - Italian
 - Medieval poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4099.A46
- Africa in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.A35
 - 20th century: PQ307.A45
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.A39
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.A47
- Africa, North, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.A34
- Aging in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.A35
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.A47
- AIDS (Disease) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.A52
- Air in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.A37
- Air (Poetry)
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.A6
- Alabanza a don Pedro de Cevallos por su feliz expedición al Plata, 1776-77: PQ6500.A1A44
- Albas
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.A4
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.A4
- Albertti, Rafael, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.A42
- Alchemy in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.A43

INDEX

- Aleixandre, Vicente, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.A6
- Alexius, Saint, in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Popular poetry: PQ4219.A45
- Algarve (Portugal) in literature
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9022.A44
- Algeria in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 21st century: PQ1148.A4
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.A4+
- Aliens in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4055.A45
- Aljamía
 - Spanish literature
 - Collections: PQ6174.9.A6
- Allegoric-didactic romances
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1316
- Allegoric-satirical poetry
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1324
- Allegorical-didactic in literature
 - Italian
 - Medieval poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4099.A6
- Allegory in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.A44
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ6134.A44
- Alphabet in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.A46
- Alvarez de Sotomayor y Abarea, Miguel
 - Spanish literature: PQ6503.A56
- Amantes de Teruel
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6049.L68
- Amateur drama
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1238
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4240
- Ambiguity in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.A54
- America in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.A5
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4054.A5
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.A5
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.A54
- America, Spanish, Literature of: PQ7081+
- Anacreontic in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.A6
- Anacreónica
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.A6
- Anacreontics
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.A6
- Ancient literatures and French literature: PQ143.A3
- Ancient literatures and Spanish literature: PQ6042.A3
- Andalusia (Spain) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.A56
- Androgyny (Psychology) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.A53
- Animal epics
 - Tales in verse
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1318
- Animals in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.A54
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.A5
 - Literary history: PQ4053.A55
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.A64
- Anti-clericalism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.A56
- Antisemitism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.A57
- Apathy in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.A575

INDEX

- Aphorisms
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.A58
- Apocryphal Gospels in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.A66
- Apothegms
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.A58
- Arab countries in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.A73
- Arabic literature and Spanish literature: PQ6042.A4
- Aragon in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.A72
- Aragon (Spain) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ6250.A72
- Arlecchino in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ4157.A8
- Arms and armor in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.M6
- Aromanians in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.A76
- Art in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.A77
 - 20th century: PQ307.A59
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.A77
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.A68
- Artemis in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.9.A76
- Arthur and Arthurian legends in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.A7
- Arthur in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ203.5.A77
- Artistic (Novelesco)
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6202
- Atreus, House of (Greek mythology), in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.A87
- Audigier (Poem)
 - French
 - Old French
 - Poetry: PQ1427.A74+
- Aunis in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.A9
- Authors and readers in literature
 - French
 - History
 - 20th century: PQ307.R37
- Authors as artists
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.A93
- Authorship in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.A63
- Authurian romances
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1314
- Autistic authors
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1109.5.A87
- Auto sacramental
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ6235.R3
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6121.R3
- Autobiographical fiction
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ637.A96
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4181.A87
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6147.A87
- Autobiography in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S32
 - 20th century: PQ307.A65
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.A87
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ9102.A87
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ6134.A97
- Autopoiesis in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6098.A86

INDEX

- Avila in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.A95
- B
- Ballade
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.B3
 - Literary history: PQ471.B3
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1323.B3
 - Ballads
 - French
 - Chapbooks: PQ806
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9160
 - Literary history: PQ9080
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Epic poetry: PQ6194+
 - Ballata
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.B3
 - Balloons in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 19th century: PQ1139.B34
 - Banality (Philosophy) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.B35
 - Barbaresques in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.B3
 - Barcelona (Spain) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.B26
 - Barzelletta
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.B3
 - Basques in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.B3
 - Beast epics
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ204
 - Belgium in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.B4+
 - Benelux countries in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.B37
 - Bergrette (Poetry)
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.B4
 - Bernard de Menthon
 - Mysteries and miracle plays
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1361.B5
 - Bernardo del Carpio in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6198.B4
 - Bestiaires in literature
 - Old French
 - Collections: PQ1327.B4
 - Beverages in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.B48
 - Bible in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.B53
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.B53
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.B5
 - Bible story in verse
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1325.B5
 - Bildungsromans
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ637.B55
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4181.B55
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9109.B54
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6147.B55
 - Biographical fiction
 - French
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ1276.B56
 - Biography (as a literary form) in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.B56
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ6134.B56
 - Birds in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.B57
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.B5
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.B5

INDEX

- Black authors
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9034.B53
 - Blacks in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.B53
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.B5
 - Blank verse
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4126.B53
 - Blindness in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.B57
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.B54
 - Blondes in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.B58
 - Blunders and errors in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.E7
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.E7
 - Body, Human, in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.H8
 - 20th century: PQ307.B63
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.B64
 - Bohemianism in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.B64
 - Bolognese school (12th-13th centuries)
 - Italian poetry
 - Collections: PQ4213.A2
 - Books and reading in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.B64
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.B66
 - Books in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.B66
 - Boredom in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.B67
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.B6
 - Bouts rimés
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.S7
 - Brazilian literature (Portuguese): PQ9500+
 - Bread in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.B74
 - Breda (Spain) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.B7
 - Breton cycle
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6201.2
 - Brevity in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.B7
 - Brigands and robbers in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4223.B7
 - Literary history: PQ4055.B75
 - Brittany in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.B7
 - Prose: PQ1276.B74
 - Bullfights in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.B8
 - Prose: PQ6250.B8
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.B84
 - Poetry: PQ6098.B8
 - Prose: PQ6134.B8
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.B85
 - Bulls in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.B83
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.B84
 - Burlesque
 - Italian
 - Collectons
 - Poetry: PQ4220.B8
 - Byzantine Empire in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.B99
- C
- Cabala in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.C33

INDEX

- Calderón, Period of
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ6222
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6109
- Camorra in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.C28
- Canada in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ1276.C34
- Canary Islands in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.C3
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.C25
- Canción
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.C3
- Cancioneira d'Evora
 - Portuguese
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ9156.A2C5
- Cancioneiro Colocci-Brancuti
 - Portuguese
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ9155.A2C4
- Cancioneiro da Ajuda
 - Portuguese
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ9155.A2C3
- Canciones
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.C3
- Cannibalism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.C35
- Cantari
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.C2
- Cantinelas
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.C4
- Canto carnascialesco
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.C4
- Canzone
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.C6
- Canzone a ballo
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.B3
- Capital punishment in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.C35
- Capitalism in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.C3
- Capitolo
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.C8
- Carnival in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.C37
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.C36
- Carolingian cycle
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6201.2
- Casticismo in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.C3
- Castile (Spain) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.C37
- Castilla y León (Spain) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ6250.C37
- Castles in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.C38
- Castro, Ines de, d. 1355, in literature
 - Portuguese
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ9161.I6
 - Literary history: PQ9024.C37
- Catholic authors
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1109.5.C3
 - Literary history: PQ150.C3
- Cats in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.C25
- Causation
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.C37
- Censorship in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.C47

INDEX

- Cento novele antiche
 - Early Italian literature
 - Prose fiction: PQ4253.A3+
- Cerco de Zamora in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6198.C47
- Chansonniers
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1321
- Chansons
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1189
 - Literary history: PQ445
- Chansons de geste
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ201
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1310
- Chansons populaire
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ445
- Chansons populaires
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1189
- Chant-royale
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.C4
- Chapbooks
 - French literature: PQ803+
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Folk literature: PQ4195
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9123
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Folk literature: PQ6159
 - History and criticism: PQ6157.5
- Characters and characteristics in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 19th century: PQ1139.C45
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.C4
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.C43
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.C46
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.C4
- Charlemagne in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ203.5.C45
- Charlie hebdo in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 21st century: PQ1148.C43
- Charon (Greek mythology) in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4056.C47
- Child authors
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1109.5.C5
 - Literary history: PQ150.C53
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4203.5.C5
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9136.C5
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6173.5.C45
 - Poetry: PQ6178.C55
- Childhood in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.C49
- Children, Anthologies of poetry for
 - French: PQ1165.3
- Children in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.C44, PQ145.8.C4
 - Medieval: PQ155.C53
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.C49
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.C4
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.C54
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.C45
- Children, School, as authors
 - Italian literature
 - Collections: PQ4248.5.S4
- Children's poetry
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9081.C45
- Chivalresque
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6201
- Chivalresque novel
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6256.C5
 - Literary history: PQ6147.C5
- Chivalry in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.C55
- Christ, Legends of
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4197.9
- Christian fiction
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ637.C48

INDEX

- Christian life in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.C45
- Christian pilgrims and pilgrimages in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.C44
- Christianity in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.C5
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.C45
- Christmas in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.C48
 - 20th century: PQ1145.C56
 - Prose: PQ1276.C5
 - Portuguese
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ9161.C5
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.C5
- Christmas stories
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6256.C56
- Ciciliana
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.S7
- Cities and towns in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.C55
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.C46
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.C55
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.C57
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.C56
- City and town life in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.C63
- Civilization and Belgian (French) literature: PQ3816
- Civilization and French literature: PQ142
- Civilization and Italian literature: PQ4049
- Civilization and Spanish literature: PQ6041
- Civilization in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.C48
- Classic age
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6174.A5
 - Epic poetry: PQ6192
 - Poetry: PQ6182+
 - Prose: PQ6249.A5
 - Literary history: PQ6064+
- Classic age
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6081+, PQ6081
 - Prose: PQ6136
 - Prose fiction: PQ6142
- Classical mythology in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.M87
- Classicism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.C5
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.C6
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.C58
- Clement
 - Mysteries and miracle plays
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1361.C6
- Clergy in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.C55
- Clesse, Isabel Xavier, in literature
 - Portuguese
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ9161.C55
- Clocks and watches in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.C6
- Closure (Rhetoric) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.C65
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.C62
- Clothing and dress in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.C57
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.C65
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.C556
- Collectors and collecting in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.C6
- College stories
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6256.C66
- College students as authors
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1109.5.C64
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6178.C65

INDEX

- Colombina in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ4157.C7
- Colonies in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.C54
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.C64
- Color in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.C65
- Colors in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.C68
- Columbus, Christopher, in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.C65
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4056.C64
- Comedia de capa y espada
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ6233.C2
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6120.C2
- Comedia de figurón
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6120.C3
- Comedia de santos
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ6235.R4
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6121.R4
- Comedia del teatro (de apariencias)
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ6233.C4
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6120.C4
- Comedia famosa El grande Salomón mallorquín, el beato y mártir de Cristo, Raimundo Lull: PQ6500.A1C64
- Comedia heroica
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ6233.C6
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6120.C6
- Comédie italienne
 - French literature
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ1231.I5
- Comédie larmoyante
 - French literature
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ1231.L3
- Comedy in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ1229
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ566+
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ4233
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ4149
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ6233
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6120.A+
- Comic, The, in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.C558
- Commedia dell'arte
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ4155+
 - Italian literature
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ4236
- Commedia erudita
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ4149
 - Italian literature
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ4233
- Commitment (Psychology) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.C56
- Communism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.C63
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.C56
- Communities in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.C57
- Concentration camps in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.C58
- Conceptism
 - Spanish classic period
 - Literary history: PQ6066

INDEX

- Concrete poetry
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9161.C6
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6215.C7
- Confession in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.C59
- Congrega dei Rozzi in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ4158
- Consciousness in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.C68
- Conservatism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.C6
- Contrafacta
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1323.C7
- Conversation in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.C67
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.C57
- Cooking in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.C65
- Coplas
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.C6
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.C6
- Corsica in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.C69
- Cosmology in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.C66
- Cosmopolitanism
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.C67
- Costume in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.C7
- Country life in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.C6
- Country life in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.C68
- Courtesy in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.C73
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.C63
- Courtly love in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.C74
- Courts and courtiers in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.C76
- Courtship in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.C68
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.C68
- Creative nonfiction
 - Italian literature
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ4183.C74
- Creativity in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.C73
- Cries in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.C74
- Crime and criminals in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.C75
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.C7
- Crime in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.C75
- Criticism, Textual
 - French literature: PQ79
- Critics in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.P45
- Cruelty in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.C78
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.C7
- Crusades in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.C86

INDEX

- Cuarteto
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.C8
 - Cuartetos
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.C8
 - Cuba in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.C8
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.C83
 - Culture and Belgian (French) literature: PQ3816
 - Culture and French literature: PQ142
 - Culture and Spanish literature: PQ6041
 - Cupid (Roman deity) in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4056.C85
 - Curiosa
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6215.C8
 - Curiosities and wonders in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.C85
 - 20th century: PQ307.C87
 - Customs and manners in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.M35
 - Cynicism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.C96
- D
- Dadaism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.D3
 - Dancing in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 20th century: PQ1145.D34
 - Dandies in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.D37
 - Daughters and mothers in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.M668
 - Death in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.D4
 - 19th century: PQ1139.D43
 - Death in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 20th century: PQ1145.D43
 - Poetry: PQ1193.D4
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.D33
 - Medieval: PQ155.D43
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.D4
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.D4
 - Literary history: PQ6046.D4
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.D4
 - Poetry: PQ6098.D4
 - Decadence in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.D42
 - Decadence (Literary movement) in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ1276.D34
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.D43
 - Decadents in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.D4
 - Deception in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.D43
 - Decimas
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.D42
 - Delgado, Pilar, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.D44
 - Denial (Psychology) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.D45
 - Denis
 - Mysteries and miracle plays
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1361.D4
 - Denis, King of Portugal, Cancioneiro
 - Portuguese
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ9155.A2D5
 - Descorts
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1323.D4

INDEX

- Description in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.D37
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.D37
- Desire in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.D47
 - Medieval: PQ155.D47
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.D38
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.D445
- Despair in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.D47
- Detective and mystery stories
 - French
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ1276.D4
 - Literary history: PQ637.D4
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.D45
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ4181.D4
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6256.D47
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6147.D47
- Devil in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.D4
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.D49
- Devozioni
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.L3
- Dialect literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.D52
- Dialect poetry
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4220.D48
 - Literary history: PQ4126.D48
- Dialects in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.D45
- Dialogue in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.D54
 - Medieval: PQ155.D53
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.D455
- Dialogues
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ498
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ4183.D5
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6151
 - Spanish literature
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ6261
- Diana (Roman deity) in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4056.D53
- Diaries
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1284
- Díaz, Jimena, ca. 1056-ca. 1114 in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6049.D52
- Dictators in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.D53
- Didactic fiction
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ637.D53
- Didactic literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.D54
- Didactic poetry
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1193.D5
 - Literary history: PQ481
 - Italian literature
 - Collections: PQ4220.D5
 - Literary history: PQ4126.D5
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1324
 - Spanish literature
 - Collections: PQ6213
 - Literary history: PQ6097.D5
- Difference (Psychology) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.D53
- Diniz, King of Portugal, Cancioneiro
 - Portuguese
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ9155.A2D5
- Diplomacy in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.D48
- Discordo
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.C6

INDEX

Discoveries in geography in literature
 Portuguese
 Literary history: PQ9022.D58

Diseases in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.D54

Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.D5

Disguise in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.D56

Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.D54

Disperate
 Italian poetry
 Literary history: PQ4128.D47

Displacement (Psychology)
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.D57

Ditirambo
 Italian poetry
 Literary history: PQ4128.D5

Dits
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1327.D5

Dogs in literature
 French
 Collections: PQ1110.D63

Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.D64

Domestic fiction
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ6147.D64

Don Juan in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.9.D65
 Drama: PQ591.D6

Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6049.D64

Don Quixote in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.D66

Drama
 Belgian (French)
 Collections: PQ3846
 History: PQ3830

French
 Collections: PQ1211+
 Literary history: PQ500+

Italian
 Collections: PQ4227+
 Literary history: PQ4132.2+

Old French
 Collections: PQ1341+

Drama
 Portuguese
 Collections: PQ9164+
 Literary history: PQ9083+

Spanish
 Collections: PQ6217+
 Literary history: PQ6098.2+

Dreams in literature
 French
 Collections: PQ1110.D7
 Literary history: PQ145.1.D73
 20th century: PQ307.D73
 Late 19th century: PQ295.D73
 Medieval: PQ155.D7

Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.D7

Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6046.D7

Drinking in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.D75

Drinking songs in literature
 French
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ1193.D7

Dystopias in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ637.D97

E

East, The, in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.7.E2
 Medieval: PQ155.E2

Ecology in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.E35

Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.E26

Economics in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.E36
 Medieval: PQ155.E25

Education
 Italian
 Collections
 Prose: PQ4249.6.E38

Ego (Psychology) in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.E36

Egypt in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.7.E3+

INDEX

- Ekphrasis in literature
 - Italian
 - Medieval poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4099.E45
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.E47
- El conde Fernán González in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6198.F4
- El rey don Pedro in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6198.P4
- El rey don Roderigo in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6198.R6
- Elegía
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.E6
- Elegiac lyric poetry
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ459
- Elegiac poetry
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4223.E44
- Elegías
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.E6
- Emigration and immigration in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Popular poetry: PQ4219.E44
 - Literary history: PQ4053.E45
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9022.E54
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.E54
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.E54
- Emotions in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.E56
- Entremeses
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6127.E6
- Environment in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.E35
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9022.E58
- Epic poetry
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1187
 - Literary history: PQ447
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4215+
 - Literary history: PQ4117
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1309+
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9077
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6190+
- Epics
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ201+
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6088
- Epicureanism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.E6
- Epigrams
 - French literature
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1191.E6
 - Italian literature
 - Collections: PQ4220.E5
 - Spanish literature
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6097.E7
- Epistolary fiction
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ637.E6
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6147.E65
- Epistolary poetry
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ471.E64
- Epitalamios
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.E8
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.E7
- Epitres farcies
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1325.E6
- Epopées of the crusades
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1311
- Equality in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.E63

INDEX

- Ermanaric in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.E6
- Ermetismo in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.E74
- Erotic literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.E7
 - 18th century: PQ1135.E7
 - 19th century: PQ1139.E74
 - Drama: PQ1235.E7
 - Poetry: PQ1193.E7
 - Prose: PQ1276.E75
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.E65
 - 20th century: PQ307.E77
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.E75
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.E67
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.E76
- Erotic poetry
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ473.E57
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4223.E7
 - Literary history: PQ4129.E76
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6208.E7
- Erotic stories
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ637.E76
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.E75
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6256.E76
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6147.E75
- Errors and blunders in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.E7
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.E7
- Escorial in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.E75
- Essays
 - Belgian (French) literature
 - Collections: PQ3850
 - History: PQ3834
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1290+
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ731
- Essays
 - Italian literature
 - Collections: PQ4260
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ4183.E8
 - Portuguese literature
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ9183
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ9115
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ6260
 - Spanish literature
 - Literary history: PQ6150
- Estampies
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1323.E7
- Estates (Social orders) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.E7
- Esther
 - Mystère du Vieux Testament
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1353.E7
- Esther, Queen of Persia, in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ591.E88
- Estremadura in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.E87
- Ethics in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 17th century: PQ1130.E8
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.E83
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.E86
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.E84
- Ethics, psychology, etc. of literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.P7
- Europe in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.E87
- Evil in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.E8
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.E87
- Exempla in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.E94

INDEX

Exile in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.E99

Exiles in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4055.E94

Exiles' writings
 Spanish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.E917

Existentialism in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.E94
 20th century: PQ307.E9

Spanish
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ6098.E95

Exoticism in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.E94

Spanish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.E92

Experimental literature
 French
 Collections
 20th century: PQ1145.E94
 21st century: PQ1148.E94
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.E95

Spanish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.E94

Experimental poetry
 Spanish
 Collections: PQ6209.E97
 Literary history: PQ6097.E94

F

Fables
 French literature
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.F23

Italian literature
 Collections: PQ4220.F2

Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1329

Fabliaux
 French literature
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ207

Fabliaux, contes, etc.
 Tales in verse
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1319

Face in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.F25

Facetiae in literature
 French
 Collections
 18th century: PQ1135.F2

Fairies in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.F29

Italian
 Literary history
 Folk literature: PQ4197

Fairy tales
 French
 Literary history: PQ637.F27

Spanish
 Literary history
 Folk literature: PQ6163

Faith in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.F3

Falconry in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.F33

Falla, Manuel de, in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.F35

Family in literature
 French
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ1193.F35
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ637.F29

Spanish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.F33
 Prose fiction: PQ6140.F33

Fantastic fiction
 French
 Collections: PQ1276.F3
 Literary history: PQ637.F3

Italian
 Collections: PQ4249.6.F34
 Literary history: PQ4181.F36

Spanish
 Collections
 Prose fiction: PQ6256.F35
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ6147.F35

INDEX

- Fantastic literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.F3
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.F35
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.F35
- Fantasy fiction
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9109.F35
- Fantasy in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.F32
- Farces
 - French
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ1237.F2
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ584
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ4236
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ4155+
 - Old French literature
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ1371+
- Fascism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.F3
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.F36
- Fathers and daughters in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.F36
- Fathers in literature
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ9109.F38
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.F38
- Faust, d. ca. 1540, in literature
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9024.F38
- Fear in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.F4
- Female friendship
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.F46
- Feminism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.F43
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4223.F45
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.F45
- Festivals in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.F47
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.F4
- Feuilletons
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4181.F48
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6256.F48
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6147.F4
- Fiacre
 - Mysteries and miracle plays
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1361.F5
- Fiction
 - Belgian (French) literature
 - History: PQ3832
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9175+
- Fidenzian in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ4126.F5
- First person narrative
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.F57
- Flamenco in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.F53
- Flirting in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.F55
- Florentine school (14th century)
 - Italian poetry
 - Collections: PQ4213.A3A+
- Flowers in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.F56

INDEX

- Flowers in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.F56
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.F5
- Folk drama
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4160
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9170
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6237
 - Literary history: PQ6125
- Folk literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ801+
 - Literary history: PQ781+
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4186+
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9121.A2+
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6155+
- Folk songs
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6091
- Folk songs (Cantares populares)
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6210
- Folklore in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.F57
- Food in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.F66
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.F58
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.F65
- Forests and forestry in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.F67
- Fortune in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.F6
- Four elements (Philosophy) in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.F65
- France in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.F7
 - Prose: PQ1276.F73
- France in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.F7+
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.F8
- Francis of Assisi, Saint, in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4056.F73
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.F83
- Franciscan poetry
 - Italian
 - Medieval poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4099.R4
- Franco-Italian chansons de geste
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1310.5
- Franco-Italian poetry
 - Collections
 - 14th century: PQ4213.A3Z5
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ4097
- Francoism in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ6134.F73
- Free verse
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ471.F74
- Freedom of expression in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 21st century: PQ1148.F74
- Freemasonry in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.F74
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ591.F74
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.F73
- French Canadian literature: PQ3900+
- French literature: PQ1+
 - Collections: PQ1100+
- French literature, Old: PQ1300+
- French literature outside of France: PQ3809+
- French Revolution period
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ276
- Frontier (Romances fronterizos)
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6199
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.F7

INDEX

Fugitive in literature
 French
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ1193.F8
 Funeral rites and ceremonies in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.F84
 Future, The, in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.F85
 Futurism in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.F87
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.F87
 Spanish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.F88

G

Galicia (Spain) in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6047.G34
 Games in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.G34
 Ganelon in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.G4
 García Lorca, Federico, in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.G37
 Gardens in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.G345
 Italian
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ4223.G37
 Literary history: PQ4053.G37
 Gastronomy in literature
 French
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ1193.G3
 Literary history: PQ145.1.G35
 Gawain in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.G44
 Gays in literature
 Italian
 Collections
 Prose: PQ4249.6.G39

Gender identity in literature
 French
 Collections: PQ1110.G45
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.G35
 Medieval: PQ155.S48
 Prose fiction: PQ637.G35
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.G46
 Generosity in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.G46
 Genesis
 Mysteries and miracle plays
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1361.G5
 Genis
 Mysteries and miracle plays
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1361.G5
 Genres
 French
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ637.G37
 Geography in literature
 French
 Collections
 20th century: PQ1145.G45
 Germany in literature
 French
 Collections: PQ1110.G47
 Literary history: PQ145.7.G4+
 20th century: PQ307.G4
 Medieval: PQ155.G5
 Prose fiction: PQ637.G4
 Ghost stories
 Spanish
 Collections
 Prose fiction: PQ6256.G56
 Gijón (Spain) in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6047.G46
 Girls in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.8.G57
 Globalization in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.G56
 21st century: PQ317.G56
 Glosas
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6209.G6
 Literary history
 Lyric poetry: PQ6096.G56

INDEX

- Glose (Poetry)
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.G6
 - Gnomic poetry
 - Italian literature
 - Collections: PQ4220.D5
 - Spanish literature
 - Literary history: PQ6097.D5
 - Gnosticism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.G59
 - God in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.G6
 - 20th century: PQ307.G6
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.G63
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.G62
 - Gold in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.G64
 - Golden age
 - Spanish drama
 - Literary history: PQ6105+
 - Golden age (Mythology) in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.G6
 - Gongorism (Cultismo, Culteranismo)
 - Spanish classic period
 - Literary history: PQ6066
 - Gonnella in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4056.G66
 - Gothic fiction
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6256.G68
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6147.G68
 - Goya, Francisco, 1746-1828, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.G64
 - Grail in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.G68
 - Granada in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.G7
 - Great Britain in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.G74+
 - Grief in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.G75
 - Griselda (Mystery)
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1349.G7
 - Griseldis (Mystery)
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1349.G7
 - Guerrillas in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.G84
 - Guevara, Ernesto, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.G83
 - Gypsies in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Popular poetry: PQ4219.G95
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.G94
- H
- Hagiography in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.H34
 - Haiku
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ471.H35
 - Italian literature
 - Collections: PQ4220.H34
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.H35
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.H3
 - Happiness in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.H3
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.H35
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.H37
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.H37
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.H36
 - Hate in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 20th century: PQ1145.H38

INDEX

- Heart in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.H38
 - Medieval: PQ155.H32
- Hell in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.H39
 - Medieval: PQ155.H35
- Heroes in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Folk literature: PQ4197
- Heredity in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.H47
- Heresy in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.H38
- Heriocomic poems
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4220.H4
- Hernández, Miguel, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.H4
- Hero legends
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ203.5
- Heroes in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.H4
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.H4
 - 20th century: PQ307.H4
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4055.H47
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.H47
- Heroicomic in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ4126.H4
- Heroines in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4055.H47
- Heroism in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.H47
- Hides and skins in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.H43
- Hierro, José, 1922- , in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.H49
- Historical drama
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1235.H5
 - Literary history: PQ571
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4234.H5
 - Literary history: PQ4153.H3
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6235.H5
 - Literary history: PQ6121.H5
- Historical epic poetry
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6197+
- Historical fiction
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ637.H56
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4181.H55
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9109.H57
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6256.H5
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6147.H5
- Historical poetry
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1193.H6
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4223.H5
 - Literary history: PQ4126.H6
 - Medieval: PQ4099.H5
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9161.H5
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6098.H5
- History
 - French literature: PQ100+
 - Spanish drama: PQ6098.7+
 - Spanish poetry: PQ6075+
- History and Belgian (French) literature: PQ3816
- History and French literature: PQ142
- History and Italian literature: PQ4049
- History and Spanish literature: PQ6041
- History in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.H57
 - 20th century: PQ307.H57
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.H56
 - Literary history: PQ4053.H57

INDEX

- History in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.H57
- Holidays in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.H63
- Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.H59
- Holy, The
 - Italian literature: PQ4657.H64
- Holy, The, in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.H67
- Holy Week in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.H63
- Homeland in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.H64
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.H64
- Homes and haunts
 - Italian authors: PQ4061
 - Spanish authors: PQ6054+
- Homosexual, Male, authors
 - Italian literature
 - Collections: PQ4203.5.H65
- Homosexual poets
 - Italian literature
 - Collections: PQ4209.5.H65
- Homosexuality
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.H64
- Homosexuality in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.H66
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.H65
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4181.H65
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.H65
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.H65
- Homosexuals in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.H6
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.H65
- Horror in literature
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9022.H65
- Horror plays
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1237.H67
- Horror tales
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.H66
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6256.H66
- Horses in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ1276.H65
- Hospitality in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.H65
- Human abnormalities in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.A27
- Human-animal relationships in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.H77
- Human beings in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.H79
 - 20th century: PQ307.H79
 - Medieval: PQ155.H76
- Human body in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.H8
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.B64
- Humanism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.H8
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.H68
- Humiliation in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.H77
- Humor
 - Belgian (French) literature
 - Collections: PQ3853
 - History: PQ3836
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1295
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.W5

INDEX

- Humor
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ751
 - Italian literature
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4262
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ4183.W5
 - Portuguese literature
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ9185
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ9117
 - Spanish literature
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ6263
 - Literary history: PQ6152
 - Humor in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.H7
 - Humorous verse
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6215.H8
 - Hunting in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.H8
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.H8
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.H86
 - Hussards in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.H84
- I
- lambe (Poetry)
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.I2
 - Icarus in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.I32
 - Identity (Psychology) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.I54
 - Medieval: PQ155.I35
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.I35
 - Idylls
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ456
 - Ignatius de Loyola, Saint, 1491-1556, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6049.I36
 - Ignorance (Theory of knowledge) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.I36
 - Il novellino
 - Early Italian literature
 - Prose fiction: PQ4253.A3+
 - Illusion in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.I43
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.I44
 - Imaginary voyages in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.V7
 - Imagination in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.I45
 - Imitation in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.I47
 - Immigrant authors
 - Italian literature
 - Collections: PQ4203.5.I55
 - Immigrants as authors
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1109.5.I46
 - Immigration and emigration in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Popular poetry: PQ4219.E44
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9022.E54
 - Impostors and imposture in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.I46
 - Impotence in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.I48
 - Imprisonment in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.P76
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.I47
 - Incest in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.I5
 - Incongruity in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.I55
 - India in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.I47+
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.I48

INDEX

- India in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4054.I53
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.I53
 - Indian Ocean in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.I53
 - Indian Ocean Region in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.I53
 - Individuality in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.I56
 - Indochina in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.I6
 - 20th century: PQ307.I56
 - Industrialization in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.I53
 - Industries in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.I54
 - Inez de Castro in literature
 - Portuguese
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ9161.I6
 - Inochina in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.I6
 - Insects in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.I56
 - Interludes
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1237.I5
 - Intrositos
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6127.I6
 - Invective in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.I6
 - Medieval poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4099.I58
 - Invención
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.I6
 - Invenciones
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.I6
 - Invention (Rhetoric) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.I58
 - Investigations in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.I58
 - Irony in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.I74
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.I76
 - Islam in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.I8
 - Islands in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.I74
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.I8
 - Israel-Arab conflicts in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.I85
 - Istria (Croatia and Slovenia) in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.I77
 - Italian literature: PQ4001+
 - Italian literature outside of Italy: PQ5941+
 - Itálica (Spain) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.I82
 - Italy in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.I7+
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.I74
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.I83
- J
- Jacob (Biblical patriarch) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.9.J33
 - Japan in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 19th century: PQ1139.J36
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.J3+
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.J36
 - Jazz in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.J39

INDEX

- Jealousy
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.J43
 - Jealousy in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.J43
 - Jeanne d'Arc in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ591.J4
 - Jesuit drama
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6121.R45
 - Jesus Christ in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.J48
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.J4
 - Jeux-partis
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1323.J4
 - Jewish authors
 - French literature: PQ150.J4
 - Collections: PQ1109.5.J48
 - Italian literature
 - Collections: PQ4203.5.J48
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9034.J4
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6173.5.J47
 - Jewish authors in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4063.5.J48
 - Jews in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.J4
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.J4
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4054.J4
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.J4
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.J48
 - Jiménez, Juan Ramón, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.J55
 - Job (De la patience de Job)
 - Mystère du Vieux Testament
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1353.J6
 - Job (not a part of the cycle)
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1354
 - John of the Cross, Saint, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.J64
 - Jongleurs
 - French literature: PQ199
 - Jour du jugement
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1349.J68
 - Journalism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.J68
 - Juana, la Loca, Queen of Castile, 1479-1555, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6049.J83
 - Judith
 - Mystère du Vieux Testament
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1353.J8
 - Judith (Biblical figure) in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4056.J83
 - Juvenile drama
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1238
 - Juvenile literature
 - French: PQ845
- K
- Kabylia (Algeria) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.K33
 - Kidnapping in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.K53
 - Kings in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6048.K5
 - Kissing in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.K57
 - Knights and knighthood in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.K55
 - Knowledge, Theory of, in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.K66
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.K66
 - Künstlerromane
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6147.K85

INDEX

L

- La sainte hostie
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1362.S2
- Labor in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.L3
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PQ317.L33
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.L32
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.L3
- Laboring class authors
 - French literature: PQ150.L3
- Lai (Poetry)
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.L3
- Lais
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ207
- Lais (Lyric)
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1323.L3
- Laments
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.L34
- Landscape in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.L26
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.L34
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.L36, PQ4181.L36
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.L36
- Landscapes in literature
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9022.L36
- Lapidaires
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1327.L3
- Latin America in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ6134.L37
- Laude
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.L3
- Laughter in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.L3
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.L38
- Law in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.L39
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.L38
- Lawyers in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.L39
- Lays (Lais)
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1317
- Le mystère de la passion, by Arnoul Greban
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1357.P2G8
- Legends
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Folk literature: PQ6161
- Legends of Christ, saints, etc.
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4197.9
- Legends of saints and miracles
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1325.L4+
- Lepanto in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.L4
- Lesbian authors
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6173.5.L47
- Lesbians in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.L47
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.L47
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.L47
- Letrillas
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.L4
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.L4
- Letteratura cavalleresca: PQ4067
- Letters
 - Belgian (French) literature
 - Collections: PQ3850
 - History: PQ3834
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1285+
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ711
 - Italian literature
 - Collections: PQ4259

INDEX

- Letters
 - Portuguese
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ9181
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ9113
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ6259
 - Literary history: PQ6149
- Letters (as a theme)
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.L48
- Letters in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ4183.L4
- Li Garçon et l'aveugle
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1383.G2
- Libertarian literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.L53
- Libertinage in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 17th century: PQ1130.L5
- Libertinism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.L53
- Liberty in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.L52
- Libraries in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ6250.L53
- Life cycle, Human, in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.L53
- Light and darkness in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.L46
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.L54
- Liras
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.L5
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.L5
- Lisbon in literature
 - Portuguese
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ9161.L5
- Lists in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.L57
- Literary landmarks
 - Italian: PQ4061
 - Spanish: PQ6054+
- Literary prize winners
 - French literature: PQ150.L5
- Literary relations of women
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4063
- Loas
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6127.L6
- Local color in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.L6
- Lockouts and strikes in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.S75
- Loire River in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.L55
- Loneliness in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.L55
- Lope de Vega, Period of
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ6221
 - Spanish drama
 - Literary history: PQ6107
- Los infantes de Lara in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6198.I6
- Love in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.L6
 - 20th century: PQ1145.L6
 - Poetry: PQ1193.L7
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.L6
 - Medieval: PQ155.L7
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.L68
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4223.L7
 - Medieval poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4099.L68

INDEX

Love in literature
 Portuguese
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ9161.L7
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.L6
 Literary history: PQ6046.L68
 Love letters
 French literature
 Collections: PQ1288.L8
 Love, marriage, etc.
 Spanish authors: PQ6052.9
 Love stories
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4181.L68
 Spanish
 Collections
 Prose fiction: PQ6256.L67
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ6147.L68
 Lovers of Teruel
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6049.L68
 Low countries
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6047.B37
 Lullabies
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Folk literature
 History and criticism: PQ6157.7
 Lyon (France) in literature
 French
 Collections
 20th century: PQ1145.L96
 Lyric poetry
 French literature
 Literary history: PQ451+
 Medieval: PQ211
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1321+
 Portuguese
 Literary history: PQ9079
 Spanish
 Collections: PQ6206+
 Literary history: PQ6094

M

Macedonia in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.M3

Machinery in literature
 French
 Collections
 20th century: PQ1145.M32
 Madrid in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.M32
 Prose: PQ6250.M33
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.M26
 Poetry: PQ6098.M3
 Prose: PQ6134.M33
 Madrigales
 Italian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ4128.M3
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6209.M3
 Literary history
 Lyric poetry: PQ6096.M2
 Mafia in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.M315
 Magic in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.M2
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.M32
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6046.M29
 Male friendship in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.M26
 Manners and customs in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ6140.M35
 Manolete, 1917-1947, in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.M34
 Manrique, Jorge, in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.M36
 Marginality, Social, in literature
 French
 Collections: PQ1110.M35
 Literary history
 Late 19th century: PQ295.M37
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6046.M34

INDEX

- Maria Luisa, 1934-1984, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.M38
- Marine in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Popular poetry: PQ4219.S43
- Markets in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ6250.M37
- Marriage in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.M35
- Marriage, love, etc.
 - Spanish authors: PQ6052.9
- Martin
 - Mysteries and miracle plays
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1361.M3
- Marvelous, The, in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.M27
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint, in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.9.M37
 - Medieval: PQ155.M3
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4056.M34
 - Portuguese
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ9161.M3
- Masculinity in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.M28
 - 20th century: PQ307.M37
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.M36
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-21st centuries: PQ6073.M28
- Matriarchy in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.M4
- Mazzini, Giuseppe, in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4056.M37
- Medea (Greek mythology) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.9.M43
- Medicine in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.M33
 - Medieval: PQ155.M5
 - Medicine in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.M4
 - Literary history
 - 19th-21st centuries: PQ6073.M3
- Medieval Belgian (French) literature
 - Collections: PQ3841
 - History: PQ3824
- Medieval drama
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ511+
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4229+
 - Literary history: PQ4137
- Medieval folk literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4190
- Medieval French literature
 - Literary history: PQ151+
- Medieval Italian literature
 - Literary history: PQ4064+
- Medieval prose
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ607
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4164
- Medieval prose fiction
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4171
- Mediterranean Region in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.M43
- Melancholy in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.M45
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.M35
 - 20th century: PQ307.M45
 - Medieval: PQ155.M52
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.M43
- Melilla (Morocco) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.M44
- Melodrama
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1237.M4
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ582
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6235.M4
 - Literary history: PQ6121.M4

INDEX

- Melodrama in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.M45
- Melusine in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.M525
- Memory in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.M36
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.M45
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.M44
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.M45
- Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.M47
- Mental illness in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.M37
 - Medieval: PQ155.M53
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.M45
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.M4
- Mentally ill authors
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1109.5.M46
 - Literary history: PQ150.M46
 - Italian literature
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4209.5.M35
- Merchants in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.M54
- Messengers in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.M55
- Metaphor in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.M47
- Metaphysics in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ4129.M46
- Meteorology in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.M4
- Middle Ages
 - Folk literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ788
- Middle Ages in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.M5
- Middle class in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.M54
- Middle East in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.M53
- Milet, Jacques. Destruction of Troye
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1362.M5
- Military in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.M6
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4223.M6
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.M5
- Military science in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.M6
- Mills and millwork in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.M65
- Mimesis in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.M53
- Miners in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.M52
- Minimalism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.M55
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.M55
- Minorities as authors
 - Italian literature
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4209.5.M56
- Miracle plays
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1343+

INDEX

- Miracles de Notre Dame
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1347+
- Mirrors in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.M5
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.M56
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.M56
- Modern drama
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ516+
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4230.2+
- Modern French poetry
 - Literary history: PQ411+
- Modern prose
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ611+
- Modern Spanish literature
 - Literary history: PQ6061+
- Modernism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.M63
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.M63
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.M6
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.M63
- Moncayo Mountains Region (Spain) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.M57
- Money in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.M57
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.M64
- Monologues and sermons joyeux
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1385
- Monsters in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.M6
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.M66
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.M65
- Monuments in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.M66
- Moon in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.M57
- Moon in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.M665
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.M6
- Moorish artistic (novelesco)
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6203
- Moorish-Spanish literature: PQ6056
- Moors in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.M7
- Moral didactic poetry
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1324
- Moral poetry
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4223.R4
 - Literary history: PQ4126.R4
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6098.R4
- Moralities
 - Drama
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1375+
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ513
- Morality in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.M65
- Morocco in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.M6+
- Motets
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1323.M7
- Mothers and daughters in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.M668
- Mothers in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 20th century: PQ1145.M6
 - Literary history: PQ145.8.M68
 - 20th century: PQ307.M67
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.M66
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.M6
 - Literary history
 - 19th-21st centuries: PQ6073.M68

INDEX

- Motion pictures in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 20th century: PQ1145.M64
 - Poetry: PQ1193.M67
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.M68
- Motorcycles in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.M67
- Motorcycling in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.M67
- Motorcyclists in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.M67
- Motto confetto
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.F7
- Mountaineering in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ1276.M68
- Mountains in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.M68
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.M6
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.M68
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.M65
- Multiculturalism in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.M85
- Murcia in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.M85
- Murder in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.M87
- Music in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.M87
 - Prose: PQ1276.M88
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.M84
 - Medieval: PQ155.M88
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ6250.M85
- Mystère de la passion joué à Mons, 1501
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1365.M6
- Mystère du Nouveau Testament
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1356+
- Mystère du Vieux Testament
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1351+
- Mysteries (Drama)
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ513
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1343+
- Mysteries relating to the saints
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1360.2+
- Mystery stories
 - French
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ1276.D4
 - Literary history: PQ637.D4
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.D45
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ4181.D4
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6147.D47
- Mysticism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.M9
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.M96
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.M9
 - Poetry: PQ6098.M9
- Myth in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.M89
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.M92
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.M98
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.M98
- Mythology, Classical
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4234.M98
- Mythology, Classical, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.M95
 - Poetry: PQ6098.M93
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.M87
- Mythology in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.M9

INDEX

- Mythology in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.M94
 - Italian
 - Medieval poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4099.M9
- N
- Names in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.N35
 - Medieval: PQ155.N2
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.N28
 - Napolitana
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.S7
 - Narcotics in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.N17
 - Narration in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.N24
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.N37
 - Narrations (Rhetoric) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.N18
 - Narrative poetry
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1193.N3
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ207
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4215+
 - Literary history: PQ4117
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1309+
 - National characteristics
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.N29
 - National characteristics in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.N3
 - National epics
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ201
 - Nationalism in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.N295
 - Nativité
 - Mystère du Nouveau Testament
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1357.N2
 - Naturalism in literature
 - Belgian (French)
 - History: PQ3819.N38
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1138
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.N2
 - Nature in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.N36
 - 20th century: PQ1145.N37
 - Poetry: PQ1193.N4
 - Literary history: PQ145.3
 - Medieval: PQ155.N28
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4223.N3
 - Literary history: PQ4053.N3
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.N3
 - Poetry: PQ6098.N3
 - Navigation in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.N33
 - Negation (Logic) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.N44
 - Negroes in literature
 - French: PQ1110.B53
 - Neruda, Pablo, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.N4
 - New York (N.Y.) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.N45
 - Nicaragua in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.N53
 - Nicolas
 - Mysteries and miracle plays
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1361.N3
 - Nihilism in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 21st century: PQ1148.N54
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.N54

INDEX

- Noel (Poetry) O
 French literature
 Collections: PQ1191.N7
- Nona rima
 Italian poetry
 Literary history: PQ4128.N6
- Nonsense in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.N65
- Nonsense literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.N63
- Noon in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.N64
- North Africa in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ6098.A34
- North African authors
 French literature: PQ150.N67
- North Africans in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.N67
- Nostalgia in literature
 Portuguese
 Literary history: PQ9022.N65
- Novella (Short story)
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4177
- Novelle
 Italian
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ4220.N5
 Prose fiction: PQ4254+
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ6147.N68
- Noventa y ocho in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.N68
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.N6
- Nuns in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.8.N8
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4055.N8
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Prose: PQ6134.N86
- Object (Philosophy) in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.O25
- Octavien
 Mystère du Vieux Testament
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1353.O3
- Odas
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6209.O3
 Literary history
 Lyric poetry: PQ6096.O3
- Ode
 Italian poetry
 Literary history: PQ4128.O3
- Ode (Palinode)
 French literature
 Literary history: PQ469
- Oedipus (Greek mythology) in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4056.O33
- Old age in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.O43
- Old French literature: PQ1300+
 Literary history: PQ151+
- Olives in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6046.O5
- One-act plays
 French
 Collections: PQ1237.I5
 Portuguese
 Collections: PQ9169.O54
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6127.E6
- Ophelia in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.9.O64
- Orality in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.O73
- Oratory
 Belgian (French) literature
 Collections: PQ3850
 History: PQ3834
 French literature
 Collections: PQ1281+
 Literary history
 Prose: PQ701
 Italian literature
 Collections: PQ4258

INDEX

- Oratory
 - Italian literature
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ4183.O7
 - Portuguese literature
 - Collections: PQ9179
 - Literary history: PQ9111
 - Spanish literature
 - Collections: PQ6258
 - Literary history: PQ6148
 - Order in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.O75
 - Orestes in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ591.O7
 - Orientalism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.4.O65
 - 20th century: PQ307.O75
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.O75
 - Orihuela (Spain) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.O7
 - Other (Philosophy) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.4.O75
 - 20th century: PQ307.O84
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.O84
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.O75
 - Ottava rima
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.O7
- P
- Pacifism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.P26
 - Pantoum (Poetry)
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.P3
 - Paradox in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.P37
 - Parcados
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.P3
 - Pareado
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.P3
 - Paris (France) in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 21st century: PQ1148.P37
 - Paris in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.P35
 - 19th century: PQ1139.P3
 - 20th century: PQ1145.P37
 - Poetry: PQ1193.P3
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.F8P3
 - 20th century: PQ307.P3
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.P35
 - Parodies
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4220.P2
 - Literary history: PQ4053.P37
 - Poetry: PQ4126.P2
 - Lyric poetry
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1323.P3
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6097.P2
 - Pasquinades
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4220.S2
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ4126.S2
 - Passion
 - Mystère du Nouveau Testament
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1357.P2
 - Passion plays
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ513
 - Pastoral drama
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1235.P2
 - Literary history: PQ578
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4234.P2
 - Literary history: PQ4153.P2
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6235.P3
 - Literary history: PQ6121.P3
 - Pastoral literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.P37
 - Literary history: PQ145.4.P35

INDEX

- Pastoral novels
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6256.P3
- Pastoral poetry
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ456
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4220.P5
 - Literary history: PQ4126.P5
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9081.P38
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6097.P5
- Pastoral romances
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6147.P3
- Pastourelles
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.P4
 - Literary history: PQ471.P3
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1323.P33
- Patriotic poetry
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1193.H6
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4223.H5
 - Literary history: PQ4126.H6
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6098.H5
- Peasants in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.P4
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.P35
- Pedro I, King of Castile and Leon, 1334-1369, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6049.P33
- Peinador, Dolores, 1819-1894, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.P44
- Perfumes in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.P45
- Periodization
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.P42
- Persia in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.P4+
- Personal space in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.P47
- Petra (Ancient city) in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 20th century: PQ1145.P46
- Petrarchism (14th century)
 - Italian poetry
 - Collections: PQ4213.A3A+
- Phaedra in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.9.P53
- Phenomenology in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.P45
- Philippines in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.P48
- Philologists in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.P45
- Philosophy in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.4.P48
 - 20th century: PQ307.P47
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.P4
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.P42
- Photography in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.P46
- Physicians
 - Authors
 - French literature: PQ150.P4
- Physicians as authors
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1109.5.P4
- Physicians in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.P45
- Physiognomy in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.P49
- Picaresque novels
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6256.P5
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6147.P5

INDEX

- Picasso, Pablo, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.P53
- Pirates in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.P5
- Place (Philosophy) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.P52
- Plague in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.P53
- Plants in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.P53
- Poetry
 - Belgian (French)
 - Collections: PQ3843
 - Literary history: PQ3826
 - French
 - Chapbooks: PQ806
 - Collections: PQ1160+
 - Literary history: PQ400+
 - Folk literature: PQ791+
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4207+
 - Literary history: PQ4090.2+
 - Old French
 - Collections: PQ1307+
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9149+
 - Literary history: PQ9061+
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6174.95+
 - Literary history: PQ6074.72+
- Poetry (Anthologies) for children
 - French: PQ1165.3
- Poetry, Lyric
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ211
- Poetry, Narrative
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ207
- Poets laureate
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1168
- Point of view in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.P63
- Point of view in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.P65
- Poland in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.P6+
- Polemics in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.4.P64
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.P67
- Political drama
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4234.H5
 - Literary history: PQ4153.P6
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6121.P64
- Political fiction
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4181.P64
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6256.P65
 - Literary history: PQ6147.P64
- Political poetry
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1193.H6
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.P65
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4219.P6, PQ4223.H5
 - Literary history: PQ4126.H6
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6208.P6
 - Literary history: PQ6098.H5
- Political prisoners as authors
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4063.5.P64
- Political satire in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.P69
- Political science in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 21st century: PQ1148.P65
- Political violence
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4181.P66
- Politics in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.P58
 - Literary history: PQ145.4.P65
 - 20th century: PQ307.P64
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.P7

INDEX

- Politics in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.P6
- Polyphemus in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.P7
- Pombal, Sebastião José de Carvalho e Melo, Marques de, in literature
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9024.P65
- Popular drama
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6237
 - Literary history: PQ6125
- Popular fiction
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ637.P68
- Popular literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.P62
 - Prose: PQ1276.P62
 - Literary history: PQ145.4.P66
 - 20th century: PQ307.P65
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.P73
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-21st centuries: PQ6073.P62
- Popular poetry
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4119+
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9160
 - Literary history: PQ9080
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6091
- Popular poetry (Folk-songs)
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4217+
- Populism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.P65
- Portraits in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.P64
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.P67
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.P74
- Portugal in literature
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9022.P6
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.P6
- Portuguese literature: PQ9000+
- Portuguese literature in Brazil: PQ9500+
- Postismo (Literary movement)
 - Spanish literature: PQ6073.P64
- Postmodernism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.P66
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.P67
- Poverty in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.P72
- Prayer in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ4129.P7
- Précieuses in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 17th century: PQ1130.P7
- Précieux
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PQ245
- Prefaces in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ1276.P68
 - Literary history: PQ145.4.P68
- Premio Antico Fattore
 - Italian literature: PQ4048.A56
- Premio Bagutta
 - Italian literature: PQ4048.B35
- Premio Basilicata
 - Italian literature: PQ4048.B37
- Premio de Literatura en Lengua Castellana Miguel de Cervantes
 - Spanish literature: PQ6040.5.C47
- Premio de Novela Café Gijón
 - Spanish literature: PQ6040.5.C35
- Premio Grinzane Cavour
 - Italian literature: PQ4048.G75
- Premio Guatemala
 - Spanish literature: PQ6040.5.G8
- Premio letterario Pozzale-Luigi Russo
 - Italian literature: PQ4048.P69
- Premio Lope de Vega
 - Spanish literature: PQ6040.5.L5
- Premio Nadal
 - Spanish literature: PQ6040.5.N34
- Premio Napoli
 - Italian literature: PQ4048.N37
- Premio Planeta
 - Spanish literature: PQ6040.5.P55

INDEX

- Premio Rapallo Carige
 - Italian literature: PQ4048.R37
- Premio Riccione
 - Italian literature: PQ4048.R43
- Premio Sila
 - Italian literature: PQ4048.S55
- Premio Strega
 - Italian literature: PQ4048.S7
- Premio Viareggio
 - Italian literature: PQ4048.V5
- Priests in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.8.P7
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4055.P7
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6048.P7
- Primitivism in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.P7
- Prisoners as authors
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1109.5.P7
 - Italian literature
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4209.5.P75
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6178.P74
- Prisoners in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4055.P75
- Prisons in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.4.P7
 - 20th century: PQ307.P68
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.P76
- Prix Goncourt
 - French literature: PQ141.5.G6
- Prize winners, Literary
 - French literature: PQ150.L5
- Proberbs dramatiques
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1237.P7
- Proletarian literature
 - Belgian (French)
 - History: PQ3819.P76
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.P7
- Proletariat in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.P75
- Prophètes du Christ
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1362.P74
- Prose
 - Belgian (French) literature
 - Collections: PQ3848
 - History: PQ3832
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4247+
 - Literary history: PQ4161+
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1391
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9172+
 - Literary history: PQ9097+
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6247+
 - Literary history: PQ6131+
- Prose fiction
 - Belgian (French) literature
 - Collections: PQ3848
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1261+
 - Literary history: PQ601+
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4251+
 - Literary history: PQ4168.2+
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9103.2+
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6251+
 - Literary history: PQ6137.2+
- Prose literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1243+
 - Literary history: PQ601+
- Prose romances
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ221
- Prose tales
 - French literature
 - Chapbooks: PQ805
- Prostitution in literature
 - Portuguese
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ9161.P7
- Protest in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ1276.P69
 - Literary history: PQ145.4.P73
- Protest literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Popular poetry: PQ4219.P6

INDEX

- Protestant authors Q
 French literature: PQ150.P7
- Provence in literature
 French
 Collections
 Prose: PQ1276.P7
- Proverbs
 French literature
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.P8
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1328
- Proverbs (as a theme) in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.P77
- Psychiatry in literature
 Italian
 Collections
 Prose: PQ4249.6.P75
- Psychoanalysis in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.P77
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.P8
- Psychology, ethics, etc. of French literature
 Literary history
 Late 19th century: PQ295.P7
- Psychology in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.P76
- Puerto Rico in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.P8
- Pulcinella in literature
 Italian
 Literary history
 Drama: PQ4157.P9
- Pulp literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.P85
- Punctuation
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4181.P86
- Punishment in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.P86
- Punning in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.4.P86
- Puns and punning in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.4.P86
- Quentin
 Mysteries and miracle plays
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1361.Q8
- Querelle des anciens et modernes
 French literature
 Literary history: PQ251.A2+
- Questione della lingua in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.Q47
- Quintillas
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6209.Q5
 Literary history
 Lyric poetry: PQ6096.Q5
- R
- Race in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6046.R27
- Race relations in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.4.R33
- Racism in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.R27
- Radio plays
 Italian
 Collections: PQ4243.R34
 Literary history: PQ4153.R23
- Railroad stories
 Spanish
 Collections
 Prose fiction: PQ6256.R34
- Railroads in literature
 French
 Collections: PQ1110.R35
 Portuguese
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ9161.R35
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.R3
- Rats in literature
 French
 Collections: PQ1110.R37
- Reader-response criticism
 French literature
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.R37

INDEX

- Readers and authors in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.R37
- Reading and books in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.B64
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.B66
- Realism in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1138
 - Literary history: PQ145.4.R4
 - Drama: PQ551+
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.N2
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.R4
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.R34
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.R4
- Reality in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.R38
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.R35
- Reason in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.R35
- Regionalism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.R39
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.R43
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.R34
 - Literary history: PQ4053.R36
- Reitornellato
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.C6
- Religion in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 20th century: PQ1145.R4
 - Poetry: PQ1193.R4
 - Literary history: PQ145.5
 - 20th century: PQ307.R4
 - Medieval: PQ155.R4
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.R4
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9022.R45
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.R4
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.R4
- Religious didactic poetry
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1324
- Religious drama
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1235.R4
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ573
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6235.R2+
 - Literary history: PQ6121.R2+
- Religious (Laude, Devozioni) in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Popular poetry: PQ4219.R5
- Religious poetry
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ473.R4
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4223.R4
 - Literary history: PQ4126.R4
 - Medieval poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4099.R4
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9161.R4
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6208.R4
 - Literary history: PQ6098.R4
- Religious prose literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1276.R4
- Religious thought in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.R4
- Remigius of Rheims
 - Mysteries and miracle plays
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1361.R45
- Renaissance drama
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ521+
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4139
- Renaissance literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ1219
 - Literary history: PQ230+
 - Poetry: PQ416+
 - Prose fiction: PQ643
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6063
- Renaissance poetry
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6080

INDEX

- Renaissance prose
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ613
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4165
- Renaissance prose fiction
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4172
- Repentance in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.R43
 - Medieval: PQ155.R45
- Repetition in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.R45
 - Medieval: PQ155.R46
- Representaciones
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ6235.R5
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6121.R5
- Resistance in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.U5
- Resistance (Philosophy) in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.R47
- Resistance (Underground movements) in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.U6
- Responsibility in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.R47
- Restaurants in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.R45
- Résurrection
 - Mystère du Nouveau Testament
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1357.R4
- Résurrections du Sauveru (Fragment)
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1346.R4
- Réunion in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 20th century: PQ1145.R47
- Revolution in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.R47
- Revolutionaries in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.R4
- Revolutionary literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.R47
- Revolutionary poetry
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1193.H6
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4223.H5
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9161.R48
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6208.R5
- Rewards in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.R48
- Rhetoric (Narrations) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.N18
- Richard I, Duke of Normandy, 942-996 in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.R53
- Rif Revolt in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ6134.R52
- Rimed chronicles
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1312
- Rimed sermons
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1325.R5
- Rispetto
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.R5
- Rites and ceremonies in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.R57
 - 20th century: PQ307.R58
- Rivers in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.R58
- Riviera in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.R5
- Robbers in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4223.B7
 - Literary history: PQ4055.B75

INDEX

- Romance
 - French
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ1276.R7
 - Romances
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Epic poetry: PQ6194+
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6089+
 - Romances of adventure
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1315
 - Romances of antiquity
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1313
 - Romances, Prose
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ221
 - Romani authors
 - French literature: PQ150.R63
 - Romanian authors
 - French literature: PQ150.R65
 - Romanies in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Popular poetry: PQ4219.G95
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.G94
 - Romantic drama
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1235.R7
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ580
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4234.R6
 - Literary history: PQ4153.R3
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6235.R8
 - Literary history: PQ6121.R8
 - Romanticism in literature
 - Belgian (French)
 - History: PQ3819.R6
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1137
 - Literary history: PQ287
 - 20th century: PQ307.R6
 - Drama: PQ546+
 - Poetry: PQ434+
 - Prose fiction: PQ655+
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.R66
 - Rondeau
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ471.R7
 - Rondeaux
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1323.R7
 - Rondel or Rondeau (Poetry)
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.R6
 - Rondels
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.R76
 - Roots (Botany) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.R63
 - Roses in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 20th century: PQ1145.R65
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4223.R67
 - Ruins in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.R8
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.R85
 - Rural-urban migration in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.R87
 - Russia in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.R87+
 - Rusticali in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4220.R8
- S
- Saint Christopher (Play)
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1349.C48
 - Saint Nicolas (by Jean Bodel)
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1346.N5
 - Saints in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.8.S35
 - Saints, Legends of
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4197.9
 - Saints, Mysteries relating to
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1360.2+

INDEX

- Salamanca (Province) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.S24
- Salome in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.S3
- Salt in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S25
- Sanatoriums in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.S35
- Sardinia in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.I72S37
- Satira in terza rima
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.T3, PQ4128.T4
- Satire
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6256.S25
- Satire in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.S18
 - Medieval poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4099.S26
- Satirical in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.S3
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4220.S2
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ4126.S2
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6215.S27
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6097.S3
- Savoy in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 20th century: PQ1145.S25
- School children as authors
 - Italian literature
 - Collections: PQ4248.5.S4
- School of Salamanca
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6084
- School of Seville
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6084
- Science fiction
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1276.S35
 - Literary history: PQ637.S34
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4249.6.S34
 - Literary history: PQ4053.S25, PQ4181.S35
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6256.S34
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6147.S32
- Science in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S3
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.S23
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.S32
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.S33
- Sea in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.S4
 - Poetry: PQ1193.S4
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S315
 - 20th century: PQ307.S42
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4223.S43
 - Popular poetry: PQ4219.S43
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.S4
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.S4
- Sea stories
 - French
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ1276.S4
 - Literary history: PQ637.S4
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.S4
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6256.S4
- Seasons in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.S43

INDEX

- Secrecy in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.S42
- Secularism in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.S42
- Seduction in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S317
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.S43
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.S43
- Segovia (Spain) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.S4
- Seguidillas
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.S2
- Self in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S32
 - 20th century: PQ307.A65
- Semiotics in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.S44
- Senses and sensation in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.S46
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.S46
- Sentimental novel
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6147.S44
- Sentimentalism in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 18th century: PQ1135.S4
- Separation in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.S47
- Sequidilla
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.S2
- Sermons joyeux and monologues
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1385
- Serranillas
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.S37
- Servants in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.8.S47
- Serventese
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.C6, PQ4128.S4
- Serventois
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.C4
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1323.S4
- Sesta rima
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.C6
- Sestina
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.C6
- Sestine (Poetry)
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.S4
- Setting in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S34
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.S48
- Seville (Spain) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.S48
- Sex in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.S49
 - Medieval: PQ155.S48
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.S44
 - Literary history: PQ6046.S49
- Sex role in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.S48
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.S49
- Sextinas
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.S4
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.S4

INDEX

- Sexual selection in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.S52
- Short stories
 - French
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ1274+
 - Literary history: PQ636
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ4254+
 - Literary history: PQ4177
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6257
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6147.S5
- Sibylles
 - Mystère du Vieux Testament
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1353.S5
- Sicilian school (12th-13th centuries)
 - Italian poetry
 - Collections: PQ4213.A2
- Sicily in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.S53
- Sick in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.S53
 - History
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S36
- Siège d'Orléans
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1362.S6
- Sierra Nevada (Spain) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.S5
- Siglo de oro
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6081+
- Silence in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.S54
 - Drama: PQ591.S54
 - Medieval: PQ155.S56
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.S52
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.S55
- Silvas
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.S6
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.S6
- Sin in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S37
- Sirens (Mythology) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.S57
- Slave trade in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.S53
- Slavery in literature
 - History
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S38
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.S53
- Slavs in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.S6
- Sleep in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.S54
- Smell in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.S58
- Social classes in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.S64
- Social conditions in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.S7
- Social orders (Estates) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.E7
- Social problems in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.S6
- Social realism in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.S63
- Socialism in literature
 - Belgian (French)
 - History: PQ3819.S62

INDEX

- Socialist realism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.S63
- Société des anciens texts
 - Old French literature: PQ1300
- Society in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S43
- Society verse
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ491
- Soldiers as authors
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ150.S65
- Soldiers in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6048.S64
- Solitude in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.S65
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.S7
- Sonetos
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.S8
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.S8
- Sonetti
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4221
- Sonetto
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.S5
- Sonnet (Poetry)
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.S7
- Sonnets
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ466
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9161.S7
- Soria (Spain)
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.S65
- Sotties and farces
 - Drama
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1381+
- Soul in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.S68
- Sound in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.S76
- Sourness (Taste) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S44
- Space and time in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.S65
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.S685
- Space in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S45
 - 20th century: PQ307.S65
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9022.S68
- Spain in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.S7+
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.S6
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ6134.S62
- Spanish America, Literature of: PQ7081+
- Spanish Civil War, 1936-1939, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.C57
- Spanish Civil War in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.S66
- Spanish literature: PQ6001+
 - Collections: PQ6170+
- Spanish literature from a Protestant standpoint: PQ6041
- Spanish literature outside of Spain: PQ7020+
- Spanish Sahara in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ6250.W47
- Spanish West Africa in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ6250.W47
- Sports in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.S6
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.S69
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.S7

INDEX

- Sports in literature
 - Portuguese
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ9161.S73
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.S66
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.S6
- Spring in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.S7
- Staircases in literature
 - History
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S5
- Stanza
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.C6
- Steampunk fiction
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6256.S74
- Stereotype (Psychology) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.S73
- Stereotypes (Social psychology) in literature
 - History
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S53
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.S74
- Stornello
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.S6
- Strambotto (Siciliana or Napolitana)
 - Italian poetry
 - History: PQ4128.S7
- Strenne nuziali
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.S8
- Strikes and lockouts in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.S75
- Subject (Philosophy) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S54
- Sublime, The, in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S55
 - 20th century: PQ307.S85
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.S93
- Suburbs in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.S88
- Suffering in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.S9
- Sugar in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S57
- Suicide in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S58
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.S94
- Supernatural in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S6
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.S8
- Surrealism in literature
 - Belgian (French)
 - History: PQ3819.S86
 - French
 - Collections
 - 20th century: PQ1145.S8
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.S95
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.S9
- Survival after airplane accidents, shipwrecks, etc. in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S63
- Suzanne et Daniel
 - Mystère du Vieux Testament
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1353.S8
- Swiss (French) literature: PQ3870+
- Symbolic inversion in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S96
- Symbolism in literature
 - Belgian (French)
 - History: PQ3819.S9
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1138
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.S9
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.S94
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.S94
- Sympathy in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.S96

INDEX

T

- Taboo in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.T33
- Tagus River (Spain and Portugal) in literature
 - Portuguese
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ9161.T34
- Tales
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.T34
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Folk literature: PQ6161
- Tales in verse
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1317+
- Taverns (Inns) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.T38
- Taxation in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.T38
- Teachers in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.T43
- Technology in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.T44
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.T43
 - Poetry: PQ6098.T44
- Teenage authors
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6173.5.T44
- Telephone in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.T44
- Tenzons
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1323.T4
- Tenzoni
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Medieval poetry: PQ4099.T4
 - Poetry: PQ4128.T3
- Tercetos
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.T4
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.T4
- Terza rima (terzina)
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.T4
- Tétouan (Morocco) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ6250.T47
- Textual criticism
 - French literature: PQ79
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.T48
- Theater in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.T46
- Theaters in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.T46
- Théâtre comique
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ514
- Théâtre de la Foire
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1237.F6
- Théophile (by Rutebeuf)
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1346.T5
- Time and space in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.S65
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.S685
- Time in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.T54
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.T5
 - 20th century: PQ307.T56
 - Medieval: PQ155.T56
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.T54
- Tobacco in literature
 - Italian literature
 - Literary history: PQ4053.T63
- Tobie
 - Mystère du Vieux Testament
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1353.T5
- Touch in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.T68

INDEX

- Town and city life in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.C63
- Towns and cities in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.C55
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.C46
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.C55
- Trafalgar Battle of, 1805, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.T73
- Tragedy
 - French literature
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ1227
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ561+
 - Italian literature
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ4232
 - Literary history: PQ4053.T7
 - Spanish literature
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ6231
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6119
- Tragedy in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ4147
- Tragic, The, in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.T73
- Tragicomedy
 - French literature
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ1231.T7
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ576
- Transgression (Ethics) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PQ317.T73
- Translations
 - French literature into other languages
 - Collections: PQ1112+
 - Drama: PQ1240+
 - Poetry: PQ1170.A2+
 - Prose: PQ1278+
 - Literary history: PQ144
 - Italian literature into other languages
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ4244+
- Translations
 - Italian literature into other languages
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4225.A2+
 - Spanish literature into other languages
 - Collections: PQ6267
- Transportation in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.T72
- Travel in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 20th century: PQ1145.T7
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.T7
 - 20th century: PQ307.T73
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.T73
 - Literary history: PQ4053.T75
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9022.T73
 - Prose: PQ9102.T73
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ6134.T73
- Travesties
 - Italian literature
 - Collections: PQ4220.P2
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ4126.P2
 - Spanish literature
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6097.P2
- Trees in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.T74
 - Portuguese
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ9161.T74
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.T74
- Trieste (Italy) in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.T75
- Triolet (Poetry)
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.T7
- Trouvères
 - French literature: PQ199
- Tunisia in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.T85

INDEX

- Turin in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.T8

- U

- Unanimism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.U5
- Underground movements in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.U6
 - Literary history: PQ4053.U5
- Unicorns in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.U5
- United States in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.U5+
 - 20th century: PQ307.U6
- Utopias in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.U6
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.U76
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.U76
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9022.U76

- V

- Vacations in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ1276.V3
- Vaudeville (Poetry)
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.V3
- Veils in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.V44
- Velazquez, Diego, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.V44
- Vendée (France) in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ1276.V45
- Venice (Italy) in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.V4

- Verism in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.V47
- Verse drama
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9169.V47
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6121.V47
- Verse, Tales in
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1317+
- Vikings in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.V55, PQ145.8.V55
- Villain, villeinage (Feudalism) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.V5
- Villancicos
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.V5
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.V5
- Vinaroz (Spain) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.V54
- Violence in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.V5
 - 20th century: PQ307.V55
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.V56
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.V56
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.V56
- Virelai (Poetry)
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.V5
- Virgil in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4056.V55
- Vision in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.V57
- Visions in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.V54
- Visual poetry
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4220.V57
 - Literary history: PQ4128.V58
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9081.V57

INDEX

- Visual poetry
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6097.V57
 - Volcanoes in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.V64
 - Vosges Mountains in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.V6
 - Voyages, Imaginary, in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.V7
 - Voyages in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.V7
 - Voyeurism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.V73
- W
- Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.W34
 - Wagner, Richard, in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.W33
 - War in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.W37
 - Poetry: PQ1193.W37
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.W28
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.W34
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.W37
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.W3
 - Literary history: PQ6046.W35
 - Poetry: PQ6098.W33
 - War literature (World War I)
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.W3
 - War literature (World War II)
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.W4
 - War stories
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ637.W35
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.W37
 - Watches and clocks in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.C6
 - Water in literature
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.W36
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ4129.W38
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.W34
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.W34
 - Weather in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.W43
 - West Indies, French, in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.W47
 - Western Sahara in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ6250.W47
 - Whitman, Walt, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.W5
 - Whole and parts (Philosophy) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.W47
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.W52
 - Wills in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.W5
 - Wine in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.W5
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.W54
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.W56
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.W55
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.W5

INDEX

- Winter in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.T73
 - Wit and humor
 - Belgian (French) literature
 - Collections: PQ3853
 - History: PQ3836
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1295
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.W5
 - Prose: PQ751
 - Italian literature
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4262
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ4183.W5
 - Portuguese literature
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ9185
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ9117
 - Spanish literature
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ6263
 - Literary history: PQ6152
 - Witches in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.W58
 - Women authors
 - Belgian (French)
 - History: PQ3823.W6
 - French literature: PQ149
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4063
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9033
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ6218.5.W65
 - Poetry: PQ6177
 - Women authors (General)
 - Spanish literature: PQ6055
 - Women in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.8.W6
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.W6
 - Medieval: PQ155.W6
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.W64
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4055.W6, PQ4181.E65, PQ4181.W65
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ9109.W65
 - Women in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6048.W6
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.W65
 - Poetry: PQ6098.W64
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.W6
 - Women poets
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4209
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9153
 - Wonders and curiosities in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.C85
 - 20th century: PQ307.C87
 - Working class in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.L3
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.L32
 - World War I in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 21st century: PQ1148.W67
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4223.W65
 - Literary history: PQ4053.W65
 - World War II in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 20th century: PQ1145.W3
- Y
- Youth authors
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1109.5.Y6
 - Youth in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.Y6
 - Youth poets
 - Italian literature
 - Collections: PQ4209.5.Y68
 - Yugoslavia in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.Y84
- Z
- Zamora in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.Z3

INDEX

Zaragoza (Spain), Siege of, 1808-1809, in literature
Spanish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.Z35